NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
CE63
ROLL
1301

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1301

TEXAS

Volume 8 (1 - 247)

Medina, Milam, Montague, Clay,

Montgomery, Nacogdoches,

and Navarro Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1 S. W. Subdivision No 6 1860 9726

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Castroville in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. H. Fisherger Asst Marshal.

Post Office Castroville. 1

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	John Kreische	31	m		master blacksmith	100	200	Nassenberg					1
2		Catharine "	29	f					France					2
3		Josephine "	6	f					Texas		1			3
4		Louisa "	5	f					"		1			4
5		Emil "	3	m										5
6	2	2	Jacob Berg	44	m		master shoemaker	200	600	France					6
7		Catharine "	30	f					"					7
8		Jacob "	10	m					Texas		1			8
9		Joseph "	8	m					"		1			9
10		Simone Kafsamen	11	f					"		1			10
11	3	3	J. B. Wendle	44	m		Farmer	1600	1000	France					11
12		Catharine "	40	f					"					12
13		Jos "	16	m		Laborer			"					13
14		Barbara "	15	m					"					14
15		Catharine "	13	f					Texas					15
16		Mary "	11	f					"		1			16
17		Louis "	10	m					"		1			17
18		Josephine "	7	f					"		1			18
19		Joseph "	5	m					"					19
20		Louisa "	3	f					"					20
21	4	4	Stephen Abs	31	m		master blacksmith	100	600	France					21
22		Mary "	27	f					"					22
23		Joseph "	10	m					Texas		1			23
24		Louis "	3	m					"					24
25		J. B. Bilberg	22	m		Laborer		500	France					25
26		Mary Wely	11	f					Texas		1			26
27	5	5	Joseph Meyer	36	m		Laborer	200	200	France					27
28		Madelaine "	34	f					"					28
29		Madelaine Gilbert	13	f					Texas					29
30		Joseph "	8	m					"					30
31		George "	7	m					"					31
32		Mariane Meyer	4	f					"					32
33	6	6	John C. Kerfoot	61	m		Farmer	500	400	Saxony					33
34		Anna D "	56	f					"					34
35		John G "	19	m		Laborer			"					35
36		John E "	18	m					"					36
37		John Colberg	53	m		Laborer			"					37
38	7	7	Ferdinand Gaigli	41	m		master blacksmith	1500	600	Switzerland					38
39		Ursula "	45	f					Nassenberg					39
		Ferdinand "	17	m					Texas		1			40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1500 4350

40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Castroville **in the County of** Medina **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Frank Reichenau **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Castroville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Emil Riggs	10	m					Texas		✓		
2		Fritz "	9	m					"		✓		
3		Louisa "	6	f					"		✓		
4	2	Nicolas Schuchard	47	m		Stockraiser	1200	600	France				
5		Catharine "	34	f					"			✓	
6		Joseph "	13	m					Texas				
7		Sebastian "	10	m					"		✓		
8		Edgar "	8	m					"		✓		
9		Lee "	6	m					"		✓		
10		Henry "	4	m					"		✓		
11		Nicolas "	2	m					"				
12		Louis "	1	m					"				
13		Caroline "	1/12	f					"				
14	3	Theresa Hennevelle	41	f		House Keeper	400	200	France				
15		Mary "	14	f					Texas				
16		Joseph "	9	m					"				
17		Christine "	7	f					"				
18		Jacadius "	5	m					"				
19	4	Hubert Zeismeyer	42	m		master carpenter		250	France			✓	
20		Theresa "	21	f					"		✓		
21		John "	7	m					Louisiana		✓		
22		Edgar "	4	m					Texas				
23		Louis Zeismeyer	1/12	m					"				
24	5	Michel Lochocker	43	m		Farmer	250	200	France				
25		Theresa "	41	f					"				
26		Camilla "	3	f					Texas				
27	6	James Doak	36	m		Attorney at Law	1500	500	England				
28		Frederika "	31	f					Bavaria				
29	7	John Hoffmann	51	m		practic physician	2500	1000	Switzerland				
30		Fabronilla "	49	f					Bavaria				
31		Louis Eichhorn	11	m				200	Texas		✓		
32	8	Joseph Schaap	45	m		master Carpenter	2500	1000	Württemberg				
33		Mary "	29	f					Texas				
34		Louisa "	9	f					"		✓		
35		Salome "	8	f					"		✓		
36		Ludwig "	6	m					"		✓		
37		Elizabeth "	5	f					"				
38		Eugenie "	3	f					"				
39		Mary Schaap	1	f					"				
40		Joseph "	1/12	m					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					9350	4150	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

45

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Castroville **in the County of** Medina **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Fred Reinberger **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	15	15	Michel Naegelin	50	m		farmer & stockraiser	500	1500	France			1	
2			Magdelen "	46	f					"			1	
3			Charles "	18	m		laborer			"				
4			Michel "	21	m		laborer			"				
5			Joseph "	17	m		laborer			"				
6			Edgar "	14	m					"				
7			Laura "	13	f					"				
8			Thekla "	9	f					Texas		1		
9			Louis Naegelin	5	m					"				
10	16	16	Francis Eberle	31	m		master carpenter	1200	700	Prussia				
11			Mariane "	33	f					France				
12			Cecile "	12	f					Texas		1		
13			Charles "	11	m					"		1		
14			Anne M "	9	f					"		1		
15			Amalia "	7	f					"		1		
16			Marianne "	2	f					"				
17			Henry "	3	m					"				
18			Ludwig "	9/12	m					"				
19			Martin Dreyer	66	m		stockraider	50	500	France				
20	17	17	Francisca Haller	64	f		stockraiser	1650	1000	"				
21			Christoph "	35	m		farmer	100	200	"				
22			Louis "	28	m		"			"				
23			Emily "	22	f		housekeeper			"				
24	18	18	Peter Friedle	67	m		laborer	100	150	"				
25			Barbara "	90	f					"			1	Cretin
26	19	19	Adolph Schneider	38	m		butcher	500	600	"				
27			Catharine "	40	f					"				
28			Catharine "	5	f					Texas				
29			Joseph "	4	m					"				
30			Adolph "	3	m					"				
31			Mariane "	1	f					"				
32			Jacob "	4/12	m					"				
33	20	20	Aloys Walter	37	m		master carpenter	1100	350	Baden				
34			Theresa "	28	f					France				
35			Louisa "	5	f					Texas				
36			Louis "	4	m					"				
37			Albert "	3	m					"				
38			Henry "	1	m					"				
39	21	21	Alfred Wilhelmi	32	m		mason		100	France				
40			Caroline "	21	f					"		1		

No. white males, 23	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	5100	5100
No. white females, 17	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Castroville in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Fred Berdinger Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Castroville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Texas				
21	21	Louis Kellerdies	2	m					Texas				
22	22	Joseph Oberacker	45	m		master baker & Confr	1100	600	"				
		Stephanie "	44	f					"				
		Fanny "	20	f		housekeeper			"				
23	23	Joseph Conrad	39	m		School teacher	400	150	"				
		Eugenie "	28	f			500	1500	Prussia				
		Catharine Conrad	16	f					Texas		1		
		Joseph Conrad	1	m					"		1		
		Eugene Kreismann	7	m					"				
24	24	Cristian Schmidt	64	m		Laborer		100	"				
		Elizabeth "	74	f					Baden			1	
25	25	Louis Oberle	27	m		Relative of Geo	100	100	Wirtemberg				
		Rosina "	19	f					Texas				
		Emma "	1	f					Texas				
26	26	Frank Kappert	32	m		master gunsmith		700	Prussia				
		Emilia "	32	f					Saxony				
		Francis L "	2	m					Texas				
		Wilhelmine "	1/12	f					"				
27	27	Therese Schneeman	22	f		Hostetress	600	150	Prussia				
		Andrew "	19	m		Laborer			"				
		Louisa "	17	f		housekeeper			Texas				
		Caroline "	14	f					"			1	
		Catharine "	12	f					Texas				
28	28	Joseph Weber	51	m		mason	400	400	"				
		Josephine "	53	f		housekeeper			"				
		Teresia "	19	f					Hesse Cassel				
29	29	Frank Reinberger	29	m		Relative of Legaux	2000	1000	Prussia				
		Elizabeth "	22	f					Texas				
30	30	Lorenz Abt	31	m		blacksmith	500	150	"			1	
		Anna M. "	25	f					Texas				
		Marianne "	2	f					"				
		Louis "	2	m					"				
		Teresa "	1	m					Texas				
31	31	S B Wallerdies	57	m		postmaster & farmer	1600	1000	"				
		Marianne "	57	f					"				
		Camilla "	17	f		housekeeper			"				
		Louis "	11	m		laborer			Texas				
		Hermogene "	14	m					"				
		Eugene "	13	m					"				
		No. white families 19/20 No. colored families — No. foreign born — No. blind — No. white females 20 No. colored females — No. deaf and dumb — No. insane —					8800	6550	No. blind — No. paupers —				No. convicts —

34

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Subdivision of Castroville in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Fred Lindsey Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
31	32	Anne M Robb	66	f		housekeeper	100	50	France				
33	33	R. Cordier	60	m		Merchant	800	1000	"				
		Magdelene "	60	f			320		"				
		Louis Germain	36	m		Laborer			Switzerland				
34	34	Joseph Mann	26	m		Laborer		75	France				
		Josephine "	21	f					"			1	
		Joseph "	3	m					Texas				
		Theresa "	1	f					"		1		
35	35	Joseph Haldy	49	m		Wagoner	600	50	Switzerland				
		Mary "	16	f		housekeeper			"				
		Joseph "	13	m					Texas				
36	36	Thibaud Henry	41	m		master barber		500	France				
		Agathe "	38	f					"				
		Antoinette "	14	f					"				
		Joseph "	11	m					"				
		August "	9	m					"				
		Josephine "	3/12	m					Texas				
		Catharine Conrad	70	f		housekeeper			France				
37	37	Jane Thomas	62	f		housekeeper		200	England				
		Jane "	28	f		Seamstress			"				
		Mary Jane "	21	f		Seamstress			"				
38	38	Mathias Fees	26	m		master shoemaker	100	200	Wurtemburg				
		Elizabeth "	24	f					Switzerland				
		Louis "	3	m					Texas				
		Adolf "	1	m					"				
39	39	Joseph Kempf	37	m		Comfy Chief Clerk	600	300	France				
		Josiane "	24	f					"				
		Benjamin "	5	m					Texas			1	
		August "	4	m					"				
		Paul "	2	m					"				
		Louis "	1	m					"				
		Mary L "	6/12	f					"				
40	40	John Smith	21	m		master blacksmith		100	Texas				
		Bernard Schaefer	22	m		master gunsmith		5	Wurtemburg				
41	41	Joseph Kreutz	42	m		Hotel keeper			France				
		Catharine "	36	f			1800	50	"				
		Jenny "	12	f					Texas		1		
		Helga "	2	f					"				
42	42	Francis Paquet	50	m		Farmer	100	40	France				
		A. "	24	f					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, ____ 5870 3980 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 6

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Castroville **in the County of** Medina **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Fred Lindberger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
42	42	Celest. Pingard	12	m					Texas		✓		
		Adèle "	10	f					"		✓		
		Emily "	7	f					"				
		August "	1	m					"				
43	43	Sophia Hart	30	m		farmer	200	2000	Illinois				
		Laura "	26	f					Texas				
		Charles "	4	m					"				
		Napoleon "	1	m					"				
		Cassandra Patterson	52	f		Hotel Keeper	1500	4000	Kentucky				
		Thos P McCall	28	m		Sheriff Medina Co		100	Ireland				
		Daniel Patterson	21	m		Laborer		100	Texas				
		Chas A McDonald	22	m		Attorney at Law		100	New York				
		Chas C Cabell	35	m		Trader		100	Virginia				
		A S Hershaw	27	m		Dentist		200	Georgia				
44	44	Romanus Gaap	44	m		farmer	100	500	France				
		Marianne "	40	f					"				
		Marianne "	15	f					"				
		George "	12	m					Texas		✓		
		Romanus "	9	m					France				
		Peter Tonglin	76	m		Laborer	150	10	"				
		Barbara "	14	f					Louisiana		✓		
		Mary "	10	m					Texas		✓		
		Mariana "	8	f					"				
45	45	Gerhard Schulte	40	m		Saddler & merchant	3000	3000	Oldenburgh				
		Mary "	34	f					France				
		Otto "	12	m					Texas		✓		
		Adolf "	11	m					"		✓		
		Alvine "	8	f					"		✓		
		Louis "	6	m					"				
		Louise "	3	f					"				
		Anna "	3/12	f					"				
		George Brown	22	m		servant		150	Hesse Cassel				
		Peter Peters	15	m		servant		75	Prussia				
		Johanna Hillmann	35	f		servant		10	France		✓	✓	
46	46	Peter Nehr	31	m		Laborer	150	400	"			✓	
		Mary "	25	f					Texas				
		Caroline "	4	f					"				
		Louis "	2	m					France				
47	47	Benjamin Berg	36	m		Peddler	400	700	"		✓		
		Mary "	22	f									

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 6700 — 10445 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Victoria of Cuttsville **in the County of** Medina **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Fred Lundberger **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cuttsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	47	47	Mary Burg	4	f				Texas				
2			Theresa "	3	f				"				
3			Brigitta "	4/12	f				"				
4	48	48	Herman Redmann	57	m	Farmer & Collector	574	250	Hanover				
5			Dorothea "	57	f				Prussia				
6	49	49	Augustin Ratzlaff	52	m	Farmer	100	300	France				
7			Catharine "	54	f				"			1	
8			Augustin "	19	m	Laborer			"				
9			Gustav "	13	m				"		4		
10			Louis "	11	m				Texas		4		
11	51	51	Paul Gabriel	29	m	master cooper		200	France				
12			Agathe "	28	f				"				
13			Clemintine "	2	f				Texas				
14			Mathilde "	1	f				"				
15	51	51	Francis Ruckles	63	m	Farmer	1000	200	France				
16			Susanne "	62	f				"				
17	52	52	Wally Arnold	54	m	stockraiser	2000	500	Kentucky			1	
18			Mary "	34	f				South Carolina				
19			Thos C Myer	19	m	laborer			Georgia				
20			Mary Ed. Myer	9	f				Alabama		1	1	
21			Effy Effy	4	f				Texas				
22			Josephine Arnold	4/12	f				"				
23	53	53	Michel Ratzler	63	m	Laborer	150	150	France				
24			Francisca "	60	f				"			1	
25			Carlin "	11	m	laborer		10	"				
26	54	54	Sebastian Marbi	28	m	Laborer		150	"				
27			Catharine "	24	f				"				
28			Charles "	1	m				Texas				
29	55	55	Frenda Jos Mauret	60	m	Farmer	500	150	France				
30			Josephine "	63	f				"				
31	56	56	Joseph Meyer	60	m	master carpenter	300	200	"				
32			Catharine "	57	f				"				
33			Michel "	22	m	Weaver			"				
34			Edgar "	16	m	Laborer			"				
35	57	57	Joseph Soldner	57	m	master shoemaker	350	150	"			1	
36			Catharine "	15	f				"				
37			Magdelena "	13	f				"				
38			George "	11	m				"				
39													
40													
4		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		5650	7150	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Castroville in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Peter Rodriguez Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51	51	Joseph Zimmermann	31	m		Clerk	300	100	France				
		Catharine Schott	32	f		Housekeeper			Texas		1		
		Joseph Zimmermann	6	m							1		
		Isabella "	2	f									
59	59	Joseph Schumacher	60	m		Laborer	300	100	France				
		Catharine "	65	f									
60	60	John Conrad	29	m		Mathematician	1600	1200					
		Brigitta "	28	f					Texas		1		
		Louisa "	1	f							1		
		Emil "	7	m									
		Mary "	5	f									
		Louis "	4	m									
		Joseph "	2	m									
		Emily "	1	f									
61	61	Jno Rudiger	52	m		Farmer	600	500	France				
		Agatha "	49	f					Texas		1		
		Augustus "	11	m							1		
		Catharine "	6	f									
		Stephen "	1	m					France				
62	62	Joseph Burger	41	m		Laborer	200	100				1	
		Catharine "	48	f					Texas		1		
		Josephine "	4	f							1		
		Theresa "	6	f									
63	63	Lucille Emmanuele	50	f		Housekeeper	150	100	Switzerland				
		Catharine "	16	f					Texas		1		
64	64	Mary A. Christyllis	57	f		Storekeeper	600	300	France			1	
		Joseph "	21	m		Laborer			Texas		1		
		Louise Hoffmeyer	10	f							1		
		Adolf "	4	m					Prussia				
65	65	Catharine Lehres	71	f		Gentlewoman	100	100	Texas				
		Barbara "	12	f							1		
		Catharine "	10	f							1		
		Louis "	6	m					France				
66	66	George Beck	51	m		Laborer	200	200					
		Monica "	34	f							1		
		Barbara "	11	f									
67	67	Peter Stehr	63	m		Farmer	100	600				1	
		Francisca "	54	f									
		Josephine "	25	m		Laborer							
		Philomena "	17	f		housekeeper							

No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	4550	3300	No. idiotic,
No. white females, 23	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,

No. convicts,

40

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Castroville in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Fred Ruebsamen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
67	67	Augustus Sebie	19	m		Laborer			France				
68	68	Joseph Bode	57	m		Farmer	1000	1000	"				
		Lydia Bode	47	f					"				
		Louis "	24	m		Laborer			"				
		Caroline "	22	f		Servant			"				
		Joseph "	20	m		Laborer			"				
		Aubrey "	16	m		"			"				
		Ambrosius "	14	m					Texas		✓		
		Susanna "	11	f					"		✓		
		Agatha "	9	f					"		✓		
		Catharine "	7	f					"		✓		
		Theresa "	5	f					"		✓		
69	69	Friedrich Kneeling	45	m		Cabinet Maker	1500	400	Saxony				
		Pauline "	44	f					"				
		Selma "	11	m					"		✓		
		Clara "	9	f					"		✓		
		Anna "	6	f					Texas		✓		
70	70	F. B. Vernekohl	24	m		Laborer	300	400	Prussia				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					"				
		Anna Sagge	3	m					Texas				
		F. B. Vernekohl	4/12	m					"				
		Josephine Hoffgen	6	f					"		✓		
71	71	Christian Effinger	26	m		Clergyman Lutheran	800	500	Wurtemburg				
		Anna "	24	f					"				
72	72	Robert F. Duff	29	m		Merchant		2000	Scotland				
		George Rothenstein	29	m		Clerk	1500	500	Prussia				
		Victoria "	21	f					"				
		Ursula "	2	m					Texas				
73	73	Louis Klett	47	m		Merchant	9500	4000	Baden				
		Louisa "	46	f					Hanover				
		Emily "	1	f					Texas		✓		
		Lina "	5	f					"		✓		
		Eugene "	3	m					"				
		William "	1	m					"				
		George Corbet	48	m		Servant		10	Baden		✓		
		Pollina Fischer	17	f		Servant			Hanover				
		Mary Sandleben	12	f		Servant			Texas		✓		
		Otto Reinke	21	m		Clerk		10	Baden				
		Andrew Eagle	19	m		Clerk	600	600	France				
		August Kibbe	19	m		Laborer		300	Hanover				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 14900 — 8320

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Castroville in the County of Bexar State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Fred Mackey Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
74	74	A. T. Baldwin	24	m		merchant		500	Vermont				
		Mary E. "	19	f					Massachusetts				
		Silas Tracy	40	m		merchant	4000	4000	New York				
		Emma Tracy	25	f			2000		Vermont				
		Abby "	10	f					Texas				
		John T. "	7	m					"				
		Mary E. "	5	f					"				
		Sarah "	1	f					"				
		Eustachius Kenny	33	m		Porter		500	France				
75	75	George A. Conrad	36	m		Clerk	1000	1000	New Jersey				
		Catharine "	24	f		Housekeeper			"				
		Mary "	22	f		"			"				
		Nelson "	21	m		Conductor R.R. Stages			"				
		Mary "	11	f		Housekeeper			"				
		Elizabeth "	15	f					"				
		William "	12	m					"				
76	76	Leonhard Pfeiffer	34	m		Master Saddler		100	Bavaria				
		Catharine "	40	f					France				
77	77	unoccupied											
78	78	Georg Rhein	61	m		Shoemaker	500	200	France				
79	79	Friedrich Hehr	36	m		Miller	2500	200	Saxony				
		Johanna "	40	f					France				
		Theresa "	17	f		housekeeper			"				
		Anna Umbrecht	12	f					Texas				
80	80	F. G. Vieweg	35	m		practis Physician	200	500	France				
		Mary "	25	f					Bavaria				
81	81	Peter Bangold	32	m		Farmer	300	1500	France				
		Francisca "	41	f					"				
		Barbara "	18	f		housekeeper			"				
		Jacob Bangold	19	m		labourer			Texas				
		Catharine "	14	f					"				
		Eugene "	12	m					"				
		Valentine "	5	m					France				Idiotic
		Catharine Hafenjager	25	f					Texas				
		Emil "	12	m					"				
		Louisa "	10	f					"				
		Adolf "	5	m					"				
		Babette "	1	f					"				
82	82	unoccupied											

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 50200 49700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Castroville in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Fred Lindsey Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	11	Adam Besky	44	m		Laborer	150	500	France			1	
2		Caroline "	31	f					"				
3		Caroline "	9	f					Texas		1		
4		Elizabeth "	7	f					"		1		
5	14	12	J. B. Pondet	28	m		Farmer	200	500	France				
6			Caroline "	27	f		housekeeper			"				
7			J. B. "	21	m		Laborer			"				
8	15	13	Fred R. Lang	46	m		farmer	400	100	"				
9			Sabina "	37	f					"				
10			Sabina "	9	f					"		1		
11			Alphonse "	7	m					"		1		
12	16	14	Chas F. Goldberg	28	m		Laborer		100	Saxony				
13			Anna R. "	20	f					"			1	
14			Florentine "	7	f					"				
15			Anne Mary "	1	f					Texas				
16	17	15	Joseph Keller	52	m		Farmer	400	600	France				
17			Francisca "	42	f					"				
18			Mary "	16	f		Servant			"				
19			Francisca "	16	f		Servant			"				
20			Adolph "	12	f					"		1		
21	18	16	Nicolas Fondren	57	m		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
22			Marianne "	48	f					"				
23			Celestine "	22	m		Laborer			"				
24			Eugene "	17	m		"			"				
25			Eugenie "	13	m					Texas		1		
26			Emil "	8	m					"		1		
27			Mary "	5	f					"		1		
28	19	17	Mary Hoffmann	26	f		Domestic		100	France				
29			Adolf "	6	m					"		1		
30			Lilly "	5	f					Texas				
31			Compeyac	1/2	m					"				
32	41	11	Wm Kelly	45	m		Schoolteacher	200	50	Ireland				
33	41	19	Victor Fondren	64	m		Hotelkeeper	8000	5000	France				
34			Clemence "	47	f					"				
35			C. F. Fondren	44	m		District Judge	1500	1000	Kentucky				
36			Jane "	45	f					Gobbstown				
37			Betty "	17	f					Pennsylvania				
38			H. H. Hodgson	21	m		Hostler		200	Texas				
39			Augustus Armstrong	19	f		Servant	200	200	Kentucky				
40			John Kimball	25	m		Servant		200	Saxony				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1750 8550

No. blacks, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Castroville in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Fred Kendziora Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
92	92	Matthias Becker	39	m		Farmer	200	200	Prussia				
		Mary "	32	f					Texas		1		
		Theresa "	12	f					"		1		
		Catherina "	6	f					"		1		
		Gertrude "	4	f					"				
		Jacob "	2	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	1	f					"				
93	93	Blasius Kieffer	35	m		Basket Maker	200	400	France				
		Adeline "	22	f					"				
		Louis "	1	m					Texas				
		Henry Wagner	27	m		Servant		100	Hesse Cassel				
		Anne Wendling	17	f		Servant			Saxony				
94	94	William Ayling	29	m		Sawyer	200	500	New Hampshire				
95	95	Hermine Jasper	36	f		Milliner		500	Hesse Cassel				
		Louis Jasper	7	f					Upper Ireland				
96	—	uninhabited											
97	—	unoccupied											
98	—	unoccupied											
99	—	unoccupied											
100	—	unoccupied											
101	—	unoccupied											
102	—	unoccupied											
103	—	unoccupied											
104	—	unoccupied											
105	—	unoccupied											
106	—	unoccupied											
107	—	unoccupied											
108	—	unoccupied											
109	—	unoccupied											
110	—	unoccupied											
111	—	unoccupied											
112	—	unoccupied											
113	94	R. J. Bruce	26	m		Attorney at Law			Ohio				
114	95	Peter Chesnut	49	m		Farmer	500	200	France				
		Rosine "	4	f					Texas				
		Maria "	2	f					"				
115	96	George & Peter Bernard	50	m		Blacksmith & Wheelwright	—	50	Bavaria				
116	97	Catharine Jasper	59	f		Peddler	800	1200	France				
		Mary Ann Bolle	3	f					Texas				
		Eugene "	2	m					"				
							5600	5040					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

23

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
117	98	Margaretha Tollmer	57	f		farmer	1500	3000	Bavaria				
		Valentin "	29	m		farm laborer		600	"				
		Mary "	16	f		housekeeper			"				
		John "	24	m		laborer			"				
		Jacob "	22	m		laborer			"				
118	99	Michel Krenger	29	m		farmer		200	"				
		Elisabeth "	32	f					Hesse Darmstadt				
		Johanna "	6	m					Texas				
		Michel "	7	m					Indiana				
		Valentin "	4	m					Indiana				
		Jacob "	1/12	m					Texas				
		Catharine "	63	f		housekeeper			Bavaria				
119	100	Georg Mangold	26	m		farmer		100	France				
		Josephine "	21	f					"				
		Jacob "	1	m					Texas				
120	101	Georg Rhinfo	26	m		farmer	200	1000	France				
		Catharine "	24	f					"				
		Louise Rhin	5	f					Texas				
		Peter "	2	m					"				
		Catharine "	1	f					"				
121	102	Joseph Conrad	26	m		farmer	1000	2000	Prussia				
		Catharine "	18	f					"				
		Anna "	60	f		housekeeper			"				
		Jacob Koenig	22	m		farm laborer		75	France				
122	103	Peter Conrad	22	m		farmer	500	1200	Prussia				
		Elisabeth "	16	f					Bavaria				
		Elisabeth "	29	f		housekeeper		500	Prussia				
123	104	John Buchyap	26	m		farmer		500	France				
		Catharine "	22	f					"				
		Jacob "	2	m		farmer		500	"				
124	105	Joseph Billberg	29	m		farmer	300	500	"				
		Catharine "	28	f					Brunswick				
		Augustus "	3	m					Texas				
		Louis "	1/2	m					"				
125	106	Georg Hoby	28	m		farmer		600	France				
		Francisca "	26	f					"				
		Joseph "	1	m					Texas				
126	107	Peter Simonsen	24	m		farmer	160	300	Prussia				
		Mary Simonsen	18	f					France				
		unmarried											

No. white males, 23	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5460	12375	No. idiots,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 16	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Fred Lackeyer Ass't Marshal

Post Office Castroville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	127		moved off										
2	128	110	John Barger	58	m	farmer	1500	600	France				
3			Anna "	43	f				"				
4			Louis "	17	m	laborer			"				
5			Hubert "	17	m	laborer			"				
6			Joseph "	15	m				"				
7			Angelique "	9	f				"				
8			Philomé "	7	f				Texas				
9			Michel Kaufmann	26	m	farm laborer		500	France				
10	129	109	Joseph Mueller	44	m	farmer	1000	1300	"				
11			Marianne "	34	f				"				
12			Augustus "	14	m	laborer			"				
13			Joseph "	27	m	"			"				
14	130	111	Barbara Schmidt	43	m	farmer	2500	2000	"				
15			Theresa "	39	f				"				
16			Emil "	16	m	laborer			"				
17			Mary "	14	f				Texas				
18			Elizabeth "	12	f				"		1		
19			Catharine "	10	f				"		1		
20			Louis "	9	m				"				
21			Louise "	7	f				"		1		
22			Caroline "	5	f				"				
23			Emily "	4	f				"				
24			Barbara "	2	f				"				
25			Peter "	5/12	m				"				
26	131	111	John H. Loesberg	54	m	farmer	150	257	Hanover				
27			Anna "	52	f				"				
28			George "	24	m	laborer			"				
29			Catharine "	20	f	house keeper			"				
30	132	112	John Kohl	47	m	farmer		300	"				
31			Catharine "	47	f				"				
32	133	113	Richard Mueller	39	m	farmer	500	400	France				
33			Sophie "	37	f				Baden				
34			Charles Otto	5	m				Texas				
35			Richard Mueller	3	m				"				
36			Catharine "	2	f				"				
37			Sophie "	1	f				"				
38			Sabine "	2/12	m				"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 5450 575

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. paupers, ___

37

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th & 7th day of June 1860. Frank Kuckeyer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

8

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
114	114	John Loesberg	49	m		farmer	1500	1000	Hessen Cassel					1
		Mary Theresa	9	f					Texas					2
		Anna Catharine	6	f					"					3
		Mary "	5	f					"					4
		Anna "	3	f					"					5
		George "	1	m					"					6
		Catharine Wagner	25	f		servant		50	Hesse Cassel					7
115	115	Philipp Harf	29	m		farmer	250	1000	Bavaria					8
		Elisabeth "	24	f					Switzerland					9
	116	George Harf	22	m		Stockraiser	250	1000	Bavaria					10
		Anna "	20	f					Switzerland					11
116	117	Fritz Harf	23	m		farmer	500	400	Bavaria					12
		Barbara "	26	f					France					13
		Catharine Heyer	5	f				200	Texas					14
		George L Harf	1	m					"					15
		Barbara "	9/12	f					"					16
117	118	Heinrich Harf	65	m		farmer	400	500	Bavaria					17
		Anna M "	66	f					"					18
		Valentin "	25	m		farmer	400	1000	"					19
118	119	John Samuel	44	m		farmer	900	600	Baden					20
		Marianne "	33	f					France					21
		Joseph "	11	m					Texas		V			22
		Josephine "	10	f					"		/			23
		Mary Anne "	7	f					"		/			24
119	120	Louis Hocking	44	m		farmer	100	1000	Hesse Cassel					25
		Catharine "	54	f					"					26
120	121	John Heinemann	26	m		laborer		100	"					27
		Refugee "	30	f					Texas			1		28
		William "	1	m					"					29
		Benjamin "	5	m					"					30
		Louisa "	3	f					"					31
121	122	Peter Heinemann	46	m		farmer	400	700	Hesse Cassel					32
		Emily "	30	f					Prussia					33
		Louise "	6	f					Texas			1		34
		Ernestine "	4	f					"					35
		Charles "	1	m					"					36
122	123	Francis Tondre	26	m		farmer	500	600	France					37
		Elisabeth "	23	f					"					38
		Albert "	9/12	m					Texas					39
														40

No. white males, 18	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5900	8750	No. idiotic,
No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,

No. convicts,

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 **in the County of** Medina **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Fred Kuckuck **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Castroville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
143	124	Jacob Jaisinger	32	m		farmer	150	200	France				
		Anne "	22	f					Prussia				
		Caroline "	3	f					Texas				
		Charles "	1	m					"				
		Theodore Trinkle	10	m					France				
144	125	Joseph Haegelin	44	m		farmer	1000	600	France				
		Theresa "	35	f					"				
		Joseph "	14	m					Texas				
		Alexander "	12	m					"				
		Emil "	9	m					"				
		Norberse "	7	f					"				
		Alexandrine "	2	f					"				
145		unoccupied											
146		unoccupied											
147	126	Philipp Gross	24	m		farmer	1	300	Bavaria				
148	127	John Liboldt	39	m		farmer	800	600	France				
		Theresa "	30	f					Texas				
		John "	1	m					"				
		Joseph "	7	m					"				
		Theresa "	5	f					"				
		Rosalie "	4	f					"				
		Eugene "	2	m					"				
		Anna "	1	f					"				
		Jacob Faist	26	m		laborer		100	France				
149	128	Francis Bourquin	40	m		farmer	800	400	"				
		Francoise "	37	f					"				
		Edward "	16	m		laborer			Texas				
		Mariane "	11	f					"				
		Albert "	9	m					"				
		Eugene "	7	f					"				
		Emil "	5	m					"				
		Adeline "	4	f					"				
		Henry "	3	m					"				
		Emily "	9/12	f					"				
150	129	Catherine Jaisinger	61	f		farmer	500	500	France				
		Emil "	26	m		farm laborer		100	"				
		Agathe "	14	f					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2750 2600 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Fred Tuchsen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
131	131	John Kuele	31	m		farmer	800	600	Baden				
		Catharine "	44	f					France				
		Dominique Lieber	15	m		laborer			Texas				
		Joseph "	12	m					"				
		Louise "	11	f					"				
		Albert "	9	m					"				
		Theresa Angelina	6	f					"				
		John Kuele	4	m					"				
		Marianne "	9/12	f					"				
132	132	Francis Koenig	34	m		farmer		500	France				
		Louise "	26	f					Baden				
		Jacob "	1	m					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	1/12	f					"				
		Joseph Kaufmann	11	m					"		✓		
133	133	Joseph Bradley	50	m		farmer	1000	2000	France				
		Lisetta "	44	f					Baden				
		Wilhelm Belden	25	m				100	Baden				
		Caroline "	17	f					France				
		Carolina "	3/12	f					Texas				
134	133	Francis Rembolett	55	m		farmer	500	400	France				
		Mary "	56	f					"				
		Peter "	25	m		laborer			"				
		Angelina "	6	f					"				
		Peter "	4	m					"				
		Paulina Bilcrat	35	f					"				
		Celestine Rembolett	27	m					"				Texas
135	134	Joseph Rendele	36	m		farmer	500	200	France				
		Mary "	28	f					Prussia		✓		
		Francis "	7	m					Texas				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		Florian "	3	m					"				
		Lucian "	1	m					"				
136	135	Lucian Hoffmann	36	m		farmer	500	500	Prussia				
		Agatha "	32	f					France				
		Catharine "	10	f					Texas				
		Frank "	7	m					"				
		Mary "	5	f					"				
		Wilfred "	2	m					"				
		Sibylla "	2	f					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3300 1800 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Round Rock **in the County of** Wilson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Fred Lindemann **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cabaniss.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
157	136	Mary Heinrigus	33	f		farmer	800	200	Hesse Cassel				
		Louis "	9	m					Texas		1		
		Anna "	7	f					"		1		
		Otto "	2	m					"				
		Gottfried Tiepe	29	m		farm laborer		75	Saxony				
158	137	John Mong	59	m		farmer	200	125	"				
		Johanne "	61	f					"				
159	138	Stephen Stein	75	m		farmer	1000	500	France				
		Catharine "	17	f		housekeeper			"				
		Charles "	16	m		labourer			Belgium				
		Joseph "	10	m					Texas				
160	139	George Haby	34	m		farmer	1200	1000	France				
		Catharine "	29	f					"				
		Mary "	4	f					Texas				
		Peter "	3	m					"				
		Theresa "	6/12	f					"				
		Joseph "	66	m		stockraiser	320	600	France				
161	140	Nicolas Haby	31	m		farmer	1200	700	"				
		Theresa "	21	f					"				
		Barbara "	11	f					Texas		1		
162	141	Frank S. Haby	42	m		farmer	1200	700	France				
		Catharine "	32	f					"				
		Rosely "	7	f					Texas				
		Joseph "	6	m					"				
		Louis "	4	m					"				
		Jos B. "	3	m					"				
		Catharine "	1	f					"				
163	142	Jacob Haby	36	m		farmer	1000	600	France				
		Catharine "	28	f					"				
		Leopold "	1	m					Texas				
		Theresa "	6	f					"				
		Gregor "	5	m					"				
		Anna "	1	f					"				
		Agatha Kamp	53	f		housekeeper			France			1	
		Clemens Kamm	13	f					"				
		Ann Mary "	17	f		servant			"				
164	143	Francis Schott	41	m		farmer	2000	1000	Switzerland				
		Louisa "	16	f					Texas				
		Francis Schott	1	m					"				
		Emil "	7/12	m					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $900 $500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Fred Buchegger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

10

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
164	143	John Rohrbach	35	m		farmer		500	Prussia				
165	144	Caroline Spellbel	28	f		farmer	200	200	"				
		Jean B. "	6	m					Texas				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		Joseph "	2	m					"				
		Joseph Beckl	25	m		farm laborer		600	Prussia				
		Jean B. Young	21	m		farm laborer		150	"				
166	145	Jacob Haby	26	m		farmer	750	775	"			1	
		Caroline "	26	f					"				
		Louis "	2	m					Texas				
		Jacques "	1	m					"				
		(illegible) "	1/12	m					"				
167	146	Ambrosius Haby	25	m		farmer	1000	1600	Prussia				
		Christine "	21	f					"				
		Ambrosius "	4	m					Texas				
		Joseph "	2	m					"				
		Louis "	1/12	m					"				
	147	Andreas Haby	32	m		farmer	1300	1600	Prussia				
		Brijitta "	19	f					"				
		Dominique Goff	46	m		Carpenter		100	"				
168	148	Basile Haby	56	f		farmer	1400	1000	"				
		Louis "	17	m		farmer	750	600	"				
169	149	Bernard Beck	32	m		farmer	500	1000	"				
		Francisca "	26	f					"				
		Theresa "	3	f					Texas				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Isabella "	6/12	f					"				
170	150	Reinhold Becker	26	m		farmer	1000	600	Saxony				
		Charles Becker	64	m		Laborer			"				
		Clara Becker	30	f		housekeeper			"				
171	151	Joseph Becker	62	m		farmer	1000	600	Prussia				
		Theresa Becker	40	f					"				
		August "	4	m					Texas				
		Emma "	1	f					"				
		John Debus	42	m		farm laborer			Prussia			1	Idiotic
		Nicolas Mahyer	29	m		farm laborer	150	200	Prussia				
		Robert Kemnitzer	18	m		farm laborer			"				
		Catharine Mayer	70	f		housekeeper		100	"				
		Josephine Becker	6	f			1000	600	Texas				
		Emily Becker	5	f					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 20410 6425 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Peter Kuckuck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	151	Cachiri Bader	4	f					Texas				
2	152	Anthony Bader	53	m		Trader	160	300	France			1	
3		Anne Mary "	45	f					"			1	
4		Emil "	15	m					"				
5	153	unoccupied											
6	154	unoccupied											
7	155	Joseph Metz	41	m		farmer	300	600	Texas				
8		Barbara "	42	f					"				
9		Barbara "	13	f					"				
10		Josephine "	8	f					Texas				
11		Louise "	6	f					"				
12		Joseph "	1	m					"				
13	156	Dominique Berlin	32	m		farmer	350	600	France				
14		Joseph Lieber	13	m					Texas				
15	157	John Rohrbach	49	m		farmer	350	1000	France				
16		Catharine "	43	f					"				
17		John "	7	m					Texas			1	
18		Rosalie "	4	f					"				
19		Dominique "	3	m					"				
20		Catharine "	1	f					"				
21	158	Peter Kuckuck	44	m		farmer	350	500	France				
22		Marianne "	41	f					"				
23		Joseph "	11	m		Laborer			Texas				
24		Albert "	4	m					"			1	
25		Fr. T. "	9	m					"				
26		Madeleine "	7	f					Texas				
27		Marianne "	1	f					Texas				
28		Anne Mary Lieber	76	f		housekeeper			France				
29	159	William Metz	26	m		farmer	1000	3000	Arkansas				
30		Mary "	27	f					Texas				
31		Augustin "	1	f					Texas				
32	160	Jefferson Bonner	49	m		Stockraiser		100	Georgia			1	
33	161	W. R. Jones	25	m		farmer	500	2000	(illegible)				
34	162	Joseph Schneider	34	m		Laborer		500	Bavaria				
35		Dorothea "	32	f					Texas				
36		Henry "	8	m					Texas				
37		Joseph "	1	m					Texas				
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3010	8600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Grimes State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st & 4th day of June 1860. Pratt Rodgers Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Centerville.

11

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
182	161	Jacob Bender	29	m		farmer	1000	1000	France				
		Sibylla "	21	f				100	Pennsylvania				
		Mary "	2	f					Texas				
		George "	1	m					"				
183	162	Valentine Colly	45	m		farmer	150	100	France				
		Rosina "	35	f					"				
		Emma "	9	f					Texas				
		Paulina "	2	f					"				
184	163	Augustus Weber	34	m		farmer	300	500	France				
		Catharine "	27	f					Wurtemberg				
		Anna "	2	f					Texas				
		August "	6/12	m					"				
		Catharine Binder	60	f		housekeeper			Wurtemberg				
185	164	George Christy Sr	52	m		farmer	100	100	France				
		Josephine "	25	f					"				
		Mary Reder "	6	f					Texas				
		Joseph "	3	m					"				
		George Christy Jr	1	m					"				
		Regina Lebkeucher	16	f					"				
186	165	Paul Haller	28	m		farmer	20	500	France				
		Rosina Lebkeucher	19	f		housekeeper	20	500	"				
		Benjamin Valdy	21	m		laborer		150	"				
187	166	John A Jones	31	m		Waggon blacksmith		350	North Carolina				
		Catharine "	25	f			1000	1500	France				
		Joseph "	3	m					Texas				
		John "	2	m					"				
		Isabel "	6/12	f					"				
188	—	unoccupied											
189	—	unoccupied											
190	167	Charles Mahle	47	m		Surveyor	2500	900	Saxe Coburg				
		Justina "	32	f					France				
		Charles "	11	m					Texas			1/	
		Emil "	7	m					"			1/	
		Edmund "	4	m					"			1/	
		Octavia "	3	f					"				
		Paulina "	9/12	f					"				
		Louisa Mahle	22	f		housekeeper			Saxe Coburg				
		Sebastian "	15	m					"				
		Henry Post	35	m		school teacher		60	Switzerland				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 32350 / 6100 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Detmold State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Thos Risinger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
191	161	Joseph Pendelton	60	m		farmer	400	200	France				
		Catherine "	60	f					"				
		Andrew "	26	m		farm laborer		600	"				
		Erasmus Pyron	26	m		Laborer		50	"				
192	169	Edward Nunn	29	m		Stockraiser	160	4000	Texas				
		Jane "	25	f					"				
193	170	Robert Tibbets	30	m		Stockraiser	—	200	"				
		Jane "	25	f					Ireland				
		Josephine "	2	f					Texas				
194	171	Thos Gilbreath	35	m		Stockraiser	200	4000	Texas				
		Laird "	26	f					"				
		Frank "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Infant "	2m	f					"				
		Ben Dorsett	21	m		Stockraiser		800	"				
		Jeff Page	26	m		Laborer		150	"				
195	172	W. R. Pike	30	m		farmer stockraiser	640	1500	Maine				
		Mary Ann "	22	f					New Hampshire				
		Frederick Pickle	10	f					Pennsylvania				
		Thomas "	5	m					Texas				
196	173	Nicholas Simon	51	m		Farmer	700	900	France				
		Mary A. "	15	f					Texas				
		Julia "	11	f					"				
		Catherine "	10	f					"				
		Gustav "	9	m					"				
		Louis "	7	m					"				
197		unoccupied											
198		"											
199		"											

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2800 2100 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

26

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Frank Pendergrass Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Quihi Post Pontem.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	269	David Tarpell Sr	52	m		Farmer			North Carolina				
2		Margaretta	53	f					"				
3		George	29	m		Farmlaborer		100	"				
4		David jr	25	m		"		100	"				
5		William	23	m		"			"				
6		James	21	m		"		125	Tennessee				
7		Margaretta	19	f		housekeeper			Mississippi				
8		Martha Ann	16	f			1/2		"				
9		Orba	14	f				400	"				
10	270	Calvert Tarpell	22	m		Carpenter	400	650	North Carolina				
11		Elizabeth	22	f					Mississippi				
12		Joseph	2	m					Texas				
13		John	1	m					"				
14	271	William Robertson	55	m		Farmer	300	700	Canada				
15		Frances	45	f					North Carolina				
16		Seriena	17	f		housekeeper			Texas				
17		Samuel	15	m					"				
18		Mary	11	f					"				
19	272	G. W. Harper	52	m		Farmer	5000	2650	Kentucky				
20		Ann L	40	f			2000	6246	Georgia				
21		Lewis	26	m		Laborer			Alabama				
22		Robert	21	m		Scholar			"				
23		Madison	19	m		"			"				
24		Marcus	15	m		"			"				
25		William	12	m					"				
26		Mary	9	f					Mississippi				
27		Polly	7	m					"				
28		Jesse King	12	m					Texas				
29		Horace	11	m					"				
30		C. C. Rice	11	m		Servant			Mississippi				
31	273	S. S. Simpson	35	m		Storkeeper	960	4790	Alabama				
32		Mary E	26	f					"				
33		J. H. S	5	m					Mississippi				
34		Louis P	1	f					Texas				
35	11	Unoccupied											
36	274	Roland Fleming	36	m		Farmer Cotton Broker	100	1272	South Carolina				
37		Anne	26	f					New Hampshire				
38		Martha L	6	f					Texas				
39	275	Henry Cobler	33	m		Farmer	600	239	Schmb. Lippe				
40													

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9760 41164 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. Ernst Reichenzer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	274	276	George Lemmerbes	31	m		Farmer	100	742	Hesse Darmstadt			
2			Barbara "	22	f					Switzerland			
3			Augusta "	4	f					Texas			
4			John "	2	m					"			
5			George "	11/12	m					"			
6	315	277	Gottlieb Steglyz	31	m		Farmer	200	216	Wurtemberg			
7			Johanna "	31	f					Hannover			
8			Henry "	2	m					Texas			
9			Catharine "	1	f					"			
10	316	278	Gottfried Steyler	61	m		Farmer	100	453	Wurtemberg			
11			Rosina "	61	f					"			
12			Emma Schafer	26	f		Laborer		10	"			
13			Christoph Kechler	27	m		Laborer		125	"			
14	317	279	John Lemmerbes	31	m		Farmer	100	1247	Hess Darmstadt			
15			Sadonia "	10	f					Hannover			
16		280	Augusta Lemmerbes	31	m		Farmer	100	385	Hess Darmstadt			
17			Elisabeth "	11	f					Texas			
18			Anna "	9	f					"			
19			Konrad "	5	f					Hess Darmstadt			
20			Catharine "	60	f		Housekeeper			"			
21			Elisabeth "	22	f		do			"			
22	318	281	John Gronenbeck	23	m		Laborer		295	Switzerland			
23			Augusta "	24	f					Saxony			
24			Conrad "	2	f					Texas			
25			August "	1	m					"			
26			Louisa Hechling	19	f		Servant			Saxony			
27	319	282	Christian Eckert	37	m		Laborer		195	Hess Cassel			
28			Regina "	32	f					Wurtemberg			
29			Elisabeth "	7	f					New Jersey			
30			Christian "	5	m					Pennsylvania			
31			Friederika "	2	m					Texas			
32			Frank Reinder	22	m		Laborer		70	Wurtemberg			
33	320	282	Adolf Trapke	25	m		Clergyman M. E.	200	337	Brunswick			
34			Adolf Lilienthal	25	m		Laborer		70	Hannover			
35			Clara Fenner	15	f		Servant			Prussia			
36	321	283	Louis Hamme	24	m		Farmer	200	647	Brunswick			
37			Mary "	27	f					Prussia			
38			Ferdinand "	19	m		Farmer			Hess Darmstadt			
39	322	284	Catharine Rebenliffe	56	f		Housekeeper	50	247	Hess Darmstadt			
40			Adolf "	9	m					Texas			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3950 4929 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Denton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. Fred Tubbs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Fountain.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	211	Gottlieb Bobsle	24	m		Farmer	160	512	Wurtemberg				
2		Catharine "	21	f					Hesse Darmstadt				
3		Joseph "	5	m					Texas				
4		Elizabeth "	1	f					do				
5	212	Joseph Decker	23	m		Farmer	60	809	Hannover				
6		Therese "	22	f					France		1		
7		Elizabeth "	1	f					Texas				
8	213	Charles Decker	16	m		Farm Laborer	60	700	Hannover				
9		Frances Hentz	60	f		Farmer	20	721	France		1		
10		Fanny "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"		1		
11	214	Unoccupied											
12	215												
13	216												
14	217												
15	218												
16	219												
17	220												
18	221	Louis Wilder	47	m		Farmer	200	1302	Massachusetts				
19		Wm Schuhpracher	21	m		Servant		49	Prussia		1		
20	222	George Spiess	34	m		Laborer		45	Nassau				
21		Mary Anne "	36	f					France				
22		Adelia Nicole "	6	f					Texas		1		
23	223	Andrew Barbee	40	m		Farmer	50	638	New Hampshire				
24		Barbara "	34	f					"				
25		Rhoda "	10	f					Texas				
26		John "	1	m					"				
27		Augusta "	5	f					"				
28		Charles "	3	m					"				
29	224	Nicolas Kuehler	26	m		Farmer	100	60	Saxe Weimar				
30		Anna Marguerite "	24	f					"				
31		Rosa "	1	f					Texas				
32	225	Frederick Ammon	44	m		Farmer	200	1700	Bavaria				
33		Philippine "	42	f					"				
34		Louis "	14	m					Texas				
35		August "	1	m					"				
36		Adolphus "	4	m					"				
37		Frederick Haller	28	m		Farm Laborer		245	Wurtemburg				
38	226	Christian Stuglen	29	m		Gardener	1000	2244	"				
39		Rosel "	28	f					Hannover				
40		Sarah "	62	m		Weaver	20	100	Wurtemburg				
41		E. F. Fitz	40	m					Texas		1		
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					5860	9280	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

34

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. Fred Rudegeair Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Fountain.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	293	294	Adolph Wendling	42	m		Ropemaker		161	Saxony				
2			Henrietta "	45	f					"				
3			Clara Emily "	14	f					"				
4			Emma Augusta "	12	f					"				
5			Bertha "	10	f					Texas				
6			Robert "	4	m					"				
7			Otto "	4	m					"				
8	294	295	Kaspar Boss	37	m	Shoemaker		27	Hanover					
9			Dorothea "	32	f				"					
10			Friedrich "	7	m				"					
11			William "	6	m				"					
12			Johanna "	3	f				Texas					
13			Augusta "	1	f				"					
14	295	296	John Gerdes	50	m	Farmer	200	250	Hanover					
15			Louis "	18	m	Farm Laborer			"					
16			Gerd "	15	m				"					
17	296	297	John Wessels	31	m	Farmer	200	750	Hanover					
18			Ilke "	28	f				Texas					
19			Christoph "	2	m				"					
20			John "	1	m				"					
21	297	298	Gerd Gerdes	24	m	Farmer	300	356	Hanover					
22			Ilmke "	26	f				Texas					
23			Hann "	3	m				"					
24	298	299	Hann Henry Fauler	57	m	Farm Laborer		15	Hanover					
25			Frede Gerdes "	52	f				"					
26			John Hann "	21	m	Laborer			"					
27	342		Unoccupied											
28	344	301	John Seelhoff	31	m	Farmer	400	801	Hanover					
29			Ilke "	28	f				"					
30			Frede "	16	m	Farm Laborer			"					
31			Anna "	15	f				"			1		
32			Johanna "	13	f				Texas			1		
33			Agke "	9	f				"			1		
34			Fellhut "	7	m				"					
35			Fricke "	6	m				"					
36			Otge "	5	m				"					
37			Henry "	4	m				"					
38			Mary "	2	f				"					
39	345		Unoccupied											
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1100 2039 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. Thos Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Fountain.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	304	Christian Niemeyer	37	m		Farmer	400	1500	Hannover				
2		Agte "	37	f					"				
3		Folk "	6	m					Texas				
4		Christian "	3	m					"				
5		Wilhem "	1	m					"				
6		Lady Folk Lodtheft	8	f					"				
7	305	Peter Elley	44	m		Clergyman M.	700	300	Saxony				
8		Henrietta "	39	f					Prussia				
9		Louisa "	12	f					Texas				
10		Mathilda "	11	f					"				
11		Emma "	9	f					"				
12		Hulda "	6	f					"				
13		Augusta "	5	f					"				
14		Bertha "	4	f					"				
15		Mary "	1	f					"				
16		Ernst Fischer	12	m					Prussia				
17	306	Friedrich Bammert	41	m		Farmer	300	170	Hannover				
18		Antje "	43	f					"				
19		Fried "	12	m					"				
20		Elisabeth "	10	f					"				
21		Antje "	9	f					"				
22		Rickel "	5	f					"				
23		Gerd "	3	m					Texas				
24		Sohn "	10/12	m					"				
25		Christian Himsel	69	m		Cooper			Hannover				
26	307	Hans Behrends	48	m		Farm Laborer		45	Hannover				
27		Rega "	51	f					"				
28		Lina "	14	f					"				
29		Gerdge "	5	f					"				
30	308	Adam Bles	28	m		Farmer	900	161	Bavaria				
31		Mary "	23	f					Prussia				
32		Mary C "	2	f					Texas				
33		Peter "	1/12	m					"				
34		Elisabeth Schuhmacher	55	f		Housekeeper	400	64	Prussia				
35	309	Elisabeth L. Dean	55	f		Farmer	1000	705	Virginia				
36		Francis "	16	f		Housekeeper			Mississippi				
37		Ella "	14	f					"				
38		Rufus "	12	m					"				
39		Mary "	7	f					"				
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

3760 3733

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Frank Pendleyer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Fountain.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	252	247	Wm Bromfield	36	m	Farmer	200	225	Tennessee				
2			Rebecca "	36	f				"				
3			Fred "	12	m				"		1		
4			Jane "	11	f				"		1		
5			Edwin "	9	m				"				
6			Henry "	7	m				"				
7			John "	6	m				Texas				
8			Geo "	3	m				"				
9			Rebecca "	6/12	f				"				
10	253	248	William Hunt	39	m	Farmer	160	34	Tennessee				
11			Sally "	40	f				"			1	
12			Polly "	12	f				"		1		
13			Louis "	11	m				Texas				
14			Silas "	2	m				Tennessee				
15			Sally Schmidt	70	f	Housekeeper			Alabama				
16	254	249	Thos P Malone	36	m	Farmer	1440	975	Mississippi				
17			Mary "	35	f				"		1		
18			Daniel "	16	m	Laborer & scholar			Texas				
19			Mary Ann "	5	f				"				
20			Mr Ombre	21	m	School teacher		500	New York				
21	255	250	G S Johnson	36	m	Farmer	750	2611	Tennessee				
22			Lydia "	33	f				Alabama				
23			Jefferson "	16	m	Farmlaborer			Texas		1		
24			Melinda "	14	f				"		1		
25			E A P "	11	m				"				
26			Samuel "	9	m				"				
27			Wm T "	6	m				"				
28			Barbara Ann "	4	f				"				
29			Mathilda Alice "	2	f				"				
30			Samuel Johnson	37	m	Farmer	750	2661	Tennessee				
31	256	251	Geo S Paine	52	m	Farmer		231	Virginia				
32			Mary M "	45	f				Tennessee				
33			Mary A "	15	f				Mississippi		1		
34			Louisa L "	12	f				"		1		
35			Charles "	9	m				"				
36			Alfred Eugene "	5	m				"				
37			Thos D "	2	m				Texas				
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3580 1630 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Frank Kuchaye Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Fountain

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
307	111	Rudolf Schenking	43	m		Stockraiser	1200	2040	Hungary				
		Fransica "	36	f					Texas				
		Raphael "	5	m					"				
		Otilie "	3	f					"				
		Michel "	1	m					"				
		Joseph Blum	9	m					"				
308	112	Harm Behrens jr	25	m		Farmer	270	542	Hannover				
		Henry Harms "	5	m					Texas				
		Catharine "	3	f					"				
309	113	Rolph Francke	25	m		Farm Laborer		112	Hannover				
		Anna "	20	f		Housekeeper			"				
310	114	Nika Ehrecke	30	m		Wagonmaker			Hannover				
		Henrich Degrott	24	m		Laborer	50	262	"				
		Helge "	17	f		Housekeeper			"				
		Harm "	10	m					"				
311	116	Martin Lankoff	45	m		Farmer	2225	365	Hannover				
		Mary "	32	f					"				
		Paul "	16	m					"				
		Lubbe "	9	m					"				
		Adolf Mary "	4	f					"				
		Mathias "	2	m					Texas				
		Gottlob Schall	29	m		Clergyman & Lutheran		20	Wurtemberg				
312	117	Anna Gerdes	47	f			120	582	Prussia				
		Henry "	18	m					"				
		Jacob Breiter "	9	m					Texas				
		John Lochberg	20	m		Servant	40	145	New Capel				
313		Unoccupied											
314	118	Ambrosy Reitzel	57	m		Farmer	1200	526	Prussia				
		Margaretha "	53	f					"				
		Ambrosy "	27	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Joseph "	25	m		"			"				
		John "	21	m		"			"				
		August "	16	m		"			"				
		Josephine "	10	f					Texas		1		
315	119	John Greenbrock	40	m		Laborer		70	Switzerland				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					"				
		Louis "	1	m					Texas				
		Anna "	7/12	f					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5105 3081

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Jno Hutchenson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bx Fontain.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
365	220	Solvis Hartung	36	m		Blacksmith	500	400	Saxe Weimar				
		Barb Catherine	24	f					Bexar Co Texas				
		Louis	6	m					Texas				
		Silvis	5	m					Texas				
366	221	Mary Brooks	22	m		Farmer	220	500	Prussia				
		Albertine	24	f					Hannover				
		Bernhard	1	m					Texas				
		Barbara Brooks	24	m		Farmer	220	500	Prussia				
367	222	August Meyer	24	m		Wool Blacksmith	425	650	Schwartzburg Rudolstadt				
		Peter Stockton	49	m		Laborer		100	Prussia				
368	223	Gotlieb Meyer	31	m		Basket Maker	400	250	Texas				
		Elisabeth	69	f		Housekeeper						1	
369	224	Chas Aden	35	m		Farmer	500	1165	Hannover				
		Gothea	31	f					Texas		1		
		Selge	5	f									
		Mary	3	f									
		Emilia	1	f									
370	225	Dietrich Kuckuss	41	m		Farmer	100	175	Hannover				
		Anna Gertrud	45	f					Neu Cassel				
		Ludwig	17	m		Farm Laborer			Hannover				
		Elisabeth Seeker	17	f		Housekeeper	40	100	Neu Cassel				
		Anna Kuckuss	11	f					Texas			1	
		Catharine	9	f								1	
371	226	Fred Reiff	41	m		Farmer	1200	2514	Prussia				
		Catharine	36	f									
		Joseph	13	m					Texas		1		
		Margaretha	11	f							1		
		Catharine	6	f							1		
		Rosalia	7	f									
		Hermann	5	m									
		Bernhard	1	m									
		(illegible)	1/2	m									
372	227	Louis Boehle	51	m		Farmer	4500	3550	Hannover			1	
		Rosa	31	f					Texas		1		
		Friedrich	12	m									
		Augusta	9	m					Hannover				
		Friedrich	45	m		Laborer							
		Henry	41	m		Farmer	300	40					
		John Gerdes	26	m		Farm Laborer		50					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — $7705 $962 No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

39

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pound Cr. in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Fred Marchuger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sir Pendleton. 16

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex?	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Burchard Reuben	31	m		Farmer	320	140	Texas					1
2		Sarah "	26	f		Farm laborer			"					2
3		Catharine "	14	f					Texas		1			3
4		Louisa "	12	f					"		1			4
5		Ludwig Schlerf	32	m		Laborer		100	Denmark					5
6		Christian "	26	f					"					6
7		Augusta "	12	f					"		1			7
8		Juliana "	7	f					"		1			8
9		Louis "	1/12	m					Texas					9
10		John Nickerhoffer	31	m		Farmer	540	600	Penn Carmichael					10
11		Catharine "	24	f					Hannover					11
12		Elen Hanna "	12	m					"		1			12
13		Celia Nickerhoffer	1	f					Texas					13
14		F. C. Neuacan	49	m		Farmer	400	400	Hannover					14
15		Catharine "	41	f					"					15
16		Oldmann "	25	m		Laborer			"					16
17		Culet "	21	m		"			"					17
18		Effie F. "	12	m		"			"					18
19		John "	16	m		"			"					19
20		Thomas "	13	m					"					20
21		F. Friedrich "	10	m					"		1			21
22		Catharine "	7	f					Texas		1			22
23		Louis "	5	m					"					23
24	77	332 Hans Gerdes	52	m		Farm Laborer	200	265	Hannover					24
25		Eyse "	49	f					"					25
26		Hans "	21	m		Laborer			"					26
27		Otto "	16	m		Housekeeper			"					27
28		Lotte "	12	f					"		1			28
29	78	330 Frank Schuller	33	m		Farmer Trapdoor	200	550	"					29
30		Hilka "	19	f					Texas					30
31		Catharine "	2	f					"					31
32		Paul "	1/12	m					"					32
33	79	334 W. H. Saalhoff	32	m		Farmer	160	190	Hannover					33
34		Catharine "	28	f					"					34
35	80	336 Hans Behrens	60	m		Farmer	60	140	"					35
36	81	336 Henry Behrens	24	m		Farmer	100	224	"					36
37		Lotte "	22	f					"					37
38		Annie "	6	m					Texas		1			38
39		Theo "	4	m					"					39
40		Hans "	2	m					"					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					3401	5339	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2. in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Ferd Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Von Fountain.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
332	337	John Storm	42	m		Farmer	120	320	Wurtemburg				Deaf
		Marguerite	35	f					Baden				
		Jane	5	f					Texas				
		Johanna	2	f					"				
		John	1/12	m					"				
333	338	Gerd H Feuker	21	m		Farmer	200	150	Hannover				
		Christina	17	f		Farm Labour			"				
334	339	H. L. Belger	21	m		Farm Labour		100	"				
		Johanna	11	f					"				
		Lida	1/12	f					Texas				
335	340	Francis Vogel	27	m		Farmer	150	292	Prussia				
336	341	Andrew Effinger	41	m		Farmer	200	221	Wurtemburg				
		Cecilia	34	f					Texas				
		Anna	5	f					"				
		Mary	4	f					"				
		Catharine	1	f					"				
337	342	Jacob Faas	26	m		Farmer	200	90	Wurtemburg				
		Anna	21	f					"				
		Anna Faas	25	f		Housekeeper			"				
338	343	Jacob Fritz	34	m		Farmer	300	1200	Wurtemburg				
		Mary	29	f					Texas				
		Gottfried	3	m					"				
		Catharine	1	f					"				
		Mary	4	f					"				
339	344	J. H. Bekendorf	52	m		Farmer	100	350	Hannover				
		Lisa	52	f					"				
		Heinrich	24	m					"				
		Wilhelm	17	m					"				
340	345	Emile Seelhoff	21	m		Farm Labour		40	Hannover				
		Louisa	21	f					Texas				
		Antje	1	f					"				
341		Unoccupied				Labourer		25	Wurtemburg				
342	346	John Effinger	29	m					"				
		Ursula	26	f					"				
		John	1	m					"				
		Ursula Effinger	56	f		housekeeper			"				
		Paul	24	m		Labourer		50	"				
343	347	Gustav Eit	45	m		Farmer	200	400	Wurtemburg				
		Elizabeth	45	f					Switzerland				
		Christian Wenger	28	m		Labourer	140	60	Wurtemburg				
		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —	3010	3851	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Regina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. James Rudasill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New London.

17

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	193	348	Rena Morgan	28	m		Farmer	300	500	Texas				1
2			Jane Garland	22	f					Kentucky				2
3			Catharine Morgan	4	f					Texas				3
4			Sarah Ann Morgan	2	f									4
5			John Southoff	21	m		Farm Laborer		100	Tennessee				5
6	194	349	John Hines	29	m		Farmer	160	225	Tennessee				6
7			Mary Eliz "	26	f					Miss Carol				7
8			Sarah "	9	f					Texas				8
9			George "	7	m					"				9
10			Sarah "	5	f					"			1	10
11		350	Henry Gordon	25	m		Laborer		10	Tennessee				11
12			Sarah "	22	f					"				12
13			Jordan "	1	m					Texas				13
14	195	351	John Brewster	42	m		Ch Meth. Minister	600	650	Kentucky				14
15			John " jr	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				15
16			Joseph "	11	m					Texas				16
17	196	352	Augusta Simms	21	m		Physician		400	Miss Carol				17
18			Gilbert Rodd	25	m		Laborer		120	"				18
19	197	353	Geo Maddox	25	m		Stockraiser		1100	Tennessee				19
20			Sally "	22	f					Mississippi				20
21			Cassandra "	13	f					"				21
22			Stephen "	12	m					"				22
23			Joseph "	9	m					"				23
24	198	354	John Barnes	62	m		Planter	100	200	Georgia				24
25	199	355	Thomas Busby	42	m		Stockraiser		1500	Illinois				25
26			Mary "	36	f					"				26
27			Francis "	19	m		Laborer			"				27
28			John "	16	m		Laborer			"				28
29			Rose "	13	m					"				29
30			Mary "	12	f					"				30
31			Rebecca "	7	m					"				31
32			Mary "	5	f					"				32
33			Columbus "	4	f					Texas				33
34			Thomas "	2/12	m					"				34
35	200	356	E McDonnell	45	m		Physician & Planter	6000	1850	Vermont				35
36			Caroline "	35	f					New York				36
37			Edward "	16	m		Laborer			Indiana				37
38			Harriet "	12	f					Iowa				38
39			Henrietta "	12	f					Iowa				39
40			Geo W "	8	m					"				40
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				13200	8894	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Frank Lindsey Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Benton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
340	357	Francis R. Swan	28	m		Stockraiser	1700	1295	New Hampshire				
		Cynthia "	22	f					Texas				
		C. Emma "	7/12	f									
		Edwin Gardner	21	m		Overseer		10	New York				
341	358	John Badger	54	m		Stockraiser		320	Pennsylvania				
		Eliza "	49	f					"				
		Emmet "	21	m		Laborer			"				
		Elizabeth "	18	f		housekeeper			Ohio				
		Philip "	16	m		Laborer			"				
342	359	George Meyer	31	m		N. Mason		100	Bavaria				
		Regena "	26	f					"				
		Johanna "	7	f					"				
		Mathias "	33	m		N. Mason		10	Saxony				
		Friedrich Ernest	22	m		Laborer		10	North Carolina				
		A. Speed	27	m		(2) Physician		10	Kentucky				
		E. O Grigsby	28	m		Farmer		250	Kansas				
343	361	Ingraham Chandler	32	m					"				
add	2	Emmeline "	21	f					Texas				
	362	Theresa "	6	f									
		Mary "	3	f									
		Joseph "	2	m									
		Emil "	7/12	m									
344		unoccupied											
345		"											
346		"											
347		"											

No. white males, 15	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1700	2085	No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 10	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

29

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Fred Pfeuffer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville Texas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
201	174	John Lauenbuchel	60	m		farmer	160	312	Switzerland				
		Elizabeth "	56	f					"				
		Benedict "	14	m					Texas		V		
		Rosine "	10	f					"				
201	175	Henry Schubauchel	25	m		laborer	100	314	Prussia				
		Mary "	23	f					Switzerland				
202	176	Leonhard Pfeuffer	61	m		farmer	100	225	Prussia				
		Margaretha "	60	f					"			1	
		Nicolas "	21	m		farmer			"				
203	177	Matthias Koch	35	m		farmer	165	170	"			1	
		Helena "	24	f					"				
		Matthias "	6	m					Pennsylvania				
		Peter "	3	m					Texas				
		Celia "	6/12	f					"				
204	178	Joseph Eschbach	56	m		farmer	50	141	Prussia				
		Anna "	51	f					"				
		Joseph "	23	m		Cooper		40	"				34
		Nicolas "	17	m		laborer			"				
205	179	Peter Koch	57	m		laborer	100	155	Prussia		1		
		Helena "	60	f					"		1		22
206	180	Peter Britz	38	m		farmer	100	200	"				462
		Anna "	33	f					"				5
		Mary "	9	f					"				4
		Catharine "	7	f					Texas				
		Gertrude "	5	f					"				
		Leopold "	3	m					"				
		Regina "	1	f					"				
207	181	Joseph Kay	26	m		merchant	1161	2595	Prussia				
		Theresa "	16	f					Wurtemberg				
		Joseph "	5	m					Texas				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		John "	2	m					"				
		Rosina "	1	f					"				
208		Rosina Lauber	62	f		housekeeper			Wurtemberg				
		Mary Lauber	17	f		servant			"				
		Henry Moog	21	m		servant	100	2	Baden				5
		Sebastian Schaffhausen	24	m		bookkeeper		100	Bavaria				
209	182	Peter Kay	72	m		farmer	200	247	Prussia				
		Catharine Kay	76	f					"				
		Elizabeth Hathaway	21	f					Texas				
		No. white males. 21 No. colored males. — No. foreign born. — No. Mul. —					3106	4531	No. blinds. —				No. convicts. —
		No. white females. 19 No. colored females. — No. deaf and dumb. — No. insane. —							No. paupers. —				

46

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Round Top in the County of Austin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Ernst Rudinger Asst Marshal

Post Office Ward

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ernst Rugle	31	m		master mason		50	Wurtemburg				
2	110	Joseph Rudinger	32	m		farmer	200	250	France				
3		Agathe "	25	f					"				
4		Joseph "	4	m					Texas				
5		Emil "	3	m					"				
6		Louis "	2	m					"				
7	111	114 Elizabeth Turner	28	f		farmer	300	75	France				
8		Mary "	9	f					Texas				
9		Joseph "	6	m					"				
10		John "	4	m					"				
11		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
12		Joseph Rudinger	63	m		laborer	20	10	France			1	
13	112	115 Catharine Zerr	58	f		Stockraiser	300	100	"				
14	113	116 Benedict Deckert	35	m		laborer	10	120	"			1	
15		Catharine "	33	f					Texas				
16		Catharine "	5	f					"				
17		Benedict "	5	m					"				
18		Marianne "	3	f					"				
19		Nicolaus "	6/12	m					"				
20	114	117 Benedict Deckert	65	m		Cooper Blacksmith	75	150	France			1	
21		Marianne "	68	f					"			1	
22	115	118 Baptist Deckert	31	m		farmer	240	295	"			1	
23		Regina Deckert	25	f					Texas				
24		Frank Deckert	5	m					"				
25		Sebastian "	4	m					"				
26		Regina "	2	f					"				
27	116	119 John Bakot	32	m		farmer	200	1000	France				
28		Theresa "	32	f					"				
29		Christian "	10	m		farm laborer			"				
30		John "	17	m		farm laborer			"				
31		Bernard "	15	m					Texas				
32		Joseph "	10	m					"				
33		Regina "	6	f					"				
34		Theresa "	4	f					"				
35	117	120 Joseph Nipp	40	m		farmer	270	620	France				
36		Marianne "	38	f					Texas				
37		Joseph "	8	m					"				
38		Agathe "	2	f					"				
39		Evaline "	6/12	f					"				
2													

No. white males 22 No. colored males ___ No. foreign born ___ No. blind ___ 1750 2381

No. white females 17 No. colored females ___ No. deaf and dumb ___ No. insane ___

No. idiots ___ No. convicts ___

No. paupers ___

39

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Chas Reichenger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	191	Peter Weber	48	m		farmer	60	720	France				
		Regina Weber	37	f					"				
		Peter Schumacher	16	m		Laborer			Prussia				
20	192	Joseph Weber	61	m		Farmer	60	720	France				
		Mary "	40	f					"				
		Charles "	1	m					Texas				
		Mary "	6	f					"				
21	193	Anthony Gerlacher	27	m		Farmer	150	720	France				
		Johanna "	22	f					Baden				
		Augusta "	1	m					Texas				
22	194	Leopold Fischer	39	m		Farmer	160	415	France				
		Elisabeth "	32	f					Prussia				
		Elisabeth "	11	f					Texas				
		Regina "	1	f					"				
		Leopold "	7	m					"				
		Theresa "	5	f					"				
		Catharine "	1	f					"				
		Nicolas Meyer	22	m		Laborer			France				
23	195	Joseph Unger	45	m		Grocer	1000	769	"				
		Regina "	42	f					"				
		Joseph "	17	m					"				
		Margaretha "	15	f					"				
24	196	Carl Victor	44	m		Farmer	90	575	Wirtemberg				
		Mary "	42	f					"				
		Catharine "	14	f					Medina County				
		Valentine "	11	m					Texas				
27	197	Joseph "	8	m					"				
		Anna "	6	f					"				
		John "	4	m					"				
		Augustus "	2	m					"				
		Barbara "	2	f					"				
		Ferdinand "	1	m					"				
25	197	Joseph Kilker	48	m		Farmer	100	500	France				
		Barbara "	46	f					"				
26	198	John Fillmann	28	m		Shoemaker	75	225	Switzerland				
		Anne Mary "	25	f					France				
		Sebastian Mueller	3	m					Texas				
		Mary Fillmann	1/12	f					"				
27	199	Ludwig Lefevy	52	m		Farmer	70	512	France				
		Margaret "	47	f					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2165 3660 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct 1 & 3. in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Gerd Kuckuck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chanit.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	197	Josephine Lindig	16	f		Family Keeper			France				
2	198	John Schreiber	51	m		Farmer	320	445	"				
3		Catharine "	59	f					"				
4		Michael "	26	m					"				
5		Catharine "	21	f					"				
6	239	201	Michael Rapp	27	m		Laborer	70	172	"				
7			Cecilia "	60	f		housekeeper		90	"				
8			Laurenz "	30	m		Laborer		10	"				
9	230	202	Philipp Torres	34	m		Farmer	75	236	Prussia				
10			Catharine "	24	f					Texas				
11			Therese "	10/12	f					Texas				
12	231	203	John Rieber	42	m		Farmer	75	210	France				
13			Therese "	38	f					"				
14	232	204	Zachary Herbert	28	m		Farmer	45	197	"				
15			Catharine "	22	f					Texas				
16			Dominique "	2	m					Prussia				
17	233	205	Leonhard Esser	54	m		Farmer	100	572	"				
18			Elisabeth "	60	f					France				
19	234	206	John Meyer	28	m		Farmer	120	12	"				
20	235	207	Nicolas Fehn	58	m		Farmer	150	250	Prussia				
21			Elisabeth "	48	f					France				
22	236	208	Joseph Rieber	39	m		Wheelwright	60	112	"				
23			Agatha "	28	f					"				
24			Theophile "	10	f					Prussia				
25	237	209	Stephan Koch	28	m		Farmer	175	195	"				
26			Margaretha "	28	f					Texas				
27			Nicolas "	1	m					France				
28	238	210	Joseph Fischer	45	m		Farmer	10	116	"				
29			Susanna "	47	f					"				Deaf
30			Joseph "	17	m		farm laborer			"				
31			Paulus "	15	m					Texas				
32			Regina "	7	f					"				
33			Leopold "	5	m					"				
34			Susanna "	3	f					Prussia				
35	239	211	Peter Hehn	28	m		Farmer	160	75	France				
36			Mary "	15	f					Texas				
37			Mary "	9/12	f					France				
38	240	212	J. B. Esser	35	m		Farmer	45	65	"				
39			Therese "	45	f					"				
40			Jean B. "	7	m					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1895 2877 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3. in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Post Office Rhein

Geo Kendall Ass't Marshal.

20

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
214	214	Auguste Zerr	38	m		Farmer	50	150	France					1
		Magdalene "	35	f					"					2
		August "	6	m					Texas					3
		M. Magdalene "	4	f					"					4
		Bernard "	2	m					"					5
		Mary "	1	f					"					6
214	215	Tobias Sander	26	m		Farmer	10	175	Wurtemburg					7
		Marianne "	25	f					Texas					8
		Catherine "	1	f					"					9
		(illegible)	1/12	m					"					10
215	214	Fidel Eadule	54	m		Farmer	115	1245	Baden					11
		Johanna "	47	f					"					12
		Peregrine "	25	m					"					13
		Sophie "	17	f					"					14
		Mary "	10	f					Texas					15
		Louis "	7	m					"					16
215	216	Frank Boerner	38	m		Master Blacksmith	100	350	Bohemia					17
		Julia "	35	f					"					18
		Julia "	10	f					"					19
		Rudolf "	5	m					Texas					20
		Josephine "	3	f					"					21
		Frank "	1/2	m					"					22
216	216	R C Miller	50	m		Farmer	2200	1315	Tennessee					23
		Laura "	43	f					Virginia					24
		S P "	19	m		farmer			Missouri					25
		Mary Anne "	14	f					"					26
		Geo W "	11	m					"					27
		M Jane "	8	f					"					28
		James "	4	m					Texas					29
217	217	W Goodard	33	m		School teacher			New York					30
		A Mary "	29	f					"					31
		Mary "	3	f					Texas					32
		J F "	1/12	m					"					33
218	218	Richard Reily	35	m		Farmer	3500	7500	Scotland					34
		Mary Agathe "	29	f					Wurtemburg					35
		Marguetha "	11	f					Texas					36
		Richard "	9	m					"					37
		Joseph "	4	m					"					38
		Regina "	2	f					"					39
		Johanna "	1/12	f					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6615 11035

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3. in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Fred Reichmann Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rhein.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	246	218	Henry Roth	28	m				Bavaria				
2			John Schuster	28	m	farm laborer		400	Ireland				
3			Theresa Rorell	15	f	servant	200	300	Prussia				
4			William Shores	30	m	farm laborer	200	400	Tennessee				
5	247	219	Catharine Rowell	30	f	Farmer	640	142	Prussia				
6			Catharine "	6	f				Texas				
7	248	220	Jacob Sacker	35	m	Farmer	400	565	Wirtemberg				
8			Gertrud "	28	f				Prussia				
9			Mary "	6	f				Texas				
10			Regina "	4	f				"				
11			Theresa "	2	f				"				
12			Rosina "	10/12	f				"				
13			Gertrud Boerke	60	f	Housekeeper			Prussia				
14	249	221	Valentin Gelly	30	m	Farmer	200	130	Prussia				
15	250	222	Hubert Nunaud	27	m	Farmer	100	875	Prussia				
16			Angela "	20	f				Texas				
17			Hubert "	7	m				"				
18			Leopold "	5	m				"				
19			Catharine "	3	f				"				
20			Louise Angela "	1	f				"				
21			Peter "	1	m				"				
22	251	223	Unoccupied			Farmer	251	400	Hanover				
23	252	224	Paul Bartzer	26	m				Baden				
24			Caroline "	20	f				Texas				
25			Emma "	2	f				"				
26			Mary "	1	f				Baden				
27	253	225	Aloise Richter	47	m	Farmer	100	442	Baden				
28			Christina "	45	f				"				
29			Charles "	15	m				Texas				
30			Robert "	6	m				"				
31			Christina "	2	f				"				
32	254	226	J. B. Lutz	21	m	Farmer	320	160	France				
33			Sabra "	21	m	"	200	55	Prussia				
34	255	227	William Smith	47	m	Farmer	60	36	Prussia				
35	256	228	John Reinhardt	21	m	Farmer	300	1496	Bavaria				
36			Hedwig "	21	f				Saxony				
37			Anna "	2	f				Texas				
38			Dorothea "	7/12	f				"				
39			John Reinhardt	60	m	farmer	100	200	Prussia				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, —— 4110 5593 No. idiots, —— No. convicts,

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

No. paupers, ——

39

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Fred Tinkenger Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mount.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	229	A. J. Pickens	37	m		Farmer & Postmaster	3000	4575	Indiana				
2		Josephine "	36	f					"		1		
3		Walter "	11	m					"		1		
4		Adolphus "	9	m					Texas				
5		Mary "	7	f					"				
6		Joseph "	6	m					"				
7		Emma "	5	f					"				
8		Eugenia "	3	f					"				
9		Ida "	1	f					"				
10		Adolf Schaefhausen	21	m		Farmer			Prussia				
11		William Locke	23	m		Farm laborer	40	100	Ky				
12	230	Jacob Pickett	50	m		Farmer	200	1512	"				
13		Magdalena "	50	f					"				
14		Theodor "	8	m					Texas				
15		William "	1	m					"				
16	231	Chs W Tinkelenberg	61	m		Farmer		274	Tennessee				
17		Elizabeth "	64	f			40	353	"				
18		Sophia "	21	m		farm laborer			Arkansas				
19		Elizabeth "	4	f					Texas				
20	232	G. L. H. Hanpen	28	m		Trader		45	Denmark				
21		Elizabeth "	24	f					Portugal				
22	233	Andreas Reicheck	51	m		Farmer	400	1062	Texas				
23		Catherine "	53	f					"				
24		Jacob "	24	m		Farmer			"				
25		Leopold "	16	m		Farmer			"		1		
26		J. Baptist "	15	m					"				
27		Louise "	13	f					Texas		1		
28		Regina "	11	f					"		1		
29		Caroline "	7	f					"				
30	234	William Reuter	40	m		Farmer	1700	2274	Bavaria				
31		Wilhelmine "	38	f					Prussia				
32		Mary Caroline "	6	f					Texas				
33		Alice E. "	2	f					"				
34		Francis Gomez	15	m		Servant		5	Mexico				
35		William Foster	25	m		Hostler		10	New York				
36		Mary Nordeen	12	f					Prussia				
37	235	Ignatz Boone	45	m		farmer	3000	3855	Tennessee				
38		Ann "	39	m		farmer	3000	900	"				
39		Mary "	12	f					Mississippi		1		
40		John "	10	m					"		1		
		No. white males, 31 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					11780	15343	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Everad P.O. 483. in the County of Cleburne State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Jno. Hardeman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dhanis

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Caroline Burns	9	f					Texas		1		
264	256	Chas A Schoolfield	29	m		Lawyer		2	Connecticut				
264	256	Wm D Smith	28	m		Stockraiser		420	Mississippi				
		Amanda	17	f					Alabama				
		Francis Eliza	1	f					Texas				
265	257	A J Rapert	33	m		Stockraiser	296	680	Alabama				
		Wesley	27	b					Mississippi				
		John Malcomb	5	m					Texas				
		Elizabeth C	2	f					"				
		(2)	3/12	m					"				
266		Unoccupied											
267	258	Regina Wolf	54	f		Stockraiser		315	France				
		Jacob	21	m		Farmer	200	200	"				
268	259	Joseph Wolf	26	m		Farmer	300	578	"				
		Theresa	24	f					Texas				
		Regina	2	f					"				
		Theresa	1	f					"				
		(2)	4/12	f					"				
269	260	Joseph Bell	55	m		Farmer	626	243	France				
		Joseph	24	m		"	15	20	"				
		Mary Wolf	18	f		Housekeeper	100		"				
270	261	Jane C Jones	62	m		Stockraiser		1020	Kentucky				
		Jane	57	f				3150	"				
		John	11	m					Texas		1		
		Mat	11	m					"		1		
		George Haggard	22	m		Cattle drover		15	Mississippi				
		Fanny	24	f				544	Illinois				
		L W Bowman	32	m		Mechanic		206	Ohio				
		Francis Allison	22	f				267	Missouri				
		William	5	m					Texas				
		Jane	3	m					"				
		John	1/12	m					"				
271	262	Sybella Tilton	44	m		Wheelwright		560	Mississippi				
		Dwight	15	m					Texas				
		W Marbit	7	m					"				
		Jane Lee	27	m		Wheelwright		481	Illinois		1		
		Mary	22	f					Mississippi				
272	263	Francis Cornelius	49	f		Farmer		200	Georgia		1		
		Washington	26	m		Laborer		200	Illinois				
		Albert	19	m					Alabama				
							1721	10145					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Hardin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Frank Pinchback Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Coldville.

22

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan Tomerlin	15	m					Alabama				
2		Elizabeth Jones	17	f		Housekeeper		150	"				
3		Sam "	2	m					Texas				
4		Adelaide "	2	f					"				
5		Francis Tomerlin	11	f					"				
6		William Tomerlin	23	m		Stockraiser		416	Arkansas		1		
7		Elizabeth "	22	f					Missouri		1		
8		Zylvia Jane "	3	f					Texas				
9		James Jefferson "	2	m					"				
10		Unoccupied							"				
11		Unoccupied											
12		Unoccupied											
13	244	Taylor Reeves	26	m		Stockraiser & farmer	1000	5000	Alabama				
14		Sarah "	21	f				800	"				
15		William "	24	m		Stockraiser & farmer	100	3750	"				
16		George "	22	m		Stockraiser & farmer	200	1135	"				
17		Tellifer Barrett	12	m					Mississippi				
18	245	G. W. Robbins	37	m		Stockraiser & farmer	400	2200	Illinois				
19		Isabella "	26	f					Alabama				
20		Elizabeth "	11	f		housekeeper			Illinois		1		280
21		John W "	5	m					"		1		18
22		Amanda Jane "	10	f					Texas		1		298
23		Geo Washington "	7	m					"		1		4
24		Margarette "	4	f					"				294
25		William R "	1	m					"				
26		Unoccupied											
27		Unoccupied											
28	246	Richard McCormick	62	m		Farmer	1	600	2000 South Carolina				
29		Mary Jane "	45	f					Florida				
30		James R "	21	m		farmer			Georgia		1		
31		Lewis Calvin "	19	m		farmer			Florida		1		
32		Sarah Amanda "	18	f		housekeeper			"		1		
33		John W "	16	m		farmer			"		1		
34		Sarah Viola "	15	f					"		1		
35		Edward L "	13	m					"				
36		Laurence A "	11	f					"				
37		Geo Washington "	4	m					Texas				
38		Harris Gaill	44	m		mechanic			Indiana				
39	247	Wm L Hilliard	36	m		Farmer	100	1150	Kentucky				
40		Sarah Ann "	26	f					do				
		Wm "	8	m					Texas				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4430 1966 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Frank Reichey Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	241	James A. Mallon	1	m					Texas				
2	241	Reuben C Smith	33	m		Farmer	1200	1600	Missouri				
3		Louisa "	28	f					Illinois				
4		Mary E "	10	f					Texas				
5		Nathaniel "	7	f					"				
6		Alice F "	4	f					"				
7		Louis P "	1	f					"				
8		Geo Washington "	1	m					Illinois				
9	242	249	Emanuel Hydrick	21	m		Laborer		145	Mississippi				
10			Kelly "	24	f					Texas				
11			Lenora "	1	f					"				
12			Sally "	2	f					South Carolina				
13	243	250	J. R. Craig	44	m		Farmer	500	1035	"				
14			Pamela "	43	f					"				
15			Mary E "	12	f					"				
16			R. F. "	10	m					"				
17			W. A. Watkins	25	m		Stockraiser		1875	Georgia				
18	244	251	Elizabeth Bailey	32	f			200	4575	Alabama				
19			Sarah E "	12	f					Texas				
20			Caroline "	9	f					Alabama				
21			Nathaniel Davis	22	m		Stockraiser		1870	"				
22	245	252	Unoccupied										
23	246		Unoccupied										
24	247	253	Jeremiah Bailey	38	m		Farmer	800	440	Tennessee				
25			Martha Jane "	36	f					Alabama				
26			Sarah Ann "	8	f					Texas				
27	248	254	W. C. Sutton	36	m		Farmer		141	Alabama				
28			Amanda "	36	f					"				
29			Eliza "	17	f		housekeeper			Mississippi				
30			Elizabeth "	15	f					"				
31			Sabia "	13	f					"				
32			Texas "	11	f					"				
33			William "	11	m					"				
34			Clara "	9	f					"				
35			Mary "	6	f					Texas				
36			James "	5	m					"				
37			Thomas "	2	m					"				
38			Sally "	3/12	f					"				
39	249	255	W. G. Tinsley	31	m		Stockraiser		1870	Kentucky				
40			Sarah A. "	21	f					Alabama				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4510 12191 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Frank Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
249	254	Mary L. Tinsley	4	f					Texas					1
		Isabel "	3	f					"					2
		Mary W. "	1 2/12	f					"					3
249	255	Daniel Moore	55	m		Stockraiser		1295	North Carolina					4
		Emily "	47	f					Georgia					5
		Leonidas "	17	m		Stockraiser		215	Mississippi					6
		Haywood "	10	m					"					7
		Reason B. "	7	m					Texas					8
		Lucullus "	5	m					"					9
249	256	Gibson Tilley	38	m		Farmer	320	90	Georgia					10
		Mary C. "	28	f					Mississippi					11
		Erasmus "	6	m					Texas					12
		Samuel "	5	m					"					13
		Mary "	4	f					"					14
		John W. "	2	m					"					15
		Thos H. "	4/12	m					"					16
		Lt. McFarlin	60	m		Stockraiser	150	570	Mississippi					17
249	257	Joseph Campbell	45	m		Farmer	6000	3930	Missouri					18
		Eugenia "	26	f					Ohio					19
		Jesse "	15	m					Texas					20
		Joseph "	12	m					"					21
		Edward "	10	m					"					22
		Emily Collins "	16	f					Arkansas					23
		Robert Campbell "	2	m					Texas					24
249	258	Alba Brown	28	m		Stockraiser		1020	Mississippi					25
		A. Gray	39	m		School teacher		40	Connecticut					26
249	259	Simon P. Hertz	47	m		Farmer	900	2000	Tennessee					27
		Emma "	32	f					Alabama					28
		Leon Gaston "	11	m		Stockraiser		230	Texas					29
		Jesse "	15	m					"					30
		Simon P. "	12	m					"					31
		James "	11	m					"					32
		Margaretha Smith	21	f		housekeeper		105	Texas					33
249	260	Elizabeth Bailey	35	f		farmer	320	150	"					34
		Wilson "	10	m		farm laborer	—	175	"					35
		Jane "	15	f					"					36
		Lucinda "	14	f					"					37
		Mary "	12	f					"					38
		Margaretha "	9	f					"					39

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

7810 12637

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4 in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Fred Pfeuffer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	295	261	Wilson Rackley	40	m		Farmer	1540	1460	Tennessee				
2			Serena "	22	f					Louisiana				
3			Richard "	3	m					Texas				
4			Thos "	1	m									
5	296	262	S. H. Cox	32	m		Clergyman M.E. Church South		1931	Virginia				
6			M. J. "	25	f					Alabama				
7			M. P. "	7	m					Texas				
8			S. F. "	4	m					"				
9			Helen "	1	f					"				
10	297	263	S. W. Rodgers	21	m		Farmer	1500	1240	Alabama				
11			Lucia Ann "	25	f					Mississippi				
12			George P. "	6	m					"				
13			Mary Frances "	5	f					"				
14	298	264	Gertrude Thiem	29	m		Farmer	500	1000	Oldenburg				
15			Catharine "	18	f				10	"				
16	299		Dietz "	60	m		Laborer		3	"				
17			Sophia "	18	f		Housekeeper			"				
18	300		Unoccupied						250	New York				
19	301	265	S. P. Symes	38	m		Farmer			Tennessee				
20			Sarah Ann "	18	f					Texas				
21			Mary E. "	1	f					"				
22	302		Unoccupied											
23	303		Unoccupied											
24	304	266	Daniel McKinnon	52	m		Farmer	3100	5000	North Carolina				
25			Elizabeth "	49	f				250	Mississippi				
26			James "	17	m		Stockraiser			"				
27			Anne "	12	f					"				
28			Laura "	8	f					"				
29	305	267	Wm A. Pierce	34	m		Farmer		2495	Tennessee				
30			Emeline "	29	f					Mississippi				
31			John "	11	m					Texas				
32			Benton "	9	m					"				
33			James "	6	m					"				
34			Mary "	4	f					"				
35			Charles "	2	m				1611	North Carolina				
36	306	268	Henry Doering	45	m		Stockraiser			Mississippi				
37			Nancy "	22	f					Texas				
38			Clarence A. "	3	f					"				
39			Viola A. "	4/12	f					North Carolina				
40			Rebecca Mayhacke	66	f		Housekeeper							
								12140	33404					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

37

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. J. H. Clarke Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Casroad

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Rufus Kennett	41	M		Farmer	3600	5960	Tennessee					1
2	"	Elizabeth Kennett	35	F					Ala					2
3	"	Lucia	11	F					Ark		1			3
4	"	Philip	12	M					Ark		1			4
5	"	Webster	10	M					Ark		1			5
6	"	Ella	3	F					Texas					6
7	"	Boy	1/4	M					Texas					7
8	"	Cook	79	B					Louisiana					8
9	2	F M Smith	32	M		Merchant	3600	3500	S C					9
10	"	N M Smith	20	F					Texas					10
11	"	F G Smith	2	M					Texas					11
12	3	G B Belle	44	M		Farmer	4800	20300	Virg					12
13	"	Mary	39	F					Miss					13
14	"	Augustus	15	M					Ala					14
15	"	Alex	9	M					Texas					15
16	"	Willis	3	M					Ala					16
17	"	P D	2	M					Ala					17
18	"	M A L Bacon	31	F					Virg					18
19	4	R S Wiley	40	M		Physician	8370	2437	Kentucky					19
20	"	James	11	M					Miss					20
21	"	Mary	9	F					Miss					21
22	"	L Bell	22	M		Mechanic	200	1800	Tenn					22
23	5	D W Baldridge	49	Mo		Farmer	2300	1500	Miss					23
24	"	Margaret Baldridge	46	F					N C					24
25	"	D W Baldridge Jun	22	Mo		Mechanic	200	1160	Miss					25
26	"	Priscilla	20	F					Texas					26
27	"	Miranda	18	F					Ala					27
28	"	Margaret	15	F					Ala					28
29	"	Jane	12	F					Ala					29
30	"	Rachel	11	F					Ala					30
31	"	John	9	M					Ala					31
32	"	Elizabeth	7	F					Ala					32
33	"	W M Baldridge	25	M		Mechanic		1062	Miss					33
34	6	H Trotter	44	M		Gun Smith	7000	500	Scotland					34
35	"	Mary Trotter	41	F					Tenn					35
36	"	Elizabeth	9	F					Texas					36
37	"	Wilson	6	M					Ala					37
38		Wm Wiley	19	M		Gun Smith apprentice			Scotland					38
39		Andrew Lusk	30	M					Texas					39
							29270	42767						
								99						

1737

160 / 22 / 182 / 10 / 172

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. A.D. Overton Asst Marshal

Post Office Evansville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									N.C.		1		
1	"	Alfred	12	M		Farmer	2783	11800	Miss				
2	16	16	J.D. Cumbaa	49	M				Texas				
3	"	"	Sheppla	17	M				Do		1		
4	"	"	Sam	14	M				Do		1		
5	"	"	Katharine	13	F				Do		1		
6	"	"	Joseph	11	M				Do		1		
7	"	"	Peter	9	M				Do				
8	"	"	Nicholas	5	M				Miss				
9	"	"	Lanham Arnold	19	M	Laborer		120	Do				
10	"	"	Coleman Lanham	22	M	Stockdriver	2000		Tenn				
11	"	"	Charles Brown	20	M	Do	3000		Tenn				
12	"	"	Albert Brown	26	M	Do	1500		N.C.				
13	"	"	E.P. Gould	27	M	Lawyer	7250	3000	S.C.				
14	17	17	R.A. Thompson	37	M	Farmer	1558	7400	Ala				
15	"	"	Hugh Aldridge	22	M	Do			Ala				
16	"	"	Melissa Aldridge	17	F				N.Y.				
17	18	18	B.F. Ackerman	30	M	Merchant	17800	25700	Miss				
18	"	"	Nancy Ackerman	24	F				Tenn				
19	"	"	Elizabeth Rutland	20	F				Texas		1		
20	"	"	Thos	6	M				Miss				
21	"	"	L.D. Terry	23	M	Clerk			England				
22	"	"	John Barton	28	M	Weldigger			Miss				
23	19	19	James Jeffries	64	M	Blacksmith	2650	3125	Virg				
24	"	"	Rebecca Jeffries	57	F				Ken				Hard
25			Jefferson Terry 1860	22	M	Day Laborer			Ala				Laundering
26			Wm A Cole 1860	25	M	Do			Not known				Orton
27			Doe 186	28	M	Mill Hand			Tenn				
28	20	20	G.J. Chappel	43	M	Farmer	3208	12125	N.Y.				
29	"	"	Ann E	27	F				Texas		1		
30	"	"	Mary Emily	12	F				Texas				
31	"	"	A.B.	9	M				Do				
32	"	"	Wm	7	M				Do				
33	"	"	Delia	5	F				Miss				
34	"	"	W.D. Young	60	M	Co Clerk	937	2535	Ky				
35	21	21	J.N. Semple	36	M	Hotel keeper	2800	8975	N.C.				
36	"	"	Sarah A. Semple	28	F				Texas				
37	"	"	Eugene	2	M				Do				
38	"	"	Ann M.	1/2	F				Do				
39	"	"	Sarah Bishop	50	F				England				
40	"	"	W.H. Bunch	30	M		6638	8980				8	

No. white families 38 — No. colored families 1 — No. foreign born — No. blind —
No. white families 17 — No. of mulatto families — No. deaf and dumb — No. insane —

Page No. 3 B

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Western District* **in the County of** *Milam* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *June* **1860.** *S H Overton* **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office *Samuel*

25

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	S H Overton	43	M		Farmer V	3613	5870	Tenn					1
2		Rebecca Overton	24	F					Ala					2
3		Texana —	10	F					Texas		1			3
4		Victoria —	8	F					Do		1			4
5		Jane —	4	F					Do					5
6		Betty —	4	F					Do					6
7		Samuel —	3	M					Do					7
8		Calvin	1/4	M					Do					8
9		Samuel Baller	18	M		Farmd Ly V			Texas		1			9
10	8	John A Moore	29	M		Printer & Publisher V	1	1000	Mississi					10
11		Elizabeth Moore	22	F					Louisiana					11
12		Leonard P Moore	24	M		Printer V			Ken					12
13		Wm Brown	27	M		Farmer V	2320	1675	Ala					13
14		M L Brown	18	F					Do					14
15		Michael Garret	20	M		Labourer V			Tenn					15
16	9	S S Stokes	38	M		Physician V	600	1850	Ala					16
17		N A Stokes	30	F					Do					17
18		Elizabeth	9	F					Geo		1			18
19		Cullendon	7	M					Do		1			19
20		Eliza	5	F					Do					20
21		Sarah	3	F					Ala					21
22	10	P C Logan	32	M		Grocery Merchant V	1000	1000	Miss					22
23		Melinda Logan	20	F					Texas					23
24		Charles —	3	M					Do					24
25		Julia —	2	F					Texas					25
26		Edward	1/4	M					Do					26
27	11	A E Rogers	36	M		Dist Clerk V	9072	1575	Tenn					27
28		Nancy Rogers	21	F					Ark					28
29	12	Samuel Kling	34	M		Mechanic V	2000	1300	Ala					29
30		Mary Kling	23	F					Do					30
31		Mary McKay	62	F					Md					31
32	13	A N Sneed	41	M		Lawyer V	1700	2000	Geo					32
33		Mary Sneed	22	F					Do					33
34		Mary E	1/4	F					Texas					34
35	14	Jefferson Bowles	37	M		Merchant V	2333	13000	Miss					35
36		Martha Bowles	24	F					Ala					36
37		Charles Robertson	18	M		Clerk V			Miss					37
38	15	Hiram Reed	63	M		Farmer V	100	3120	Ken					38
39		Eliza Reed	30	F					N C					39
40		Caroline	14	F					Do					40
		No. white males, 20	No. ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____		28,636	38,316	No. idiots, ____		6		No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20	No. ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		54 238	38 320	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Denton district in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. J W Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Seaman

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	22	22	F G Hellaman	34	M	Baker	200	100	Switzerland				
2	"	"	Mary Hellaman	24	F				Norway				
3	"	"	Charles	8	M				Texas		1		
4	23	23	L S Dillashaw	25	M	Carpenter	300	300	Texas				
5	"	"	Mary E Dillashaw	22	F				do				
6	"	"	Ama	3	F				do				
7	"	"	Porter	2	M				do				
8	"	"	Sarah	1	F				Tenn				
9	"	"	Wm Malone	30	M	Carpenter			Miss				
10	24	24	J C Reed	40	M	Farmer		500	do				
11	"	"	Elizabeth Reed	36	F				do				
12	"	"	Wm	15	M				do				
13	"	"	John	14	M				do				
14	"	"	Hiram	13	M				do				
15	"	"	Dudley	12	M				do				
16	"	"	Melissa	11	F				do				
17	"	"	Nancy	10	F				do				
18	"	"	Matilda	11	F				do				
19	"	"	Julia	6	F				do				
20	"	"	Andrew	3	M				do				
21	"	"	Barilla	2	F			150	Ky				
22	"	"	C G Prather	30	M	Mechanic			Illinois				
23	"	"	Elizabeth Prather	25	F				Tenn				
24			John Small	28	M	Mechanic Lawyer	26626	37044	Miss Miss				
25	25	25	John Buckhold	30	M				Ky				
26	"	"	Duncan Buckhold	26	M	Merchant	350	5100	do				
27	26	26	J R Beauchamp	31	M				Texas				
28	"	"	Sarah Beauchamp	26	F				do				
29	"	"	Ida	3	F				do				
30	"	"	Hiram	1	M	Carpenter	976	1015	England				
31	27	27	Wm Lawrence	28	M				Tex				
32	"	"	Mary Lawrence	26	F				Texas				
33	"	"	Ann	5	F				do				
34	"	"	Matilda	4	F				do				
35	"	"	Wm	3	M				do				
36	"	"	Albert	1	M			220	England				
37			Sarah Lawrence	20	M	Printer		1000	Ky				
38			Samuel Gillett	23	M	Farmer	250	300	Geo				
39			A McRee	26	M	Carpenter			Miss				
40			H P Woodward	32	M	Farmer	9952	4516	Miss		1	5	
			No. white males 24	No. colored males		No. foreign born	No. deaf						
			No. white females 16	No. colored females		No. deaf and dumb	No. blind						

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western district in the County of Madison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1850. J.H. Brewster Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cassanova.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	28	S Nabors	49	m		Farmer	700	810	S.C.					1
2	"	Wm	21	m		do			Miss					2
3	"	Mary Nabors	43	f					Va					3
4	"	Nancy	16	f					Miss		1			4
5	"	Elizabeth	12	f					do		1			5
6	"	Martha	10	f					do		1			6
7	"	James	8	m					Texas		1			7
8	"	Robt	6	m					do					8
9	"	Benjamin	23	m		Farmer		160	Ala					9
10	29	29	W.P. Hale	45	m		do	1825	3075	Geo				10
11	"	"	Lucretia Hale	33	f					Ten				11
12	"	"	Charles	17	m					Ala				12
13	"	"	Jno	15	m					do				13
14	"	"	Hansford	11	m					do		1		14
15	"	"	Joseph Snark	27	m		Stockraiser	1600	8655	Tenn				15
16	30	30	Amara Lewis	62	m		Farmer	1000	8296	Geo				16
17	"	"	Elizabeth Lewis	60	f					do				17
18	"	"	Thomas	29	m		Laborer			Ala		1		18
19	"	"	John	21	m		do			do		1		19
20	"	"	Margaret	22	f		do			do				20
21	"	"	John	5	m					Texas				21
22	"	"	Mary	10	f					Ala				22
23	"	"	Amara Lewis	25	m		Farmer		1585	Ala				23
24	"	"	Sarah Lewis	22	f					Ala				24
25	31	31	G.B. Brown	45	m		Stockraiser	14,000	14,000	Tenn				25
26	"	"	Columbus	11	m					Texas		1		26
27	"	"	Sarah	10	f					do		1		27
28	"	"	Fulton	9	m					do				28
29	"	"	Jackson Huffman	24	m		Stockraiser	1	500	Ala				29
30	"	"	Wm Dodd	22	m		do	1	400	do				30
31	32	32	A.W. Sanford	39	m		Farmer	600	125	Tenn				31
32	"	"	Mary Sanford	29	f					do				32
33	"	"	Henry	7	m					Tenn				33
34	"	"	Albrone	2	m					Texas				34
35	33	33	Nathan Smith	31	m		Stockraiser	1	380	Louisiana				35
36	34	34	Wm Winegart	24	m		do	1	385	do				36
37	"	"	Dicy Winegart	23	f					Miss				37
38	"	"	James	1/2	m					Texas				38
39	"	"	Ebenezer	1/2	m					do				39
40	"	"	Margaret Smith	22	f					do				40
							23,722	40,071				6		

No. white males, 25 No. [illegible] males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___

No. white females, 15 No. [illegible] females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. W W Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sommerville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
35	35	L D Shirley	46	M		Farmer	640	3140	S. C.				
"	"	Rebecca Shirley	45	F		Keeping House			Ky.			1	
"	"	Sarah "	18	F		Teacher			Ala				
"	"	Tillmans "	17	M		Do			Do		1		
"	"	Georgiana "	16	F		Do			Do		1		
"	"	Caroline "	11	F					Do				
"	"	Eliza "	9	F					Do				
"	"	Mesamiah "	3	F					Texas				
36	36	Hetty Richmond	25	M		Stock raiser		1915	Tenn.				
"	"	Artemisa "	21	F		Teacher			Do				
"	"	Lucy Lee	17	F		Do			Texas				
37	37	Joseph Daniel	35	M		Farmer	7500	7900	Ala				
"	"	Nancy Daniel	30	F		Teacher			Miss				
"	"	Francis "	12	F					Texas			1	
"	"	Mary "	10	F					Do		1		
"	"	Ward "	8	M					Do		1		
"	"	Joseph "	6	M					Do				
"	"	Artie "	4	F					Do				
"	"	Lolita "	2	F					Texas		1		
"	"	Daniel Howes	14	M					Do				
"	"	Elisha McConnel	18	M		Teacher			Ala				
"	"	Samuel Walker	32	M		Stock raiser	250	220	Ala				
"	"	Robert Bryant	18	M		Teacher			Ark				
"	"	Daniel Jeffries	23	M		Lawyer	20000	9000	Tex.		1		
"	"	Ann D Jeffries	19	F									
"	"	James Jeffries an Idiot											
"	"	Lawrence Jeffries											
"	"	John C Morrison	14	M		Student	18000	9000	Texas		1		
"	"	Lucy McD Morrison	12	F			23000	15000	Do		1		
38	38	M J Jones	32	M		Teacher		200	Ala				
"	"	Celia Jones	33	F					Do				
"	"	Franklin "	11	M					Do				
"	"	Sarah "	9	F					Do				
39	39	John Asbury	24	M		Saddler	250		Germany				
"	"	Mary "	24	F					Ala				
"	"	Mary "	2	F					Texas				
"	"	John Gregory	7	M					Do		1		
40	40	S W Smith	43	M		Farmer	8100	20000	Virg				
"	"	Mary E "	17	F					Ohio		1		
"	"	Nancy J "	13	F					Do		1		
												12	
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		79740	68433					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —		79840	66425					

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.** L.L. Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cummins.

27

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	James Smith	20	M		Laborer			Miss		1		1
2	"	"	Stephen	12	M					Do		1		2
3	"	"	John	10	M					Do		1		3
4	"	"	Newton	6	M					Texas				4
5	"	"	Eugene Lee	3	M					Do				5
6	41	41	Thomas McMahon	35	M		Farmer	150	2665	Illinois				6
7	"	"	Emely J McMahon	29	F					Miss				7
8	"	"	James	8	M					Texas		1		8
9	"	"	Wm	3	M					Do		1		9
10	"	"	Geo	2	M					Do				10
11	"	"	Ellen Jackson	20	F		Laborer			Ala				11
12	42	42	Crawford Brown	30	M		Farmer	1200	300	S.C.				12
13	"	"	Evaline Brown	27	F					Miss				13
14	"	"	Evalin	10	F					Texas		1		14
15	"	"	Ann E	7	F					Do		1		15
16	"	"	Wm	5	M					Do		1		16
17	"	"	Joseph	2	M					Do				17
18	"	"	Charles W.	19	M		Laborer			Do		1		18
19	"	"	George	17	M		Do			Do		1		19
20	43	43	Joseph Wheeler	21	M		Farmer	150	300	Miss				20
21	"	"	Permelia Wheeler	18	F					Do				21
22	"	"	Thomas	13	M					Texas				22
23	44	44	Wm R Roberts	30	M		Farmer	1500	2190	Tenn				23
24	"	"	Elizabeth Roberts	26	F					Do				24
25	"	"	James Riggs	58	M					Do			Insane	25
26	"	"	Wm Roberts	10	M					Texas		1		26
27	"	"	James	6	M					Do		1		27
28	"	"	Robert	3	M					Do				28
29	"	"	Thomas	1	M					Do				29
30	"	"	Wm Gregory	11	M					Do		1		30
31	"	"	Mary	3	F					Do				31
32	45	45	John Sampleton	22	M		Farmer	6000	5830	Ala				32
33	"	"	Jarvis Sampleton	21	M		Do	3640	6000	Do				33
34	"	"	J D Shelton	16	M		Laborer			Tenn				34
35	"	"	Jack Tinsley	18	M		Do			Geo				35
36	46	46	Joseph Huffman	50	M		Farmer	2500	1100	S.C.				36
37	"	"	Mary	17	M					Ala		1		37
38	"	"	Wm B Strickland	29	M		Stock raiser		2766	Geo				38
39	"	"	Louisa Strickland	19	F					Texas				39
40	"	"	Willard	1	M					Do				40
								16010	30951			13		
								14.000	21.15					

No. white males, 29 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 4 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Western District* in the County of *Nelson* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *June* 1860. *W. Overton* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Sansom*

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	47	47 John Nelson	53	M		Farmer	300	1860	Scotland				
2	"	" Jannet Nelson	50	F					Do				
3	"	" Ellen	27	F					Do				
4	"	" John	22	M		Farmer	100	100	Ky				
5	48	48 Isaac Gross	56	M					Ten				
6	"	" Darcus Gross	54	F					Mo				
7	"	" Sabastian	18	F					Tenn				
8	49	49 James Hollyclaw	26	M		Farmer	8246	2870	Do				
9	"	" Elizabeth Hollyclaw	21	F					Texas				
10	"	" John	1/	M					Ala				
11	"	" Wilson Phelps	22	M		Laborer			N. York				
12	"	" N. Vineland	22	M		Mechanic		1150	Do				
13	"	" Wm	19	M		Laborer			Ire				
14	50	50 Isaac Kellough	57	M		Farmer	800	2770	Ky				
15	"	" Ruth Kellough	51	F					Tenn				
16	"	" Louisa	15	F					Do				
17	"	" Lara	12	F					Do				
18	"	" Lorena	10	F					S.C.				
19	51	51 Jas Griffin	32	M		Farmer	400	1384	Ala				
20	"	" Caroline Griffin	28	F					Tenn				
21	"	" Margaret	6	F					Do				
22	"	" Ira	4	F					Do				
23	"	" Lanna	2	M					Do				
24	"	" Lorina	1/	F					Tenn				
25	52	52 Wm Story	31	M		Farmer	704	640	Tenn				
26	"	" Martha Story	25	F					Do				
27	"	" Calvin	4	M					Do				
28	"	" Lanna	12	M					Do				
29	"	" Mary	10	F					Ala				
30	"	" David	8	M					Do				
31	"	" Dick	6	M					Do				
32	"	" Buck	4	M					Do				
33	"	" Burris	2	M					N.C.				
34	53	53 W.D. Jackson	29	M		Saddler		1000	Mo				
35	54	54 Geo Bailey	38	M		Farmer	4000	2200	Ky				
36	"	" Sally Bailey	33	F					Texas				
37	"	" Horace	4	M					Do				
38	"	" Mary	1	F					Tenn				
39	"	" F. B. Holmes	24	M		Laborer			Ala			8	
40	"	" W. W. Parks	28	M		School Teacher		350	Do				
		33					14,515	14624					
		17					147	377					

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. P. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tennessee.

28

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	55	55 David Curry	48	M		Farmer V	11585	10,300	Ala				
2	"	" Jane Curry	46	F					Geo				
3	"	" Jennifer	13	F					Texas		1		
4	"	" Amanda	11	F					Do		1		
5	"	" Wm	9	M					Do		1		
6	56	56 A T Riggins	48	M		Farmer V	400	2112	NC				
7	"	" Sarah Riggins	40	F					Ala				
8	"	" Samuel	13	M					Miss		1		
9	"	" Joshua	7	M					Do		1		
10	57	57 Pille Sanspier	33	M		Farmer V	833	1030	Texas				
11	"	" Mary Sanspier	21	F					Ohio				
12	"	" Sarah	5	F					Texas				
13	"	" Margaret	3	F					Do				
14	"	" Rebecca	1	F					Do				
15	57	57 Joseph P Hines	24	M			1000	3213	Miss				
16	"	" Mary E Hines	20	F					Do				
17	"	" Olivia	1	F					Texas				
18	58	58 Isaac Davidson	39	M		Farmer V	300	200	NC				
19	"	" Jane Davidson	40	F					Ala				
20	"	" Isaac	12	M					Texas		1		
21	"	" Richard	10	M					Do		1		
22	"	" Wm	7	M					Do		1		
23	59	59 Alex Mallingale	30	M		Farmer V	600	4800	Ala				
24	"	" Francis Mallingale	21	F					Do				
25	"	" Wm	6	M					Do		1		
26	"	" Francis	4	F					Texas				
27	"	" Amanda	2	F					Do				
28	60	60 W W Rogers	33	M		Farmer V	352	1125	Ala				
29	"	" Sarah Rogers	26	F					Do				
30	"	" Martha Rogers	6	F					Texas				
31	"	" Mina	5	F					Do				
32	"	" Nancy	1	F					Do				
33	2	A C Fauntle	30	M		Laborer V		3750	NC				
34	1	N E Rogers	32	M		Lawyer V		5000	Virg				
35	61	61 Ga Green	47	M		Farmer V	2270	16130	Md				
36	"	" Benj	17	M					Texas				
37	"	" Robt	13	M					Do		1		
38	"	" Charles	11	M					Do		1		
39	"	" Eudocia	9	F					Do		1		
40	"	" Eunice	7	F					Do		1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					22360	47660	No. idiotic, ___		15		
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Madison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. A. M. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Kennard.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James	4	M					Texas				
2	62	62	John Hudson	47	M		Farmer	1620	2860	Tenn			
3	"	"	Eliza Hudson	37	F					Ga			
4	"	"	Wm	17	M					Texas		1	
5	"	"	John	14	M					Texas		1	
6	"	"	Thomas	12	M					Texas		1	
7	"	"	Sam	9	M					Texas		1	
8	"	"	Perry	7	M					Do			
9	"	"	Mary	5	F					Do			
10	"	"	Sydna	2	F					Do			
11	63	63	John M Hay	39	M		Farmer	820	728	Tenn			
12	"	"	Richard	16	M					Do			
13	"	"	Sarah	14	F					Ala			
14	"	"	Martha	12	F					Do			
15	"	"	Jane	10	M					Do			
16	"	"	Lafayette	6	M					Texas			
17	"	"	George	1	M					Do			
18	64	64	D Pell McCanlass	39	M		Farmer	1	250	Tenn			
19	"	"	Adaline McCanlass	30	F					Illinois			
20	"	"	Napoleon	10	M					Texas	1		
21	"	"	Archibald	6	M					Do			
22	"	"	Wm	6	M					Do			
23	"	"	John	4	M					Do			
24	"	"	Grant	2	M					Do			
25	"	"	Mike	1/4	M					Do			
26	"	"	Bunk	1/4	M					Do			
27	65	65	Wm L Stephens	35	M		Stockraiser	600	3610	Ill			
28	"	"	Susan Stephens	23	F					Texas			
29	"	"	Ellen	6	F					Do			
30	"	"	Thomas	5	M					Do			
31	"	"	Amanda	4	F					Do			
32	"	"	Wm	3	M					Do			
33	"	"	Mary	1/2	F					Do			
34	"	"	Mary Schandevin	15	F					Do			
35	"	"	Sarah	12	F					Do			
36	66	66	David Myers	40	M		Colonel Steamer	50	250	Prussia			
37	"	"	Mary Myers	41	F					Austria			
38	"	"	John Lehmann	32	M				570	Penn			
39	67	67	Jacob Myers	28	M		Laborer	200	200	Prussia			
40	"	"	Thomas Nelson	18	M					Tenn		6	
							7740	8528					
							290	5548					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Adams State of Degen enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. J. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Natchez.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	68	68	Jas Justice	52	M		Farmer		150	Penn				1
2	"	"	Sarah Justice	50	F					Kentucky				2
3	"	"	Mary "	23	F					Penn				3
4	"	"	Martha "	16	F					Lo				4
5	"	"	Sarah "	15	F					Lo				5
6	"	"	John "	14	M					Penn				6
7	"	"	James "	13	M					Lo				7
8	"	"	Martha "	12	F					Lo				8
9	"	"	D M Nelson	48	M		Labor			S C				9
10	"	"	Francis "	48	F					Penn				10
11	"	"	Jas Nelson	22	M		Labor			Lo				11
12	"	"	Sarah Nelson	25	F					Lo				12
13	"	"	Wm "	3	M					Lo				13
14	"	"	Sarah "	1	M					Lo				14
15	"	"	Thomas Smith	18	M		Labor			Lo				15
16	"	"	Frank Beaves	22	M		Lo			Lo				16
17	"	"	Mary Beaves	21	F					Lo				17
18	"	"	Elijah Beaves	20	M		Labor			Lo				18
19	"	"	Jas "	15	M					Lo				19
20	69	69	Archibald Rogers	43	M		Farmer	1700	6100	Penn				20
21	"	"	Polly Rogers	32	F					Illinois			1	21
22	"	"	Caroline "	12	F					Texas		1		22
23	"	"	Susan "	10	F					Lo		1		23
24	"	"	Mary "	8	F					Lo		1		24
25	"	"	Joseph "	6	M					Lo		1		25
26	"	"	James "	4	M					Lo				26
27	"	"	Rebecca "	2	F					Lo				27
28	"	"	Geo "	1	M					Lo				28
29	"	"	Sally "	1	F					Lo				29
30	"	"	Joseph Jeffries	19	M		Labor			Louisiana				30
31	70	70	Wm Rice	33	M		Farmer	460	340	Penn				31
32	"	"	Ann Rice	28	F					N Y				32
33	"	"	Marcana "	2	F					Texas				33
34	"	"	Darwin "	1/4	M					Lo				34
35	"	"	D T Morgan	27	M		Labor		3100	N C				35
36	71	71	A E Penn	47	M		Farmer	640	13000	Va				36
37	"	"	Mary Penn	42	F					Ky				37
38	"	"	Albert "	21	M		Labor			Lo				38
39	"	"	Henry "	18	M		Lo			Ky		1		39
40	"	"	Elizabeth "	15	F					Lo		1		40
		No. white males, 22 No. white females, 18	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		2800	22690 54	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —			6	1	No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Morlan State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. D. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sarracca.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Nicholas	12	M					Ky		1		
2	"	Mary	10	F					Do		1		
3	"	Thomas	8	M					Ark		1		
4	"	Benj	6	M					Texas				
5	"	Hiram	4	M					Do				
6	"	Sam	1/2	M					Do				
7	11	Francis Bellenor	47	M		Farmer	3563	3000	Geo				
8	"	Serena Bellenor	37	F					La				
9	"	Marion	15	M					Do		1		
10	"	Elizabeth	13	F					Texas		1		
11	"	Martha	11	F					Do		1		
12	"	Parthena	7	F					Do				
13	"	Eliza	6	F					Do				
14	"	Alis	4	F					Do				
15	"	Laura	2	F					Do				
16	12	Bob Hobbs	41	M		Farmer	225	680	Ky				
17	"	Eliza Hobbs	32	F					Do				
18	"	Martha	11	F					Texas				
19	"	Wm	9	M					La				
20	"	Amelia	7	F					Texas				
21	"	Retta	5	F					Do				
22	"	Alice	1	F					Do				
23	"	Wm H Isaacs	26	M		Lawyer	400	960	Geo				
24	13	W L Faulkner	34	M		Farmer	1912	10045	Ky				
25	"	Bettie Faulkner	26	F					Do				
26	"	Mary	6	F					Ky				
27	"	Ellen	4	F					Texas				
28	"	Nellie	2	F					Do				
29	14	Geo Lampkin	28	M		Farmer	2600	5745	Geo				
30	"	Mary Lampkin	23	F					Ala				
31	"	Wm	3	M					Texas				
32	"	Mary	1	F					Do				
33	"	L Botts	23	M		Dr Farmer		1600	Miss				
34	"	Adaline Logan	18	F					Texas				
35	"	Amanda	13	F					Ala		11		
36	"	Cinaldy J Logan	53	F				1920	Miss				
37	"	Thos Turgeone	22	M					Ky				
38	15	S K Linard	35	M		Steam saw			Ky				
39	"	Dana Logan	36	M		Steamboat		1620					
40	"	Ann Linard	27	F									
							8700	25410					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Western District in the County of Mobile State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. J. W. Pearson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lemonal.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lena	7	F					Geo		1			1
2		Paul	5	M					Ls					2
3		Mary	3	F					Geo.					3
4		Anna	1	F					Texas					4
5	76	76	A W McKeown	30	M		Farmer V	2000	3850	Ten				5
6			Susan McKeown	25	F					Miss				6
7			Martha	5	F					Texas				7
8			Edwin	3	M					Texas				8
9			Susan	1	F					Geo				9
10	77	77	John W Thomson	37	M		Farmer V	500	4500	Ky				10
11			Sarah Thomson	37	F					Geo				11
12			Robt	17	M					Geo		1		12
13			Samuel	10	M					Geo		1		13
14			David	11	M					Geo		1		14
15			Cleopatra Williams	20	F			600		Geo				15
16	78	78	Robt Wilson	31	M		Wagon Maker V	250	250	Ten				16
17			Nancy Wilson	27	F					Geo				17
18			Wm	11	M					Ark		1		18
19			Serena	9	F					Geo		1		19
20			Clinton	3	M					Texas				20
21	79	79	Benj Cowley	35	M		Wagon Maker V	1768	2600	Ala				21
22			Julian Cowley	32	F					Geo				22
23			Dorothy	12	F					Geo		1		23
24			Benj	8	M					Geo		1		24
25			Susana	6	F					Geo				25
26			James	1	M					Geo				26
27	80	80	Jacob Ward	25	M		Farmer V	1250	6850	N C				27
28			Mary Ward	28	F					Miss				28
29			Elizabeth	9	F					Texas				29
30			Richard	7	M					Geo				30
31			John	5	M					Geo				31
32			Wm	1	M					Geo				32
33			Hyram	3	M					Geo				33
34	81	81	John Sharp	45	M		Farmer V	3200	100	N C				34
35			Minerva Sharp	36	F					Texas				35
36			Wiley	20	M		Farmer			Geo				36
37			Elizabeth	18	F					Geo		1		37
38			Fanny	15	F					Geo		1		38
39			Sarah	12	F					Geo		1		39
40			Henry	10	M					Geo		1		40
		No. white males 20	No. colored males		No. deaf and dumb		9368	18010			12			
		No. white females 20	No. colored females		No. blind			7950						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western District in the County of Bastrop State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. A.A. Preston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bastrop

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	John	6	M					Texas		1		
2	"	Minerva	4	F					Do				
3	"	Adaline	1	F					Do				
4	82	82	Wm Stewart	24	M		Farmer		800	Ala			
5	"	"	Parthenia Stewart	26	F					Do			
6	"	"	John	8	M					Texas		1	
7	"	"	Geo	5	M					Do		1	
8	"	"	John Stewart	55	M		day laborer	300	100	Virg			
9	"	"	Artemis	12	F					Miss		1	
10	83	83	Joseph Dodd	36	M		Farmer	750	720	Ala			
11	"	"	Sarah Dodd	23	F					Ark			
12	"	"	John	2	M					Texas			
13	"	"	Jane	1	F					Do			
14	84	84	Joseph Stewart	22	M		Farmer		225	Ala			
15	"	"	Caroline Stewart	18	F					Miss			
16	"	"	Wm	5	M					Texas			
17	"	"	Ervin	2	M					Do			
18	"	"	Jamis L Stewart	18	M		Laborer		50	Miss			
19	85	85	A J Wilson	34	M		Farmer	1280	2370	Ala			
20	"	"	Nilla F Wilson	28	F					Tenn			
21	"	"	Margaret	2	F					Texas			
22	86	86	D J Evans	57	M					Tenn			
23	"	"	James Evans	24	M					Do	1		
24	"	"	Daniel Evans	24	M					Do			
25	"	"	Susan M Evans	58	F					Do			
26	"	"	F M Caldwell	30	M				100	Do			
27	87	87	John L Rice	47	M		Farmer	325	250	Ala			
28	"	"	Augusta Rice	35	F					Prussia			
29	"	"	Augusta	9	F					Texas	1		
30	"	"	Wm	7	M					Do	1		
31	"	"	Mary	5	F					Do			
32	"	"	Daniel	1	M					Do			
33	88	88	D L Bourgeois	31	M		Physician	1000	100	N.A.			
34	89	89	A A Blanchard	39	M		Farmer	2000	1065	Miss			
35	"	"	P Blanchard	30	F					Texas			
36	"	"	Sarah	11	F					Do	1	1	
37	"	"	Mary	8	F					Do			
38	"	"	Susana	5	F					Do			
39	"	"	Andrew	2	M					Do			
40	"	"	Sarah Lewis	24	M					Ky		9	
								9255	22625				
								17	18,310				

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District **in the County of** McLane **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** A. V. Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cameron.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	90	P. McLaren	39	M		Farmer	3500	3185	Penn					1
2	"	Marian Laren	39	F					Do					2
3	"	Wm	16	M					Ala		1			3
4	"	Sarah	13	M					Do		1			4
5	"	Mary	9	F					Do		1			5
6	"	Lavia	2	F					Texas					6
7	91	A. Mann	33	M		Farmer	1000	907	Geo					7
8	"	Lucinda Mann	31	F					Ala					8
9	"	Wm	10	M					Do					9
10	"	Jerome	7	M					Miss					10
11	"	Rebecca	4	F					Ala		1			11
12	"	John	2	M					Texas					12
13	92	I. F. Hewston	50	M		Farmer	2340	1514	N.C					13
14	"	Ann L Hewston	40	F					Do					14
15	"	Ann	19	F					Do					15
16	"	Margaret	17	F					Do					16
17	"	Wm	15	M					Do					17
18	"	Robt	13	M					Do					18
19	"	Andrew	11	M					Do					19
20	"	Lenora	9	F					Do					20
21	"	Lavina	3	M					Do					21
22	"	Sarah	1/6	M					Do					22
23	93	I. I. Hewston Jr.	20	M		Farmer	5400	22,000						23
24	94	I. I. Jeffries	34	M		Merchant	600	13,450	Ky					24
25	"	Louisa Jeffries	30	F					Do					25
26	"	May	10	F					Do		1			26
27	96	Mich McKenny	36	M		Farmer	300	450	Penn					27
28	"	Melissa McKenny	27	F					Mo					28
29	"	Minerva	15	F					Texas		1			29
30	"	Rebecca	14	F					Do		1			30
31	"	Chesley	2	M					Do					31
32	"	Leyana	7	F					Do					32
33	"	Amanda	10	F					Do					33
34	"	Augustus	4	M					Do		1			34
35	"	Jas McAlister	29	M		Lab		550	Ala					35
36	95	B. W. Bentsen	32	M		Farmer	2393	6620	Do					36
37	"	Ann S Bentsen	32	F					Do					37
38	"	Elwood Bentsen	12	M				100	Md					38
39	96	Geraldus Lewis	47	F					Penn					39
40	"	Mary Lewis	17	F					Do					40
							14,213	50,808			9			
							15-4	46,136						

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Ed Burton Asst Marshal

Post Office Comanche

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	James Lear	26	M		L			Texas				
2	"	Lucie —	19	F		Do			Do				
3	"	Sam —	16	M		Do			Do				
4	"	Oliver —	14	M					Do				
5	"	Mary —	9	F					Texas				
6	"	Henry —	7	M					Miss				
7	97	M C Fortner	29	M		Farmer			Tenn				
8	"	Sarah Fortner	18	F					Texas				
9	"	Sam	4	M					Do				
10	"	Wm	2	M					Ala				
11	98	M C Caldridge	36	M		Farmer	750	450	Tenn				
12	"	Elizabeth Caldridge	21	F					Texas		1		
13	"	Eliza Lane —	11	F					Do		1		
14	"	Wm	7	M					Do		1		
15	"	Sarah —	7	F					Do				
16	"	Mary —	3	F					Do				
17	"	Martin	3	M					Do				
18	99	J N Henderson	26	M		Farmer	1000	1115	Ala				
19	"	Mary Henderson	19	F					Texas				
20	"	Laura V.	2	M					Do				
21	"	Robert —	1/2	M					Do				
22	100	John Cullen	35	M		Farmer	100	3180	Ala				
23	"	Maryann Cullen	24	F					Texas		1		
24	"	Margaret	8	F					Do				
25	"	Julia	3	F					Do				
26	"	John Floyd	22	M		L			Ark				
27	"	Geo Clark	22	M				150	England				
28	101	Priscilla Newman	61	F					Ky				
29	"	J B Newman	33	M		Farmer	6655	3785	Mo				
30	"	Geo	21	M		Clerk			Do				
31	"	Sarah —	17	F					Do		1		
32	"	Melissa	15	F					Do		1		
33	"	Joseph —	13	M					Do		1		
34	"	Ann Ella	30	F					Ky				
35	102	Mark Linnel	29	M		Merch Minister	1000	4750	Texas				
36	"	Martha James	28	F					Do				
37	"	Mary —	1	F					Do				
38	103	Andrew Stephens	30	M		Farmer	140	1165	Miss				
39	"	Eliz Stephens	26	F					Texas				
40	"	Rufus —	2	M					Do				
							10325	16575				6	

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts,

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District **in the County of** Matagorda **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Jno Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lavaca.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	104	Geo Mosp	29	M		Farmer	610	610	Ark					1
2	"	Jane Mosp	26	F					Geo					2
3	"	Mary	5	F					Texas					3
4	"	Ida	3	F					Do					4
5	"	Olea	3/4	F					Do					5
6	105	John Griffin	42	M		Farmer	2400	19000	S.C					6
7	2	Mary Griffin	40	F					Geo					7
8	"	James	28	M		Labr			Ala					8
9	"	Robert	24	M		Do			Do					9
10	106	Mc Taylor	60	M		Farmer		250	N.C			1		10
11	"	Cinthia Taylor	40	F					Ga					11
12	"	Olera	12	F					Do					12
13	"	John	9	M					Do					13
14	"	Parthena	8	F					Do					14
15	"	Lucinda	5	F					Do					15
16	"	Edward	2	M					Do					16
17	107	Jacob Cotten	54	M		Farmer	700	300	Miss			1		17
18	"	Sarah Cotten	50	F					Ky			1		18
19	"	Montevill Cotten	20	M		Labr			Miss					19
20	"	Benj	18	M		Do			La		1			20
21	"	Lasfer	16	M		Do			Do		1			21
22	"	Sarah	13	F					Do		1			22
23	"	Richard	12	M					Do					23
24	"	James	9	M					Do					24
25	"	Mary	5	F					Do					25
26	"	Leab	3	M					Texas					26
27	"	Amanda	1	F					Do					27
28	108	Daniel Huffman	52	M		Farmer	1000	4360	S.C					28
29	"	Susan Huffman	48	F					Do					29
30	"	Aly	20	M		Labr			Ala					30
31	"	Rosanna	18	M		Do			Do					31
32	"	David	16	M		Do			Do					32
33	109	Allen or Lockhart	31	M		Farmer	5690	7100	Geo					33
34	"	Mary Lockhart	38	F					Fla					34
35	"	Emily	17	F					Texas		1			35
36	"	Sam	13	M					Do		1			36
37	"	Abigail	10	F					Do		1			37
38	"	Samuel	5	M					Do					38
39	"	Mary	2	F					Do					39
40	"	Wm	1/2	M					Do					40
							10430	26560			6	3		
								32650						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western Destrict in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. J. L. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Scottsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		P P Lovelace	29	M		L V			Ky				
2	"	A B Lovelace	26	M		Do L			Do				
3	110	110	J C Leland	45	M		Farmer V		200	Geo			
4	"	"	Polly Leland	35	M					Do			
5	"	"	Marion Leland	16	M		L V			Texas			
6	"	"	John "	14	M					Do			
7	"	"	Margaret "	13	F					Do			
8	"	"	Fanny "	10	F					Do			
9	"	"	Melissa "	8	F					Do			
10	111	111	Isaac Ledbetter	43	M		Farmer V	9000	13360	Penn			
11	"	"	Lucian Ledbetter	36	F					Do			
12	"	"	Henry "	19	M					Do			
13	"	"	Jane "	17	F					Do			
14	"	"	Horace "	14	M					Do			
15	"	"	Martha "	8	F					Texas			
16	"	"	Ada "	3	F					Do			
17	"	"	Ida "	3	F					Do			
18	"	"	Anna "	1/2	F					Do			
19	112	112	W W Upshaw	45	M		Farmer V	13150	16800	Penn			
20	"	"	Martha E Upshaw	36	F					Do			
21	"	"	Fountain G "	10	M					Texas			
22	"	"	Victoria M "	6	F					Do			
23	"	"	Madora M "	3	F					Do			
24	113	113	Ann B Kirk	36	F		Farmer V	1200	1000	N C			
25	"	"	W L Kirk	22	M		Overseer V			Miss			
26	"	"	G A Kirk	19	M		L V			Do	✓		
27	114	114	Jane Cockburn	37	F		Farmer V	800	5375	Penn			
28	"	"	Ann "	19	M		L V			Miss			
29	"	"	Mary Ann "	17	F					Do	✓		
30	"	"	Thomas "	15	M					Do	✓		
31	"	"	James "	13	M					Do			
32	"	"	John "	10	M					Do			
33	115	115	Thomas Hicks	29	M		Farmer V	3000	5375	Penn			
34	"	"	Sara Hicks	31	F					Ala			
35	"	"	Bell "	4	F					Texas			
36	"	"	Thomas "	2	M					Do			
37	"	"	Fernanda "	1	M					Do			
38	116	116	Isabella Ellison	55	F		Farmer V	500	3500	Penn			
39	"	"	Joseph "	14	M					Texas			
40	"	"	Texas "	18	M		L V			Do			
							29450	35210				6	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

55

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Mclane State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. L.H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Kennard.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	117	Aby Ellerine	25	M		Farmer	700	300	Ala				
		Sarah Ellerine	23	F					Texas				
		Infalindata	1	F					do				
	118	W D Hill	24	M		Farmer	320	2280	S C				
		Mary E Hill	37	F					N C				
	119	Geo Ellerine	21	M		Farmer		300	Ala				
		Francis Ellerine	20	F					do				
		Francis	2	F					Texas				
	120	John Nobb	37	M		Farmer	200	500	N C				
		Susan Nobb	25	F					do				
		I L Hilton	35	M		Rock Mason			do				
	121	I F Donaldson	56	M		Farmer	400	340	Ky				
		Charlotte Donaldson	46	F					Eng				
		John	22	M		Labor			Mo				
		Peter	24	M		do			do				
		Thomas	21	M		do			do				
		Geo	15	M					do				
		Thomas	18	M		Labor			Tenn				
		Hartley	11	M					Miss				
		Martha	10	F					do				
		Mary	10	F					do				
		Enoch	5	M					Texas				
		Joseph Allen	28	M					La				
		Martha	17	F					Mo				
		Mildred	15	F					Tenn				
	122	Elijah Goodrich	28	M		Farmer			Ill				
		Sarah Goodrich	25	F					Mo				
		Sarah	7	F					Texas				
		Wm	4	M					do				
		Ann Elijn	2	F					do				
	123	Matthew Goffad	28	M		Farmer	500	2560	Ark				
		Maryann Goffad	23	F		"			Ala				
		Wm	4	M					Texas				
		H C Goffad	24	M		Laborer		675	do				
		Irwin Goffad	37	M		Farmer	400	265	Ark				
		Maryann Goffad	31	F					Ala				
		Malissa	10	F					Ark				
		Wm	7	M					do				
		Rebecca	6	F					do				
		Elijah	3	M					do				
							9000	5996					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Sabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Wm Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	124	124	Stephen Davidson	46	M		Farmer	6500	7220	Ala				
2	"	"	Jane Davidson	46	F					Do				
3	"	"	Riley	16	M		Lab			Do				
4	"	"	Eliza	15	F					Do				
5	"	"	Henry	12	M					Do				
6	"	"	Wm	9	M					Do				
7	125	125	Elisha Shafer	24	M		Farmer		150	Ala				
8	"	"	Charles	3	M					Texas				
9	"	"	Louvana Shafer	22	F					Ala				
10	"	"	Edward Webster	38	M		Lab			Do				
11	"	"	Geo W Shafer	30	M		Lab			Do				
12	"	"	Sarah Shafer	27	F					Do				
13	"	"	John	7	M					Do				
14	"	"	Marian Shafer	5	F					Do				
15	"	"	Eliza	3	F					Do				
16	"	"	James	1	M		Farmer	1000	800	Tenn				
17	126	126	Nathan Long	50	M					Do				
18	"	"	Lucy Long	48	F					Ala				
19	"	"	James	19	M		Labor			Do				
20	"	"	Nancy	17	F					Do				
21	"	"	Sarah	16	M					Do				
22	"	"	Richard	14	M					Do				
23	"	"	Susan	12	F					Do				
24	"	"	Phelipa	8	M					Do				
25	127	127	W C Blackman	35	M		Farmer	640	2960	Tenn			1	
26	128	128	Darcus Standifer	50	F		Do	1000	1200	Texas		1		
27	"	"	Delia	19	F					Do		1		
28	"	"	Wm	13	M					Do				
29	"	"	Jos A Long	19	M					Do				
30	129	129	L Sidney	29	M		Farmer		435	Tenn				
31	"	"	Martha Sidney	22	F					Texas				
32	"	"	Sarah E	4	F					Do				
33	130	130	A G Coy	28	M		Farmer	3500	6450	N C				
34	"	"	L P Coy	24	M		Do			Miss				
35	"	"	John Moore	30	M		Overseer			S C				
36	131	131	R D Blackloch	46	M		Farmer	1500	1365	Ky				
37	"	"	Elizabeth Blackloch	35	F					Do		1		
38	"	"	Benj	18	M					Do		1		
39	"	"	Wm	17	M					Do		1		
40	"	"	Elizabeth	14	F					Do			1	
							18660	28,990				5	1	

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 2 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District **in the County of** Panola **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** P H Cureton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Vasbasalle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Wm	13	M					Texas		✓		
2	"	Sutton	11	M					Do		✓		
3	"	Adaline	9	F					Do		✓		
4	"	Richard	3	M					Do				
5	"	J M Swan	21	M		Farmer		80	Tenn				
6		Thomas Bullen	23	M					Geo				
132	132	Wm Black	28	M		Farmer	1140	500	Ala				
"	"	Martha Black	25	F					Do				
"	"	Fanny	1	F					Do				
133	133	J C Hart	30	M		Farmer	1100	3560	S C				
"	"	Fanny	21	F					Ala				
134	134	Jacob Thayer	30	M			1200	650	Tenn				
"	"	Elizabeth Thayer	47	F					Do				
"	"	Hugh	25	M		Farmer			Ala				
"	"	Wm	23	M					Do		✓		
		Mary	21	F					Do		✓		
"	"	Sarah	17	F					Do		✓		
"	"	Harriet	15	F					Do		✓		
"	"	Lewis	13	M					Do		✓		
"	"	Leo	11	M					Do				
135	135	Agnes Thayer	65	F		Farmer	300	2700	Tenn				
"	"	Simpson Thayer	23	M					Ala				
"	"	Riley Thayer	26	M					Do				
136	136	Darwin Thayer	30	M		Farmer			Do				
"	"	Frances Thayer	20	F					Do				
"	"	Riley	7	M					Do				
"	"	Mary	5	F					Do				
"	"	Simpson	3	M					Do				
"	"	Eliza L	1/2	F					Do				
"	"	Robt Strachan	20	M		School Teacher			Geo				
135	135	Wm Thayer	23	M					Ala				
"	"	Martha	17	F		Farmer		260	Do				
136	136	Wm Fairfax	40	M			4000	13420	Tenn				
"	"	Charlotte Fairfax	40	F					Do				
"	"	Thomas	12	M					Do		✓		
"	"	John	6	M					Do		✓		
"	"	Oscar	3	M					Do		✓		
"	"	Burd	1	M					Texas				
137	137	Wm A Cunningham	24	M		Farmer	1600	2200	Geo				
"	"	Alexander	15	M					Do				
							8930	32076			11		

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 27 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. D.W. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marshall.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Geo				
1	"	" John	13	M					Texas				
2	134	134 A. L. Thomson	28	M		Stock Farmer	225	3340	Ala				
3	"	" Amelia Thomson	23	F					Texas				
4	"	" Wm E.	2	M					Do				
5	"	" Infant	1/2	M					Texas				
6	139	139 D. L. Thomson	26	M		Farmer	25	4150	Ala				
7	"	" Mary S.	20	F					Miss				
8	140	140 B. L. Allen	58	M		Physician		1000	Texas				
9	"	" L. J. Thomson	24	M		Clerk		140	Texas				
10	141	141 Unoccupied											
11	142	" Thomas Jefferson	47	M		Baptist Minister		645	S.C.				
12	"	" Mary M. Jefferson	44	F					Do				
13	"	" John	22	M		Do			Ala				
14	"	" Nancy	20	F					Do				
15	"	" Mary	16	F					Do				
16	"	" Eliza	14	F					Do				
17	"	" Melissa	12	F					Texas				
18	"	" Wm	10	M					Do				
19	"	" Sofa	7	F					Do				
20	"	" Leon	2	M				125	S.C.				
21	"	" J. W. Cunningham	33	M		Clerk			N.C.				
22	143	143 James G. Lester	69	M		Farmer	1000	13370	Do				
23	"	" Davey Lester	30	F					Ala				
24	"	" Davey	20	F					Do				
25	144	144 Asher Lester	32	M		Farmer	240	1510	Miss				
26	"	" Harriet Lester	30	F					Texas				
27	"	" Davey	8	F					Do				
28	"	" Mary	6	F					Do				
29	"	" Roxana	5	F					Do				
30	"	" Louisa	3	F					Do				
31	"	" Davey	1	F					Do				
32	"	" Henry Hubbard	25	M					Saxony				
33	145	145 Margaret Cunningham	64	F				150	S.C.				
34	"	" H. W. Cunningham	26	M					Ga				
35	"	" Emely	21	F					Do				
36	"	" Mary A. Emely	14	F					Do				
37	146	146 J. G. Stephenson	30	M		Farmer	1000	5200	Tenn				
38	147	147 A. J. Garner	34	M			500	5290	Ga				
39	"	" G. T. Garner	30	F					Do				
40	"	" M. M. Garner	9	F					Do				
							3540	37360					

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. J. H. Burton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nashville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J L	1	F					Texas				
	148	Elijah Bailey	43	M		Farmer	8868	6425	Tenn				
		Eleanor Bailey	47	F					Do				
		James	22	M		Do		375	Texas		1		
		Wm J.	19	M		Do			Do		6		
		Tolman	17	M		Do			Do		1		
		Sinai	15	F					Do		1		
		Thomas	13	M					Do		1		
		John	9	M					Do				
		Sam	6	F					Do				
		Lavina	3	F					Do				
	149	Joseph Denard	26	M		Farmer		295	Fla				
		Amanda Denard	28	F					Ala				
		Emaline Denard	3	F					Texas				
		Florida	1	F					Do				
		James Lackley	13	M					Fla		1		
		Emelya	9	F					La		1		
		Nancy Butler	35	F				42	Geo				
		John Hudson	33	M		Do			S C				
	150	Nash Denard	33	M		Farmer		325	Fla				
		Ann Denard	30	F					Ala				
		John	9	M					La				
		Francis	7	F					Do				
		James	5	M					Do				
		Marcus	3	M					Texas				
		Unconfined											
	152	W G Matthews	38	M		Farmer	400	200	Tenn				
		A L Matthews	40	M					Do				
	153	Fedford Shadix	58	M		Farmer		965	Penn				
		John Shadix	30	M		Do			Do				
		Dorith Shadix	58	F					Do				
	154	Charles Beckham	39	M		Farmer	1160		Tenn				
		Charlotte Beckham	22	F					Penn				
		Charles	2	M					Texas				
		Riley	1	M					Do				
	155	Bailey Wootten	30	M		Farmer		395	Tenn				
		Wm	7	M					Texas				
		Wilson	6	M					Do				
		Alonzo	3	M					Do				
		Mary	1	F					Do				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8868	10,980	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					706 1	9,122	No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Wilson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. A.D. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nashville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
156	156	John A Smith	33	M		Labor		100	Ala				
"	"	Margaret Smith	30	F					La				
"	"	Marshal	5	M					Do				
"	"	Florence	3	F					Texas				
"	"	Margaret	1	F					Do				
"	"	Sejolene Smith	36	F					Ala				
"	"	Cassie Smith	13	M		D		225	Do				
"	"	Martha	7	F					La				
"	"	Alphonso	5	F					Do				
"	"	Mary	3	F					Do				
"	"	John	2	Co					Do				
157	157	Wilkinson	35	M		Farmer			Do				
"	"	Eliz Brunner	30	F					Do				
"	"	Mary	9	F					Do				
"	"	Ellen	7	F					Do				
"	"	Earle	4	M					Do				
"	"	Francis	2	M					Do				
158	158	Sebron May	46	M		Farmer		600	Penn				
"	"	Catharine May	20	F					Ark				
"	"	Rylland	12	M					Texas				
"	"	Joseph	5	M					Do				
"	"	Melvina	2	F					Do				
"	"	Lee Brown	21	M					Penn				
"	"	Henry Dunham	28	M		Laborer			Penn				
159	159	H Howell	35	M		Farmer	300	2000	Do				
"	"	A E Howell	26	F					Miss				
"	"	John	6	M					Texas				
"	"	Blackstone	4	M					Do				
160	160	C L Tinsley	30	M		Farmer	880	3300	Miss				
"	"	Catharine Tinsley	32	F					Mo				
"	"	Mary	3	F					Texas				
"	"	James R	1	M					Do				
"	"	Wm H	2	M					Do				
161	161	Wm L Gains	30	M		Farmer	500	4300	Ala				
"	"	Lucy Gains	20	F					Tenn				
"	"	Henry	3	F					Texas				
"	"	Nellie	2	F					Do				
"	"	Margaret	1	F					Do				
162	162	James Vandevanter	40	M		Farmer	640	1100	Ky				
"	"	Mary Vandevanter	39	F					Ala				
							2520	13829					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. illiterate, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Wilcox State of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. A.H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nashville.

36

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Josiah	11	M					Ala		1			1
2	"	Elijah	12	M					La		1			2
3	"	Eliza	9	F					Ala		1			3
4	"	Helen	7	F					Texas					4
5	"	Samuel	5	M					Do					5
6	"	Lucius	2	M					Do					6
7	163	163	Joseph Pate	21	M		Farmer	500	600	Ala			1	7
8	"	"	Rebecca Pate	20	F					Tenn			1	8
9	"	"	Simeon	2	M					Texas				9
10	"	"	Benj	3/4	M					Do				10
11	164	164	Benj Nat	23	M		Farmer	250	2090	Tenn				11
12	"	"	Julia Nat	28	F					Do				12
13	"	"	Lona	8	F					Texas				13
14	"	"	Mary	3/4	F					Do				14
15	165	165	Robt Stewart	40	M		Farmer	350		Geo				15
16	"	"	Freelon Stewart	36	M					Virg				16
17	"	"	Mary	17	F					Geo				17
18	"	"	Sarah	12	F					Do				18
19	"	"	Mich Adolphus	10	M					Do				19
20	"	"	Hiram	8	M					Texas				20
21	"	"	Wm	5	M					Do				21
22	"	"	Albert	1	M					Do				22
23	"	"	John McAlly	30	M		Lab		200	Ala				23
24	166	166	Jacob Shafer	30	M		Farmer		2000	Ala			1	24
25	"	"	Lucy	26	F					Do				25
26	"	"	Dora	3	F					Texas				26
27	"	"	Aquilla	2	M					Do				27
28	167	167	L P Doss	40	M		Farmer		2400	Ala				28
29	"	"	Sarah Ann Doss	30	F					Do				29
30	"	"	Wm	12	M					Miss				30
31	"	"	Cinthia Doss	10	F					Do				31
32	"	"	Dana	8	M					Texas				32
33	"	"	Medora	6	F					Do				33
34	"	"	Tennessee	4	M					Do				34
35	"	"	Helen	1	M					Do				35
36	168	168	Eli Henderville	35	M		Farmer	800	1900	Ala				36
37	"	"	Susan Henderville	29	F					Do				37
38	"	"	Elias	16	M					La				38
39	"	"	Aly	14	M					Miss				39
40	"	"	Hugh	12	M					Do				40
							1900	7439			3	3		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Edd Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nashville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
"	"	Susan	4	F					Texas				
"	"	Narcissus	10	F					Do				
"	"	Theophilus	6	M					Do				
"	"	Lamar	5	M					Do				
"	"	Eli	3	M					Do				
"	"	Franklin	1	M					Do				
169	169	John Doss	64	M		Farmer		130	Geo			1	
"	"	Nancy Doss	60	F					Do				
"	"	John	18	M		Laborer			Miss				
170	170	David Lucas	46	M		Farmer	550	640	Mo				
"	"	Clarissa Lucas	22	F					Ark				
"	"	Caroline Lucas	16	F					Texas				
"	"	Malinda	14	F					Do				
"	"	Leonard	12	M					Do				
"	"	Elizabeth	8	F					Do				
"	"	Solomon	4	M					Do				
"	"	Rowland	3/4	M					Do				
171	171	Rowland Webb	25	M				150	Miss				
"	"	Ann Webb	24	F					Texas				
"	"	Margaret	2/12	F				1120	Ill				
172	172	Lucas Carr	60	M		Farmer			Tenn			1	
"	"	Mary Carr	50	F					Do				
"	"	David Carr	18	M					Do				
"	"	Samuel	17	M					Do				
"	"	Elvira Carr	15	M					Texas				
"	"	Mary	9	F					Do				
"	"	Henry	7	M				270	Miss			1	
173	173	McDe Fortner	29	M					Tenn				
"	"	Sarah Fortner	19	F					Texas				
"	"	James	3	M					Do				
"	"	Wm	1	M					Do				
174	174	James Oldham	28	M		Farmer	1812	3200	Geo				
175	175	Levi Oldham	37	M		Do	3030	2889	Ala				
176	176	John Oldham	32	M		Do	570	1630	Geo				
"	"	Jane Oldham	30	F					Do				
"	"	John	11	M					Do				
"	"	Martha	9	F					Do				
"	"	Mary E	7	F					Texas				
"	"	Lewis	2	M					Do				
"	"	Benjamin	1/2	F			2892	9259			1	3	

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. illiterate, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. A.H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marshalla.

37

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	177	177	Henry Bernard	31	M		Farmer		1000	England				1
2	"	"	Josephine	17	F					Texas				2
3	"	"	John	1/2	M					Do				3
4	178	178	Isaac B Brown	22	M		Farmer		175	England				4
5	"	"	Darcus Brown	15	F					Ala				5
6	"	"	Geo	1/2	M					Do				6
7	"	"	Darcus Rice	35	F					Texas				7
8	"	"	Catharine	10	F					Do				8
9	179	179	Joseph Courtney	38	M		Farmer	500	3240	Miss				9
10	"	"	Jane McCourtney	22	F					N C				10
11	"	"	Joseph	10	M					Ark				11
12	"	"	Margaret	8	F					Texas				12
13	"	"	John	6	M					Do				13
14	"	"	Henry	4	M					Do				14
15	"	"	Thomas	2	M					Do				15
16	180	180	John Spangler	25	M		Farmer	140	1190	Ten			1	16
17	"	"	Sarah Spangler	26	F					N C			1	17
18	"	"	Margaret	5	F					Texas				18
19	"	"	Wm	3	M					Do				19
20	"	"	Nancy Ann	14	F					Do				20
21	"	"	Wm Armstrong	21	M		Lab		350	Ireland				21
22	181	181	Joseph Doss	30	M		Farmer		440	Ala			1	22
23	"	"	Mary Doss	25	F					Texas			1	23
24	"	"	Wash Doss	3	M					Do				24
25	"	"	Mary	4	F					Do				25
26	"	"	Jackson	2	M					Do				26
27	"	"	Nard Moore	24	M					unknown				27
28	182	182	Richard Hunt	35	M		Farmer		350	Ala				28
29	"	"	Elizabeth Hunt	30	F					Do				29
30	"	"	Mountay	15	F					Miss				30
31	"	"	Nancy	7	F					Do				31
32	"	"	Mary Ann	6	F					Do				32
33	"	"	Rebecca Hunt	5	F					Do				33
34	"	"	Frances Hunt	3	F					Texas				34
35	"	"	John	1/2	M					Do				35
36	183	183	Henry White	35	M		—			Tenn				36
37	"	"	Lelila White	30	F					Do				37
38	"	"	Emaline	10	F					Ark				38
39	"	"	Sarah	3	F					Texas				39
40	184	184	Richd Hunt		M		Physician	500	1200					40
								500	7990				4	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Matagorda State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Abel Rector Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Matagorda.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Leondine Thweat	24	F				Ala				
2	183	183	Wm McSpratt	35	M		300	1220	N C				
3	"	"	Rebecca Spratt	33	F				Ga				
4	"	"	Laura	11	F				Ga		1		
5	"	"	Charles	9	M				Ga		1		
6	"	"	Mary	7	F				Ga				
7	"	"	Hebron	6	M				Ga				
8	"	"	Ortenus	4	M				Ga				
9	"	"	not named	1/2	M				Ala				
10	186	186	Elijah Lane	26	M	Farmer		160	N C				
11	"	"	Sarah Lane	20	F				Miss				
12	"	"	Sarah Lane	4	F				Texas				
13	"	"	James M	1	M				Ala				
14	187	187	John Hood	50	M	Farmer		600	England				
15	"	"	Margaret Hood	55	F				Do		1		
16	"	"	Ann Vernon	17	F				Do		1		
17	"	"	Emma	16	F				Miss		1		
18	"	"	Hugh	8	M				Do		1		
19	"	"	Martha	6	F				Ala				
20	188	188	James Hood	21	M	Farmer		300	England				
21	"	"	Hannah Hood	21	F				Texas				
22	"	"	Elizabeth	3/4	F				Ala				
23	189	189	Milton Flemm	32	M				England				
24	"	"	Elizabeth Flemm	19	F				Texas				
25	"	"	Wm	2	M				Ky				
26	190	190	McRogers	50	M	Farmer	450	1240	Ky				
27	"	"	Rachael Rogers	44	F				Do				
28	"	"	Mary A	25	F				Texas				
29	"	"	John	23	M	Laborer			Do				
30	"	"	Sarah Ann	21	F				Do				
31	"	"	Clarissa	15	F				Do				
32	"	"	Terrissa	13	F				Do				
33	"	"	Enoch	7	M				Do				
34	"	"	Martha	4	M				Do				
35	191	191	Lucius Blackman	26	M	Farmer		290	La				
36	"	"	Harriet Blackman	21	F				Texas				
37	"	"	Harriet	1/2	F				Do				
38	192	192	A A Hood	21	M	Farmer		310	Miss				
39	"	"	Mary Hood	25	F				Ala				
40	"	"	Allen Hewston	18	M	Laborer	950	4420	Texas		6		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Nelson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. L.D. Carlton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nashville.

38

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
193	193	Wm P Robeldeaux	21	M		Farmer		350	Ala			1		1
"	"	Salina Robeldeaux	26	F					Do			1		2
"	"	Susan	3	F				1	Texas					3
"	"	Mary	3	F					Do					4
"	"	Margaret	2	F					Do					5
"	"	Robert	1/12	M					Do					6
194	194	D G Cotton	49	M		Farmer		50	Ga					7
"	"	Elizabeth	39	F					Miss			1		8
"	"	Sam	19	M					Ga					9
"	"	Drayton	18	M					Do					10
"	"	Elisha	7	M					Do					11
195	195	Sam Watson	62	M		Blacksmith	800	1350	S.C.					12
"	"	Emma	24	F					Do					13
"	"	Elizabeth	21	F					Do					14
"	"	Angelina	18	F					Do					15
"	"	Parthena	15	F					Do					16
"	"	Ellender	13	F					Geo					17
"	"	Adeline	11	F					Do					18
"	"	Martha	9	F					S.C.					19
"	"	Amanda	8	F					Do					20
196	196	L G Calcote	39	M		Farmer	1369	1050	Miss					21
"	"	Nellena Calcote	22	F					Tenn					22
"	"	John	16	M		D			Miss					23
"	"	Mary	1/2	F					Texas					24
197	197	J R Carrell	39	M		Farmer	100	100	Ky					25
"	"	Mary Carrell	40	F					Ky					26
"	"	Eliza	12	F					Tenn					27
"	"	Thomas	5	M					Do					28
"	"	Robert Mathew	21	M		D		100	Do					29
198	198	Sam B Lee	25	M		Farmer	800	375	Texas					30
"	"	Martha Lee	19	F					Do					31
"	"	Madison	2	M					Do					32
"	"	Wm Henry	18	M		D			Do					33
"	"	Mary	1/2	F					Do					34
199	199	N S Lee	35	M		Farmer	1311	4135	Texas					35
"	"	Lucy Ann Lee	25	F					Geo					36
"	"	Edward H Emmerson	18	M					Miss					37
"	"	Fanny Emmerson	12	F					La					38
"	"	Charles	10	M					Do					39
"	"	Philip	8	M					Mexico					40
							2080	16,940			3			

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. A. D. McClure Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cameron.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Estella L Lee	4	F				Texas					1
2	"	"	Alfred	1/2	M				Do					2
3	"	"	Albert	1/2	M				Do					3
4	"	"	D Mcleanare	22	M	Lawyer			Miss			1		4
5	200	200	James Grissom	30	M	Farmer	450	350	Texas			1		5
6	"	"	Caroline Grimes	29	F				Virginia					6
7	"	"	George	9	M				Texas					7
8	"	"	Wm	6	M				Do					8
9	"	"	Joseph Green	3	M				Do					9
10	201	201	Mose Hughes	50	M	Farmer	300	1560	Miss			1		10
11	"	"	Emaline Hughes	30	F				Texas			1		11
12	"	"	Nancy Ann Hughes	13	F				Do					12
13	"	"	Jane	11	M				Do					13
14	"	"	Jefferson	8	M				Do					14
15	"	"	Mary	6	F				Do					15
16	"	"	Riley	4	M				Do					16
17	"	"	Berry	2	M				Do					17
18	202	202	Wm Hughes	28	M	Farmer	100	400	Ala					18
19	"	"	Mary Hughes	25	F				Texas			1		19
20	"	"	John	3/4	M				Do					20
21	203	203	Miles Mallon	38	M		150	6100	Texas			1		21
22	"	"	Nancy Macine	40	F				N C			1		22
23	"	"	Rhoda	18	F				Texas					23
24	"	"	Louisa	13	F				Do					24
25	"	"	Lessie	8	F				Do					25
26	204	204	Isaac Harris	39	M	Farmer	100	755	Miss			1		26
27	"	"	Martha Harris	37	F				Ky			1		27
28	"	"	Margaret	19	F				Do					28
29	"	"	Milly	17	F				Do					29
30	"	"	John	14	M				Do					30
31	"	"	Benjamin	12	M				Do					31
32	"	"	Wm	12	M				Do					32
33	"	"	Sarah	10	F				Texas					33
34	"	"	Susana	7	F				Do					34
35	"	"	James	5	M				Do					35
36	"	"	Samuel	2	M				Do					36
37	"	"	Martha	1/2	F				Do					37
38	205	205	McGregor	42	M	Farmer		250	Penn					38
39	"	"	Mary Gregor	42	F				Do					39
40	"	"	Martha	19	F				Miss			1		40
							1100	9713				8		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District **in the County of** Milam **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** Gil Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cameron.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Leander	16	M				Mo				1
2	"	"	Wm	14	M				Do				2
3	"	"	Ellen	12	F				Do				3
4	"	"	Sarah	10	F				Do				4
5	"	"	David	8	M				Do				5
6	"	"	James	2	M				Do				6
7	206	206	Jairus Barker	37	M	Farmer ✓	600	280	Ky			1 ✓	7
8	"	"	Mary Barker	35	F				Virg			1 ✓	8
9	"	"	Lurran?	21	M				Mo				9
10	"	"	Elizabeth	17	F				Do				10
11	"	"	Rachael	11	F				Do				11
12	"	"	James	8	M				Texas				12
13	"	"	Hugh Barker	6	M				Do				13
14	"	"	Rosana	4	F				Do				14
15	"	"	Berry	2	M				Do				15
16	"	"	John Green	28	M	Laborer ✓	300		Virg				16
17	207	207	W T Richards	59	M	Farmer ✓	1000	2000	Do				17
18	"	"	Anna M Richards	58	F				Do				18
19	"	"	H M	29	F				Do				19
20	"	"	A M	27	F				Do				20
21	"	"	M E	23	F				Do				21
22	"	"	W C B	22	M	L ✓			Do				22
23	"	"	S A	20	F				Do				23
24	"	"	J J B	18	M	L ✓			Do				24
25	208	208	W T Richards	28	M				Do				25
26	"	"	Samuel Lum	23	M				Do				26
27	209	209	A B Moore	32	M	Farmer ✓	897		Miss			1 ✓	27
28	"	"	Elizabeth Moore	31	F				Do			1 ✓	28
29	"	"	Mary Jane	11	F				Do				29
30	"	"	Eubtis	9	M				Do				30
31	"	"	Barnabus	7	M				Texas				31
32	"	"	Berry	5	M				Do				32
33	"	"	Wm	1	M				Do				33
34	210	210	Sarah Stephens	53	F		1200	1400	Ky				34
35	"	"	Francis Stephens	30	M	Farmer ✓	560	2060	Do				35
36	"	"	James	28	M				Do			1 ✓	36
37	"	"	Harriet Murphy	20	F				Texas				37
38	211	211	Wm Stamps	26	M	Farmer ✓	150	150	Miss				38
39	"	"	Emaline Stamps	24	F				Do				39
40	"	"	John	6	M				Do				40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					2610	14,237	No. idiotic, ___			5	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					B 507	B 290	No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. L. L. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Shawneetown.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Lucinda	4	F				Texas				
2	"	"	Eliza Jane	3	F				Do				
3	"	"	Mary	2	F				Do				
4	212	212	Joel Crandale	25	M	Farmer	400	1000	Miss				
5	"	"	Martha Ann	27	F				Ga				Deaf & Dumb
6	"	"	Mary	6	F				Texas				
7	"	"	Lubin	3	F				Do				
8	"	"	Napalan	2/5	M				Do				
9	213	213	Isam Morgan	61	M	Farmer	2500	10375	Virg				
10	"	"	Lucy Morgan	60	F				S.C.			1	
11	"	"	Nathan	20	M				Miss	1			
12	"	"	Elizabeth	25	F				Ala				
13	"	"	Caroline	24	F				Do				
14	"	"	Eliza	22	F				Miss				
15	"	"	George Morgan	38	M	Farmer	3N	1750	Ala				
16	"	"	Mary	13	F				Miss				
17	"	"	Wm	11	M				Do				
18	"	"	Virginia	9	F				Do				
19	"	"	Isam	7	M				Do				
20	214	214	Isaac B Low	29	M	Farmer	400	1065	Penn				
21	"	"	Mary Ann Low	22	F				Miss		1		
22	"	"	Calvin	8	M				Texas				
23	"	"	Delphina	7	F				Do				
24	"	"	Martha	5	F				Do				
25	"	"	Mary Jo	3	F				Do				
26	"	"	Alexander	1	M				Do				
27	215	215	David Scott	37	M	Farmer	200	2670	Penn				
28	"	"	Mary Scott	30	F				Do				
29	"	"	Wm Scott	20	M				Ala				
30	"	"	Andrew	18	M				Do				
31	"	"	Sarah	15	F				Texas				
32	"	"	Catharine	14	F				Do				
33	"	"	Isaac	10	M				Do				
34	"	"	Mary	8	F				Do				
35	216	216	Ed P Scott	44	M	Farmer	400	1455	Penn				
36	"	"	Macah Scott	44	F				Do				
37	"	"	Sarah	15	F				Ala				
38	"	"	Geo	13	M				Do				
39	"	"	Wm	11	M				Do				
40	"	"	Mary	10	F				Do				
							2,275	18315				1 2	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Adams State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. P H Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Carmona.

40

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Martha	10	F				Ala				
2	"	"	Eliza	7	F				Texas				
3	"	"	Lan	3	M				Do				
4	"	"	Daniel	1	M				Do				
5	217	217	Wm L Jones	35	M			250	Miss				
6	"	"	Maryan Jones	35	F				Tenn				
7	"	"	Franklin	4	M				Texas				
8	218	218	Wm Stone	43	M	Farmer	500	295	Md				
9	"	"	Sarah Stone	23	F				Tenn				
10	"	"	Seaborn	3	M				Texas				
11	"	"	Margaret	4	F				Do				
12	"	"	Matilda	3	F				Do				
13	"	"	John	3/4	M				Do				
14	219	219	Geo Miller	41	M	Farmer	500	1190	Ky				
15	220	220	John S Childers	40	M	Do	1000	5290	Geo				
16	"	"	Martha Childers	32	F				Miss				
17	"	"	Jane	11	F				Do		1		
18	"	"	Wm	9	M				Do		1		
19	"	"	Geo	5	M				Texas				
20	221	221	W H Estes	45	M	Farmer	1000	3435	Ky				
21	"	"	Sarah Ann Estes	43	F				La				
22	"	"	Henry	10	M				Texas		1		
23	222	222	Lewis Arnett	29	M			500	Miss				
24	"	"	Nancy	27	F				La			1	
25	"	"	Hugh	6	M				Texas		1		
26	"	"	Sally	4	F				Do				
27	"	"	Elizabeth	1	F				Do				
28	223	223	Thos Blanchard	45	M	Farmer		420	Mo			1	
29	"	"	Sally Blanchard	26	F				Do				
30	"	"	Joseph	14	M				Do		1		
31	"	"	Charles	12	M				Do		1		
32	"	"	Samantha	13	F				Do		1		
33	"	"	Samuel	10	M				Do		1		
34	"	"	John	8	M				Texas				
35	"	"	Sarah	6	F				Do				
36	"	"	Martha	3/4	F				Do				
37	"	"	Hannah Burge	30	F				Connecticut				Insane
38	224	224	Gilford Moore	45	M				Ala				
39	"	"	Mariah Moore	25	F				Do				
40	"	"	Sarah	6	F				Texas				
							3000	19380			8	2	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Edd Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Seamans.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Thomas	4	M					Texas				
2	"	Sarah	4	F					Do				
3	225	Edd Sandefer	34	M		Farmer	600	2350	Ala				
4	"	Martha Sandefer	26	F					Tenn				
5	"	Eugene	7	F					Texas				
6	"	Augusta	4	F					Do				
7	"	Joseph	3	M					Do				
8	"	John Pearson	32	M		Lab		70	Ala				
9	"	Cinderella Pearson	18	F					Do				
10	226	Julius Barker	45	M		Farmer	1000	970	Ky				
11	"	Mary Barker	40	F					Do				
12	"	Edmund Barker	16	M		Lab			Texas				
13	"	Elizabeth	14	F					Do				
14	"	Sam	12	F					Do				
15	"	Mary Ann	10	F					Do				
16	"	Sam	4	M					Do				
17	"	Susana	1	F					Do				
18	227	Susan Sutton	40	F				420	Ky				
19	"	Thomas	18	M					Ark				
20	"	Wm	14	M					Do				
21	228	Geo Persons	29	M				200	Ind				
22	"	Ellenda Persons	22	F					Ohio				
23	"	Robt	13	M					Ind				
24	"	Luanda	10	F					Do				
25	"	Elizabeth	10	F					Do				
26	"	Luanda	11	F					Texas				
27	"	Mariah	3	F					Do				
28	"	Eugenia	4	F					Do				
29	"	Sam	2	M					Do				
30	229	Mathew Ballew	34	M				820	Tenn				
31	"	Sarah Ballew	37	F					Ky				
32	"	Margaret	17	F					Mo				
33	"	Martha	13	F					Do				
34	"	John	13	M					Do				
35	"	Sam	11	M					Texas				
36	"	Rachael	7	F					Do				
37	"	Thomas	6	M					Do				
38	"	Mary	6	F					Do				
39	"	Nancy	3	F					Do				
40	"	Jackson	3	M					Do				
							1800	1830			5	8	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 35

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. J. H. Wheeler Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Davandas.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Barry	1/2	M				Texas				
2	230	230	Jas W. Miller	36	M		Farmer	3240	10400	Do				
3	"	"	Martha M. Miller	31	F					Do			1	
4	"	"	Frank	13	M.					Do		1		
5	"	"	Mary	10	F					Do				
6	"	"	Francis	3	M					Texas				
7	231	231	Lucius Miller	29	M.		Farmer	1200	4270	Geo				
8	"	"	Martha M. Miller	27	F					Do			1	
9	"	"	Sophia	6	F					Do		1		
10	"	"	Jane Lucinda	1	F					Texas				
11	"	"	Lucius	1/6	M					Do				
12	"	"	Thomas Johnson	21	M		L. L			Ky				
13	232	232	Asa Lockhart	27	M		Farmer	320	950	Geo				
14	"	"	Mary Lockhart	21	F					Texas				
15	"	"	Harriet	1/2	F					Do				
16	"	"	Wyatt Cuthrie	18	M.		L L			Do				
17	233	233	Wm Lockhart	44	M.		Farmer	1000	1850	Geo				
18	"	"	Nancy Lockhart	46	F					Do				
19	"	"	Lucius	17	M.		L			Texas				
20	"	"	Alfred	16	M		Do			Do				
21	"	"	Martha	15	F					Do				
22	"	"	Wm	12	M.					Do				
23	"	"	Thomas	9	M.					Do				
24	"	"	Nancy	6	F					Do				
25	233	233	C H. Hudgeph	22	M		Farmer	500	390	Miss				
26	"	"	Kath Hudgeph	20	F					Geo				
27	"	"	Martha J	16	F					Texas			1	
28	234	234	Lucinda Dodd	36	F			4500	1956	Do				
29	"	"	James	16	M					Do				
30	"	"	Henry	11	F					Do				
31	"	"	Nicholas	34	M		Farmer	160	470	La				
32	"	"	Anna Lockhart	32	F					Do				
33	"	"	Nancy	16	F					Texas		1		
34	"	"	Oliver	12	M.					Do		1		
35	"	"	Anna	10	F					Do		1		
36	"	"	Emily	7	F					Do		1		
37	"	"	Sarah	3	F					Do				
38	236	236	James Waddle	35	M.		Farmer	1400	340	Geo		1	1	
39	"	"	Bellie Jane	28	F					Ala			1	
40	"	"	Andrew	9	M.					Fla				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					12280	20876	No. idiots, ___		8	4	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Madison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. J. H. Bankhead Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Gabriel.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Mary	5	F				Texas					1
2	"	"	Margaret	4	F				Do					2
3	"	"	James	1/2	M				Do					3
4	237	237	James Griffin	35	M	Farmer	600	1600	Ala					4
5	"	"	Sarah Griffin	33	F				Do					5
6	"	"	Elizabeth	14	F				Ark		1			6
7	"	"	Wade	12	M				Do		1			7
8	"	"	James	7	M				Texas					8
9	"	"	John	5	M				Do					9
10	"	"	Mary	3	F				Do					10
11	"	"	Wm	1/2	M				Do					11
12	238	238	Isaac Giles	51	M	Farmer	1000	1180	S.C.					12
13	"	"	Matilda Giles	46	F				Tenn					13
14	"	"	James	27	M	Farmer	100	750	Do					14
15	"	"	Francis	23	M	Do			Ala		1			15
16	"	"	Elizabeth	20	F				Tenn		1			16
17	"	"	Thomas	16	M				Ala		1			17
18	"	"	Stephen	13	M				Do					18
19	"	"	Mary	11	F				Texas		1			19
20	"	"	Rebecca	8	F				Do		1			20
21	"	"	Asa	6	M				Do					21
22	239	239	W. McLaughlin	30	M				Tenn					22
23	"	"	Amelia McLaughlin	19	F				La					23
24	240	240	John Giles	30	M	Farmer	400	185	Tenn					24
25	"	"	Louisa Giles	30	F				Do					25
26	"	"	Wm	11	M				Ala		1			26
27	"	"	James	9	M				Texas		1			27
28	"	"	Thomas	6	M				Do		1			28
29	"	"	Sandy	1	M				Do					29
30	241	241	John McWaine	25	M	Farmer	320	250	Ala					30
31	"	"	Armand McWaine	21	F				Tenn					31
32	"	"	Mary	11	F				Ala					32
33	"	"	Sarah	6	F				Do					33
34	"	"	Martha	3	F				Do					34
35	"	"	Jessie	1/2	M				Texas					35
36	"	"	Eliz Glover	22	F				Ala		1			36
37	242	242	James M Mills	34	M	Farmer	1500	3870	Tenn					37
38	"	"	Mary Ann Mills	33	F				Ala					38
39	"	"	Louisa	8	F				Texas		1			39
40	"	"	Daniel	5	M				Do					40
							3820	8405				12		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. J. H. Burton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Gabriel.

42

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Buckhannan	1	M					Texas				
2	"	Louisa	2	F					Do				
3	"	Eliz-Mutchinson	16	F					Do				
4	263	Thompson Connel	38	M		Farmer	1980	3570	Ala				
5	"	Mahala Connel	27	F					Miss				
6	"	Ann	1	M					Texas				
7	"	Sampson	3	M					Do				
8	264	264	John Bays	37	M		Farmer	310	201	England				
9	"	"	Ann Bays	35	F					Do				
10	"	"	Maryann	17	F					Do		1		
11	"	"	Elizabeth	11	F					Do		1		
12	"	"	Eliza	8	F					Do				
13	"	"	Martha	3	F					Ark				
14	"	"	Wm E Mutchinson	18	M		Labourer		2600	Texas				
15	265	265	David Connel	40	M		Farmer	2329	3750	Ala				
16	"	"	Sarah J Connel	32	F					Ill				
17	"	"	Mary E	13	F					Texas		1		
18	"	"	Lucinda Ann	11	F					Do		1		
19	"	"	Geo	8	M					Do		1		
20	"	"	Milly	6	F					Do				
21	"	"	Madora	3	F					Do				
22	"	"	Thomas Cliff	1	M					Do				
23	266	266	W B Ammonth	25	M		Farmer		900	Miss				
24	"	"	Agnes E Ammonth	19	F					Tenn				
25	"	"	W H Ammonth Jr											
26			Anna Bucklan	1	F		Farmer	1856	9760	"				
27	267	267	Lewis Keythandall	71	M		Do	1700	3025	Tenn			1	
28	"	"	Peggy Keythandall	65	F					Do				
29	"	"	Louisa	12	F					Texas				
30	268	268	Wm Stephens	33	M		Farmer	100	690	Ky				
31	"	"	Louisa Stephens	26	F					Ill				
32	"	"	John L	6	M					Texas				
33	"	"	Laura	1	M					Do				
34	269	269	Absalom Ford	36	M		Farmer	258	550	S C			1	
35	"	"	Sarah Ford	48	F					Ala			1	
36	"	"	Democrat	12	M					Ark		1		
37	"	"	Sarah	10	F					Texas		1		
38	"	"	Louisa	6	F					Do		1		
39	270	270	Henry Parker	40	M		Farmer	440	310	Ill			1	
40	"	"	Nancy Parker	25	F					Tenn			1	
								1573	32580			8	4	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Matagorda State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Robt Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Gabriel.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Hey	9	M					Texas					1
2	"	" Wood	7	F					Do					2
3	"	" Leo	6	M					Do					3
4	"	" Andrew	4	M					Do					4
5	"	" Elizabeth	2	F					Do					5
6	251	251 Ed Ford	30	M		Farmer	160	672	Ky					6
7	"	" Nancy Ford	35	F					Tenn					7
8	"	" Lavius	11	M					Ark					8
9	"	" Mary	10	F					Do					9
10	"	" Harriet	9	F					Do					10
11	"	" Elizabeth	6	F					Do					11
12	"	" Zelda	4	F					Texas					12
13	"	" John	6	M					Do					13
14	"	" Jesse	5	M					Do					14
15	"	" Caroline	3	F					Do					15
16	252	252 Ed Noland	30	M		Farmer	1595	900	Tenn					16
17	"	" Betsy D Nolan	23	F					Texas					17
18	"	" Cordelia	21	F					Ala					18
19	"	" Jno Ed	2	M					Texas					19
20	"	" Catharine	1	F					Do					20
21	253	253 Amos Parsons	29	M		Farmer	1500	500	Ala					21
22	"	" Cordelia Parsons	20	F					Texas					22
23	254	254 N Henderson	41	M		Farmer	1000	6800	S C					23
24	"	" Sam Ho	12	M					Texas					24
25	"	" Jesse Co	10	M					Do					25
26	"	" Sarah E	7	M					Do					26
27	"	" Mary Jane	4	F					Do					27
28	"	" Robt L	1	M					Do					28
29	255	255 J W Berry	30	M		Farmer	500	1500	Ind					29
30	"	" Mary Berry	26	F					Miss					30
31	"	" John Berry	21	M					Do					31
32	"	" Ruth	18	F					Do					32
33	"	" Juliet	16	F					Do					33
34	"	" Leonidas	15	M					Do		1			34
35	"	" Geo W	10	M					Texas		1			35
36	"	" Julius	6	M					Do					36
37	256	256 Enoch Chandler	29	M		Farmer	600	150	Texas					37
38	"	" Permelia Chandler	22	F					Miss					38
39	"	" Louzana	1	F					Texas					39
40	257	257 A Sullens	38	M		Farmer	600	1600	La					40
							5895	12548				2		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. P. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Gabriel.

43

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Josiah S Pilcher	31	M				Tenn					1
2	"	"	George L	11	M				Texas		1			2
3	"	"	Martha C	8	F				do		1			3
4	"	"	Sarah	6	F				do					4
5	"	"	Robert B	4	M				do					5
6	"	"	Perry A	2	M				do					6
7	"	"	Eddy	1/6	M				do					7
8	257	257	M Spencer	32	M	Farmer		615	La					8
9	"	"	Martha	30	F				do					9
10	"	"	Jacob	12	M				Texas					10
11	"	"	Henry	9	M				do					11
12	"	"	Mary	8	F				do					12
13	"	"	Melissa	5	F				do					13
14	"	"	George	2	M				do					14
15	"	"	Wade	1	M				do					15
16	258	258	D F Kitching	28	M	Farmer	4480	6150	Geo					16
17	"	"	Semma Kitching	22	F				Ala					17
18	"	"	Augustus	13	M				Texas		1			18
19	"	"	Elizabeth	11	F				do		1			19
20	"	"	Peter	9	M				do		1			20
21	"	"	Jonathan	7	M				do		1			21
22	"	"	David	5	M				do					22
23	259	259	J P Ruckman	43	M	Farmer	1214	3340	Tenn					23
24	"	"	Mary A Ruckman	40	F				do					24
25	"	"	Wm Ruckman	22	M				do					25
26	"	"	Edward	19	M				Texas					26
27	"	"	James E	15	M				do					27
28	"	"	Peter Gray	9	M				do		1			28
29	"	"	Mary J	11	F				do		1			29
30	"	"	Lindsey	7	M				do		1			30
31	"	"	Lucy	5	F				do					31
32	"	"	A L	2	M				do					32
33	260	260	A H Bolds	49	M	Farmer	1500	3800	Mo					33
34	"	"	Mary Bolds	35	F				Ark					34
35	"	"	Elias Bolds	18	M				Texas		1			35
36	"	"	Mary	12	F				do		1			36
37	"	"	Sarah	12	F				do		1			37
38	"	"	Samuel	9	M				do		1			38
39	"	"	Francis	6	M				do		1			39
40	"	"	Geo	4	M				do					40
		No. white males, 27 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10194	15405	No. idiots, —			12		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. P. M. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Andres.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Edwin	2	M				Texas				
2	261	261	J. C. Saunders	30	M		Farmer	320	125	Ky.				
3	262	262	J. B. Mason	55	M		Do	320	350	Tenn				
4	"	"	Emily Jackson	27	F					Texas				
5	"	"	Samantha Mason	20	F					Iowa				
6	"	"	Billie Lowe	10	F					Texas		1		
7	"	"	Martha Perkins	9	F					Do		1		
8	"	"	Wm Perkins	6	M					Do		1		
9	263	263	Wm Eubanks	44	M		Farmer	320	174	Ky.				
10	"	"	Martha Eubanks	36	F					Do				
11	"	"	Sarah	15	F					Do		1		
12	"	"	Caledonia	13	F					Do		1		
13	"	"	Charles	11	M					Do		1		
14	"	"	Polly	9	F					Do		1		
15	"	"	Wm	6	M					Texas		1		
16	"	"	Billie	3	F					Do				
17	"	"	Molly	2	F					Do				
18	"	"	G. A. Brown	27	M					Ala				
19	"	"	Louania Brown	22	F					Ky.				
20	"	"	Eugene	1	F					Texas				
21	264	264	John Longmire	34	M		Farmer		320	Ala				
22	"	"	Caroline	19	F					Ky.				
23	"	"	Wm	8	M					Texas				
24	"	"	Nancy A.	4	F					Do				
25	"	"	Louisa	2	F					Do				
26	265	265	Sarah Hughes	38	F		Farmer		90	Ala				
27	"	"	Felix Hughes	21	M					Ga				
28	"	"	Mary E	19	F					Ga				
29	"	"	Martha	17	F					Ala				
30	"	"	Sarah	5	F					Do				
31	"	"	America	1	F					Texas				
32	266	266	Henry Smith	25	M					Do				
33	"	"	Christiana Smith	20	F					Ga				
34	"	"	Margaret	4	F					Texas				
35	"	"	Alex	2	M					Do				
36	"	"	Lucretia Barnett	43	F				100	Geo				
37	267	267	Wm B. Smith	22	M		Laborer			Texas				
38	"	"	Wm Sims	20	M					Do				
39	"	"	Emily	14	F					Do				
40	"	"	Charles	11	M					Do				
								1140	1259					
									1094					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 8

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The urban District **in the County of** Velasco **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Phil Carlton **Ass't Marshal.** 44

Post Office San Andres

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptive. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Levi	9	M					Texas					1
2	268	Simpl Hughes	24	M				100	Ala			1		2
3	269	Wm Hughes	38	M		Farmer		3200	Ala					3
4	"	Caroline Hughes	28	F					Ala					4
5	"	Margaret	13	F					Ala		1			5
6	"	Mary	10	F					Do		1			6
7	"	Gage	8	M					Do		1			7
8	"	Jane	6	F					Texas					8
9	"	John	2	M					Do					9
10	"	John Graham	65	M		Farmer			S.C.					10
11	"	John Hughes	32	M		Do		165	Texas					11
12	270	Benj McHutchins	40	M		Farmer		400	Virg					12
13	"	Eliza Hutchins	39	F					Tex			1		13
14	"	Sarah F	9	F					Do		1			14
15	"	Elizabeth	7	F					Do		1			15
16	"	James	4	M					Do					16
17	"	Benj	1	M					Do					17
18	"	Thomas	19	M					Do					18
19	"	Susan	15	F					Do		1			19
20	"	Wm	12	M					Do		1			20
21	"	Laura	8	F					Do					21
22	271	Polina Hardin	47	F		Farmer	400	840	Do					22
23	"	Burr	25	M		Do			Do					23
24	"	Wm	22	M		Do			Do					24
25	"	John	20	M		Do			Do					25
26	"	Rebecca	17	F					Do					26
27	"	Zachariah	12	M					Do					27
28	"	John Saddler	26	M		Do		75	Do					28
29	272	John A Hazel	31	M		Farmer		400	Do					29
30	"	Hannah Hazel	30	F					Virg					30
31	"	Catharine	2	F					Texas					31
32	"	John	1	M					Do					32
33	"	Louisa Hazel	12	F					Tex					33
34	273	Francis Scott	30	M		Farmer		720	Miss					34
35	"	Margaret Scott	24	F					Ala					35
36	"	Silas	3	M					Texas					36
37	"	Jane	1	F					Do					37
38	"	Nelson Maples	40	M		Mechanic			Tenn					38
39	274	Wm Lockhart	30	M		Farmer		3270	Ala					39
40	"	Mary Lockhart	29	F					Do			1		40
							800	10440			7	3		
							400	10140						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. A. H. Preston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Nancy	3	F					Texas				
2	275	275 Nancy Lane	50	F		Farmer	700	1080	Miss			1	
3	"	" Matilda	22	F					Lo			1	
4	"	" George	23	M		La. V			Lo				
5	"	" Wash. Lane	18	M					Lo				
6	"	" Belle	11	F					Texas				
7	"	" Matilda	1	M					Lo				
8	"	" McLeacy	20	M				100	La				
9	"	" Suzanna	2	F					Texas				
10	"	" Matilda Lane	20	F					Lo				
11	276	276 Lucian Ames	29	M		Farmer V		350	Miss			1	
12	"	" Sarah Ames	25	F					Texas			1	
13	"	" Thomas	4	M					Lo				
14	277	277 Wm Christian	48	M		Farmer V	1600	1300	Ala				
15	"	" Ellen Christian	41	F					Ala				
16	"	" Andrew	20	M					Lo				
17	"	" Ann	19	F					Lo				
18	"	" Clarissa	18	F					Lo				
19	"	" Charles	16	M					Lo		1		
20	"	" Laura	14	F					Lo		1		
21	"	" Mary	13	F					Lo		1		
22	"	" Wm	11	M					Lo				
23	"	" Christiana	8	F					Texas				
24	"	" Ellen	5	F					Lo				
25	"	" Isaac	3	M					Lo				
26	278	278 E. S. Compton	54	M		Farmer V	13,452	7800	Va				
27	"	" Susan Compton	37	F					Tenn				
28	"	" Wm D	10	M					Texas				
29	279	279 A. Ferguson	35	M				2475	Ga				
30	"	" Elizabeth Ferguson	30	F					Ga				
31	"	" Wm	14	M					Texas				
32	"	" Hann	12	M					Lo				
33	"	" Reuben	10	M					Lo				
34	"	" Lois	8	F					Lo				
35	"	" John	6	M					Lo				
36	280	280 J. A. Mays	48	M		Farmer	828	3390	Ala				
37	"	" Eliza Mays	44	F					Tenn				
38	"	" Sam	22	M					La				
39	"	" Louthelan	24	F					Ala				
40	"	" Alex	28	M					Lo				
							16980	18695			4	4	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. J. M. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conroe.

45

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	J B Mayo	21	M		Ga			Ala		1		
2	"	D He	19	M		do			do		1		
3	"	Ed He	17	F					do		1		
4	"	W G	15	M					do		1		
5	"	L A	13	M					do		1		
6	"	A N	11	M					do		1		
7	"	M L A	9	F					do		1		
8	"	Sarah Barclay	11	F					Texas		1		
9	"	John	8	M					do		1		
10	281	John Wm Jas	38	M		Farmer	600	360	Ala				
11	"	Elizabeth	24	F					Geo				
12	"	Ann	5	F					Texas				
13	"	Jane	2	F					do				
14	282	Demetrius Young	30	M		Farmer			Tenn				
15	"	Martha	23	F					do				
16	"	Mary	9	F					do				
17	"	Wm	1	M					do				
18	283	Andrew Jackson	30	M		Farmer		150	Alabama				
19	"	Emily A	30	M					Tenn				
20	"	Mary	3	F					Texas				
21	"	Samuel	4	M					do				
22	"	Elizabeth	2	F					do				
23	"	Martha	4/	F					do				
24	284	Thomas H White	33	M		Stockdealer		6750	Ky				
25	285	John Renshaw	51	M		Farmer	1500	450	Tenn				
26	"	Mary Renshaw	46	F					N C				
27	"	Amanda	12	F					Tenn		1		
28	"	Wm	10	M					do		1		
29	286	James Renshaw	22	M		Farmer	1748	2025	do				
30	"	Sarah Renshaw	22	F					Texas				
31	"	Martha	1/2	F					do				
32	287	Jno P Rice	40	M		Farmer	300	270	Ala				
33	"	Martha A Rice	26	F					Miss				
34	"	Susan	1	F					Texas				
35	288	Wm L Malone	33	M		Farmer	2000	1250	Ala				
36	"	Elizabeth Malone	33	F					N C				
37	"	Josiah	13	M					Ala		1		
38	"	Wm	11	M					do		1		
39	289	John Hill	42	M		Farmer	1870	350	N C				
40	"	Elizabeth Hill	22	F					Geo				
							7818	14605			13		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Adams State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. E. W. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lancaster.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Sarah E	17	F				Texa		1		
2	"	"	Demarcus	11	M				Do		1		
3	"	"	Nancy M.	9	F				Ark		1		
4	"	"	John G	7	M				Do		1		
5	"	"	Mary L	4	F				Texas				
6	290	290	Thomas Willis	28	M	Farmer	1520	2560	Ala				
7	"	"	Sara M Willis	25	F				N C				
8	"	"	Rebecca	3	F				Texas				
9	"	"	Caroline	1	F				Do				
10	291	291	John Jones	35	M			475	Tenn				
11	"	"	Eliza	12	F				Miss				
12	"	"	Samuel L	3	M				Texas				
13	292	292	A W Jones	36	M		700	3625	Tenn				
14	"	"	Jemima Jones	28	F				N C				
15	"	"	Geo Oldham	30	M	Laborer		50	Ky				
16	293	293	M M Young	32	M	Farmer	280	655	Tenn				
17	"	"	P B Young	40	M			100	Do				
18	294	294	Maria Moore	40	M	Farmer	6920	8400	Ark				
19	"	"	Caroline Moore	27	F				Tenn				
20	"	"	John	7	M				Texas		1		
21	"	"	Lewis	5	M				Do				
22	"	"	Katharine	1	F				Do				
23	295	295	John H Mallon	35	M	Farmer	800	320	Ala			1	
24	"	"	Frances Mallon	32	F				Do				
25	"	"	Samuel	10	M				Miss		1		
26	"	"	George	8	M				Do		1		
27	"	"	John	6	M				Do				
28	"	"	Elbert	3	M				Do				
29	296	296	Evan Mallbrook	37	M				Ala				
30	"	"	Rachael Mallbrook	28	F				Do				
31	"	"	Josephine	8	F				Miss				
32	"	"	Richard	6	M				Do				
33	"	"	Sarah	4	F				Do				
34	"	"	not given	1	M				Texas				
35	"	"	Almeda	9	F				Miss				
36	297	297	Martin G Cone	35	M	Farmer		544	Ala				
37	"	"	Sarah Cone	30	F				Do				
38	"	"	Robert	13	M				Do				
39	"	"	James	11	M				Do		1		
40	"	"	Archibald	10	M				Do		1		
							10220	18669			9		
								14729					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Meriam State of Clayes enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. J. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Gibson.

46

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, A. D. 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Sam	8	M					Miss		1		
2	"	" Amanda	6	F					Do				
3	"	" Amanda	3	F					Do				
4	298	298 Lewis Moore	26	M		Farmer		300	Miss				
5	"	" Catharine Moore	19	F					Do				
6	"	" Eliz Lockwood Sr	60	F					S. C.				
7	299	299 David Tate	66	M		Farmer	5400	25000	Virg				
8	"	" Sarah Tate	61	F					Geo				
9	300	300 Lewis Tate	26	M		Farmer		100	Miss				
10	"	" Eliza Tate	20	F					Ark				
11	301	301 Wm Thorp	24	M		Farmer	1280	1030	Ark			1	
12	"	" Frances Thorp	22	W		L			Do				
13	"	" Robt	17	M		Do			Miss			1	
14	"	" Lethy	15	M					Do		1		
15	"	" Tony	14	M					Do		1		
16	"	" Eliz Thomas	41	F					Ark			1	
17	"	" Jas C	10	M					Miss		1		
18	"	" Tinton	7	M					Do		1		
19	302	302 Louis Walker	52	M		L			Ala				
20	"	" Mary Walker	38	F					Ark			1	
21	"	" John	2	M					Miss				
22	"	" Alfred	1	M					Do				
23	"	" Tandy	21	M		L			Do			1	
24	303	303 Wm Tolson	42	M		Farmer	800	2570	Geo				
25	"	" Elizabeth Tolson	36	F					Penn				
26	"	" Isabella	15	F					Miss				
27	"	" Eliza	12	F					Do		1		
28	"	" Amanda	9	F					Do		1		
29	"	" Wm	6	M					Do				
30	"	" James	4	M					Do				
31	"	" Felix	1	M					Do				
32	304	304 Levi Anderson	38	M		Farmer	800	287	Geo				
33	"	" Elizabeth Anderson	37	F					Penn				
34	"	" Andrew	17	M					Miss		1		
35	"	" Newman	15	M					Do		1		
36	"	" Stephen	13	M					Ala				
37		Mary	11	F					Do				
38	"	" Martha	9	F					Do				
39	"	" Lucy	6	F					Do				
40	"	" Bolitha	1	F					Do				
							6080	6848			9	3	
							6,280	9,37					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Ed Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Sullivan

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Francis	2	M				Do				
2	"	"	Julia	1	F				Texas				
3	"	"	W P Blythe	33	M	School Teacher		600	Tenn				
4	305	305	M Holdreth	32	M	Farmer	600	1750	Ala				
5	"	"	Cordelia Holdreth	29	F				Do				
6	"	"	John	6	M				Do		✓		
7	"	"	Martha	6	F				Do		✓		
8	"	"	Mary	4	F				Do				
9	"	"	Albert	2	M				Do				
10	"	"	Agnes Coward	30	F				Ala				
11	306	306	Zachariah Coward	35	M	Farmer	700	2425	Ala				
12	"	"	Amanda Coward	28	F				Do				
13	"	"	John	5	M				Texas				
14	"	"	Franklin	3	M				Do				
15	"	"	Nancy	1	F				Ala				
16	"	"	Henry Coward	32	M	Farmer			Do				
17	"	"	Sarah Coward	24	F				Miss		✓		
18	"	"	Mayden Coward	14	F				Ala				
19	307	307	Allen Rice	40	M	Farmer	1500	1470	Tenn				
20	"	"	Melissa Rice	35	F				Texas				
21	308	308	M H Davis	32	M	Farmer	1450	1350	Ala				
22	"	"	M A Davis	29	F				Texas				
23	"	"	A L	6	F				Miss				
24	309	309	Jacob Gunn	45	M	Overseer			Ohio				
25	"	"	Sarah Gunn	22	F				Mo				
26	"	"	Delbert	2	M				Texas				
27	310	310	A A Davis	26	M	Farmer	2300	3325	Ala				
28	"	"	M F Davis	23	F				Texas				
29	"	"	Robert	3	M				Texas				
30	311	311	Nolin McKinny	52	M	Farmer	1000	4000	Tenn				
31	"	"	Rachael McKinny	51	F				Ala				
32	"	"	Sarah	16	F				Texas		✓		
33	"	"	Caroline	11	F				Ala		✓		
34	312	312	Lewis R Lewis	38	M	Farmer	4626	4290	Virginia				
35	"	"	Mary B Lewis	26	F				Tenn				
36	"	"	Charles	8	M				Texas	✓	✓		
37	"	"	Margaret	7	F				Do		✓		
38	"	"	Nancy	6	F				Do		✓		
39	"	"	Robert	4	M				Do				
40	"	"	Mary	2	F				Do				
							25334	38116			1	3	
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					20404	38916					
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —											No. convicts, —

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shawneetown District **in the County of** Gallatin **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** D. McCarter **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pat Sullivan.

47

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Laurel	2/9	M				Texas				
2	313	313	James Stanes	29	M	Surveyor	600	2060	Tenn				
3	"	"	Constantine Stanes	23	M	Farmer		1200	Do				
4	"	"	Rebecca Stanes	18	F				Ala				
5	314	314	Benj McMillen	46	M	Farmer	2400	3803	Geo				
6	"	"	Margaret	43	F				Do				
7	"	"	N H	19	M	L. V			Ala				
8	"	"	Catharine	17	M	Do			Do				
9	"	"	Sarah	15	F				Do				
10	"	"	Ferdinand	13	M				Do				
11	"	"	Mary	6	F				Do				
12	"	"	Melissa	3	F				Ala				
13	"	"	J F Middleton	22	M	L			Do				
14	315	315	Zachariah Kemp	50	M	Farmer	312	1060	Do				
15	"	"	Tamia Kemp	27	F				Do				
16	"	"	George	1	M				Texas				
17	316	316	Silas Kemp	27	M	Farmer	350	873	Ala				
18	"	"	Nancy	20	F				Do				
19	"	"	Lola	1	F				Texas				
20	"	"	Ephraim Kemp	32	M	Laborer		50	Ala				
21	317	317	Sarah Kemp	60	F			100	Geo				
22	"	"	Simeon Kemp	24	M	Farmer	475	500	Ala				
23	"	"	James	13	M				Miss				
24	"	"	Elizabeth	16	F				Ala				
25	318	318	F Steed	36	M	Mill Operator	2600	4400	Tenn				
26	"	"	James	12	M				Texas		1		
27	"	"	Louisa	15	F				Do		1		
28	"	"	Tena	10	M				Do		1		
29	319	319	Zebulon McKinney	30	M	Farmer	500	1625	Tenn				
30	"	"	Mary McKinney	22	F				Do				
31	"	"	Albert	4	M				Texas				
32	"	"	Lucy	2	F				Do				
33	320	320	J C Griffin	31	M	L. I			Ala			1	
34	"	"	Eliz Griffin	36	F				Geo			1	
35	"	"	Margaret	14	F				Ala	1	1		
36	"	"	Henry	12	M				Do	1	1		
37	"	"	Belgora	9	F				Do		1		
38	"	"	James	7	F				Do				
39	"	"	Laurena	5	F				Do				
40	321	321	James McInturff	28	M	Farmer			Ala				
							17137	~~2971~~ 19971			6	2	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Sullivan State of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. P. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Gibson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	0	Martha Dunn	30	F					Ala					1
2	"	Sarah E.	9	F					Do					2
3	"	Thos M.	6	M					La					3
4	"	W B.	1	M					Do					4
5	322	322	D. A. Allen	31	M		Farmer		50	Geo				5
6	"	"	Sarah Allen	21	F					La				6
7	"	"	Mary E.	7	F					Do				7
8	"	"	Sarah	6	F					Do				8
9	"	"	Martha	3	F					Texas				9
10	323	323	A. H. Beard	48	M		Farmer	585	3700	Tenn				10
11	"	"	Sallie Beard	30	F					Do				11
12	"	"	Ann	3	F					Texas				12
13	"	"	Stanford	1	M					Do				13
14	324	324	Harris Mitchel	62	M		Farmer	2800	5000	Va				14
15	"	"	Sarah Mitchel	65	M					Ky				15
16	"	"	Wm	35	M		Do			Ala				16
17	"	"	Antony	33	M		Do			Do				17
18	"	"	Wesley	30	M		Do			Do				18
19	"	"	Thomas	22	M		Do			Do				19
20	"	"	Melinda	24	F					Do				20
21	325	325	W. M. Smith	42	M		Farmer		990	Geo				21
22	"	"	Mary Smith	35	F					Ala				22
23	"	"	Virginia	12	F					Do				23
24	"	"	Martha	9	F					Texas				24
25	"	"	Mary	4	F					Do				25
26	326	326	Mercer Heaney	45	M		Farmer		160	Tenn				26
27	"	"	Jane Heaney	34	F					Do				27
28	"	"	Mary	13	F					Miss				28
29	"	"	Phillip	12	M					Ala				29
30	"	"	Nancy	12	F					Do				30
31	"	"	Mary Jane	9	F					Do				31
32	"	"	Sarah	8	F					Do				32
33	"	"	Wm	6	M					Do				33
34	327	327	B. Stutsman	33	M		Farmer	3200	5680	Geo				34
35	"	"	Mary Stutsman	33	F					Do				35
36	"	"	Eugenia	16	F					Do		1		36
37	"	"	Emmet	14	M					Do	1	1		37
38	"	"	Lucius	12	M					Do	1	1		38
39	"	"	Sarah	10	F					Do	1	1		39
40	"	"	Mildred	8	M					Texas	1	1		40
								6588 6584	13,380		35			

No. white males, 22. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District **in the County of** Meigs **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** D. L. Chester **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pat Pellarian.

48

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Benton	5	M				Ohio				
2	"	"	Molly	3	F				Do				
3	"	"	Louisa	1	F				Do				
4	"	"	A. P. Stedman	26	M	Lawyer			Ohio				
5	327	327	W. L. Smith	33	M	Clerk		30	Do				
6	"	"	Francis Smith	20	F				Miss				
7	"	"	Jonathan Smith	6	M				Do				
8	"	"	Sarah	3	F				Do				
9	328	328	W. D. Jeffries	36	M	Farmer		30	Penn				
10	"	"	Polena Jeffries	32	F				Va				
11	"	"	Joseph	14	M	Laborer			Do				
12	"	"	Nathan	15	M				Do				
13	"	"	Isabella	13	M				Do				
14	"	"	Lazesalus	12	M				Ala				
15	"	"	Wm	12	M				Mass				
16	"	"	Temperance	10	F				Do				
17	"	"	Sarah	8	F				Miss				
18	"	"	Permelia	6	F				La				
19	"	"	Serena	5	F				Do				
20	"	"	Warren	3	M				Texas				
21	"	"	L. B.	1/12	M				Do				
22	"	"	Vicene Brenda	28	M	Laborer		100	Ala				
23	329	329	A. Lynchteiss	48	M	Farmer	500	100	Prussia				
24	"	"	Ann Lynchteiss	50	F				Do				
25	"	"	Ada	16	F				Do				
26	"	"	Parlin	15	F				Do				
27	"	"	Matilda	10	F				Do				
28	"	"	Wm	18	M	Laborer			Do				
29	330	330	H. Reed	45	M	Do			N. C.				
30	"	"	Elizabeth Reed	35	F				Ga			1	
31	"	"	Wm	12	M				Do				
32	331	331	Sterling Shumate	43	M	Laborer			Ark				
33	"	"	Jane Shumate	23	F				Miss			1	
34	"	"	Joseph	4	M				Texas				
35	"	"	Sam H.	4	M				Do				
36	332	332	Lewis D. Whipple	27	M	Min. Methodist		900	Ohio				
37	"	"	Martha Whipple	21	F				Do				
38	"	"	Laura A. Whipple	5	F				Texas				
39	333	333	Elizabeth Oldham	41	F	Seamstress	100	350	Ohio				
40	"	"	Mary	20	F				Miss				
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		600	1530	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____		1	2	No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northwestern District in the County of Medina State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W. D. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Castroville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Sarah	16	F				Miss				
2	"	"	Solon	14	M				Do		✓		
3	"	"	Martha	10	F				Texas		✓		
4	"	"	Texana	8	F				Do		✓		
5	334	334	Lucian Hanna	32	M	Lawyer		125	Ala			✓	
6	"	"	Mary Hanna	30	F				S.C.			✓	
7	"	"	Thos	13	M				Ala		✓		
8	"	"	Solon	10	M				Do		✓		
9	"	"	Martha	7	F				Do		✓		
10	"	"	Jeremiah	5	M				Do				
11	"	"	Thomas	2	M				Do				
12	335	335	Minna Jones	35	F		1500	240	Ala		✓		
13	"	"	Sarah	12	F				Texas		✓		
14	"	"	Robert	9	M				Do	✓	✓		
15	"	"	Virginia	12	F				Do	✓	✓		
16	"	"	Thomas	4	M				Texas				
17	"	"	Laura	1	F				Do				
18	336	336	D. H. Sparks	34	M	Grocery Merchant	4340	1755	Penn				
19	"	"	Nancy A. Sparks	28	F				Ky				
20	337	337	John L. Livingston	32	M	Mechanic	2140	16705	Ala				
21	"	"	Mary E. Livingston	24	F				Do				
22	"	"	Mc Livingston	22	M	Physician		150	Ala				
23	"	"	L. L.	18	F				Do				
24	"	"	W. L.	17	M				Do				
25	"	"	M. A.	15	F				Do		✓		
26	"	"	Eugenia	14	F				Do		✓		
27	"	"	Susan	11	F				Do		✓		
28	"	"	Rachael	8	F				Do		✓		
29	"	"	Julia	6	F				Do				
30	"	"	Celia	1	F				Texas				
31	338	338	L. M. Bracken	25	M	Farmer	200	200	Penn				
32	"	"	James A.	17	M				Do		✓		
33	"	"	Martha	19	F				Do		✓		
34	"	"	Martha Bracken	70	F				Ga				
35	"	"	A. B. Hewett	21	M				N.Y.				
36	339	339	J. Phelps	41	M	Grocery Merchant	800	6610	Ga				
37	"	"	Sarah A. Phelps	38	F				Do				
38	"	"	C. Phelps	20	M	Clerk			Do				
39	"	"	Sarah	5	F				Texas				
40	"	"	Ella	3	F								
							5180	25,805		1	15	3	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District **in the County of** Shelbyville **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** A.D. Wiseman **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Port Sullivan.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	4	not named	1/2	M				Texas				
2	340	340	F M Reese	35	M		Physician	1500	2200				
3	"	"	Margaret M Reese	30	F				Ala				
4	"	"	John A	10	M				Ia				
5	"	"	Martin	7	M				Do				
6	"	"	Columbus	5	M				Texas				
7	"	"	Edwin H	1	M				Do				
8	341	341	F B Robb	26	M		Music Teacher	600	3000				
9	"	"	Sarah F Robb	26	F				Miss				
10	"	"	Ina	2	F				Do				
11	342	342	S P Ferguson	43	M		Merchant	1400	20350				
12	"	"	James Ferguson	22	M			1350	20000				
13	"	"	Ferguson & Boyd					11000					
14	"	"	Fred H Graves	11	M		Clerk						
15	"	"	Wm L Bailey	17	M		Do						
16	"	"	David Steel	26	M		Do						
17	343	343	A B Dann	54	M		Saddle & Boot Maker		175				
18	"	"	Melissa Dann	48	F							1	
19	"	"	Seaborn	19	M				Geo				
20	"	"	Susan	14	F				Fla				
21	"	"	Lewis	12	M				Do				
22	"	"	Henry	3	M				Ark				
23	"	"	Benj	1/2	M				Do				
24	"	"	Henry	17	M		Do				1		
25	"	"	Catharine	13	F				Do		1		
26	344	344	A W Duncan	46	M		Retired Farmer	700	3665	Tenn			
27	"	"	Mc Duncan	41	F				Do				
28	"	"	Sarah Ann	14	F				Ark		1		
29	"	"	Harriet	12	F				Do		1		
30	"	"	Emma	12	F				Do		1		
31	"	"	Susan	10	F				Do		1		
32	"	"	Melvina	5	F				Texas				
33	"	"	Dora	3	F				Do				
34	"	"	Wm	1/2	M				Do				
35	345	345	B A Woodard	41	M		Farmer	8000	12000	Ala			
36	"	"	Sarah Woodard	27	F				Geo				
37	"	"	James	11	M				Ark				
38	"	"	Susan	7	F				Texas				
39	"	"	Milton	5	M				Do				
40	"	"	Ada	1/2	F				Do				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					31350	91490	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____		6	1	No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. L.H. Everton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Port Lillian.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	346	216	L H Belinger	37	M		Farmer	1500	242	Penn				
2	"	"	Narcissus Belinger	20	F					Ala				
3	"	"	Thomas	4	M					Texas				
4	"	"	Emily	2	F					Do				
5	"	"	Lucy	1/2	F					Do				
6	347	347	H F Belinger	35	M		Farmer		100	Penn				
7	"	"	Martha Belinger	21	F					Geo				
8	"	"	Mary	8	F					Texas				
9	"	"	Lucien	4	M					Do				
10	"	"	Sophia	1/2	F					Do				
11	348	348	Geo Brewton	24	M		Mechanic	500	620	Vermont				
12	"	"	Elizabeth Brewton	27	F					Ala				
13	"	"	Marion	3	M					Texas				
14	"	"	Warren	2	M					Do				
15	349	349	H Wilson	23	M		Merchant		2200	Miss				
16	350	350	Thos Martin	30	M		Clerk	250	1756	England				
17	351	351	D C Adams	21	M		Druggist	450	1625	S C				
18	352	352	Sarah Thornton	41	F		Farmer	300	3465	Do				
19	"	"	Henry Thornton	22	M					Miss				
20	"	"	Robt Thornton	20	M					Do				
21	"	"	Martha	16	F					Do				
22	"	"	Henry M Langston	16	M					Texas				
23	353	353	Simpson Rawls	40	M		Farmer	2500	2000	Md Brown				
24	"	"	Rachel Rawls	36	F					Miss				
25	"	"	Marion	16	M					Do		1		
26	"	"	Georgian	12	F					Do		1		
27	"	"	Charles	10	M					Do		1		
28	"	"	Francis	8	M					Do		1		
29	"	"	Sarah	6	F					Do				
30	"	"	John	2	M					Do				
31	354	354	Felix McHenry	30	M		Farmer		1315	Miss				
32	"	"	Sarah McHenry	28	F					Do				
33	"	"	Martha	4	F					Do				
34	"	"	Thomas	2	M					Do				
35	355	355	Charles McHenry	32	M		Farmer	350	250	Do				
36	"	"	Celeste McHenry	26	F					Do				
37	"	"	Sarah	6	F					Do				
38	"	"	Jane	4	F					Do				
39	356	356	Thomas Redmond	31	M		Farmer	640	1050	Ala				
40	"	"	Nelly	40	M		Mechanic			Miss				
								12170	40483			4		
								2,190						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___
No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___
No. paupers, ___

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Nelson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Wm Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Post Sullivan.

50

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Ann H Anderson	21	F				Penn					1
2	"	"	Reuben	2	M				Texas					2
3	"	"	Alberia	4	F				Do					3
4	357	357	L L Berry	31	M	Merchant	2000	300	Ill					4
5	"	"	L E Berry	18	F				Ala					5
6	"	"	Wm	2	M				Texas					6
7	"	"	Unnamed	1/6	M				Do					7
8	"	"	Richard Cox	26	M	Laborer			Ky					8
9	"	"	Elijah Baker	26	M	Do			Texas					9
10	358	358	F M Baldwin	28	M	Merchant	2000	2000	Do					10
11	359	359	John Leamon	31	M	Professor of College		200	N.Y.					11
12	"	"	Helen L Leamon	30	F				Do					12
13	"	"	Edward H	3	M				Texas					13
14	"	"	Henry C Leamon	1	M				Do					14
15	360	360	John Templeton	32	M	Farmer	2000	1245	Tenn					15
16	"	"	Evaline Templeton	32	F				Virg					16
17	"	"	Calvin	10	M				Tenn			1		17
18	"	"	John C	5	M				Texas					18
19	"	"	Martha	3	F				Do					19
20	"	"	Benj	2	M				Do					20
21	"	"	L L Thurtinson	18	M	Mechanic			Geo					21
22	"	"	W H Frost	26	M	Laborer			Ala					22
23	361	361	Schuyler Rees	35	M				Tennessee					23
24	"	"	Lettie Rees	30	F				N Brunswick					24
25	"	"	Albert	7	M				Texas		1			25
26	"	"	Wm	11	M				Do		1			26
27	"	"	Grant	9	M				Do		1			27
28	"	"	Augusta	5	F				Do					28
29	"	"	Charles	2	M				Do					29
30	362	362	Elizabeth Hanlon	31	M	Farmer	23200	26720	S C					30
31	"	"	Betty Hanlon	28	F				Ky					31
32	"	"	Ella	6	F				Texas					32
33	363	363	R D Davis	32	M	Farmer	36330	40340	La					33
34	"	"	E L Davis	30	F				Miss					34
35	"	"	John	20	M	Student			Do		1			35
36	"	"	Lucy	16	F				Do		1			36
37	"	"	Lewis	14	M				Do		1			37
38	"	"	Wm	12	M				Do		1			38
39	"	"	Davis Leonard	20	M	Laborer			Do					39
40	364	364	Wm A Barton	46	M	Farmer	12970	15680	Penn					40
							149200	89985			8			

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Adams State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. D.H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Lillaccus.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Marshall Barton	26	M				La				
2	"	"	Mary L	22	F				Miss				
3	"	"	Eliza A	20	F				Lo		✓		
4	"	"	Wm H	18	M	Student			Lo		✓		
5	"	"	R D	17	M				Lo		✓		
6	365	365	C C Barton	36	M	Farmer	10,000	42,000	N C				
7	"	"	M L Barton	29	F				N C				
8	"	"	S A M	27	F				Ala				
9	"	"	A L	22	M				Miss				
10	"	"	D M	19	M				Lo		✓		
11	"	"	S B	17	M				La		✓		
12	"	"	E L	6	F				Texas				
13	"	"	C C	1	M				Lo				
14	366	366	Wm Anderson	29	M	Farmer	12,000	44,320	Geo				
15	"	"	D A Anderson	25	F				Ala				
16	"	"	Mattie	1	F				Texas				
17	367	367	Ike Shipard	29	M	Farmer		80	Germany				
18	"	"	Nellie Shipard	29	F				Saxony				
19	"	"	Albert	1	M				Lo				
20	"	"	Frank	1/2	M				Texas				
21	368	368	H G Madsen	64	M	Farmer	93	2307	Germany				
22	"	"	Christian Madsen	32	F				Lo				
23	"	"	Monty Madsen	29	M				Lo				
24	"	"	Albertina	26	F				Lo				
25	"	"	Augustus	24	M				Lo				
26	"	"	Farant	20	M				Lo				
27	"	"	Amelia	17	F				Lo				
28	"	"	Wm	9	M				Texas				
29	369	369	Charles Cramer	40	M			450	Prussia				
30	"	"	Anna Cramer	43	F				Lo				
31	370	370	Lucinda	43	M	Farmer		175	N C			✓	
32	"	"	Mary Heinman	32	F				Ala			✓	
33	"	"	Martha	9	F				Lo				
34	"	"	Francis	7	F				Lo				
35	"	"	Mary Ee	5	F				Lo				
36	"	"	John	3	M				Do				
37	"	"	Josephine	1/2	F	✓			Texas				
38	"	"	Bryant Pool	30	M	Farmer		160	Ala				
39	"	"	W A Linton	12	M				Miss	✓	✓		
40	"	"	D D Morris	37	M	Farmer ✓	1800	3880	Ala				
46	364	364					126,500	95,282			6	2	
							116,500						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District **in the County of** Medina **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** D H Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dont Lillaren.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Mary Morris	46	F					N C				
2	"	" James Mc	11	M					Do		1		
3	"	" Nancy S	3	F					Texas				
4	372	372 Wm Hunter	45	M		Farmer V		105	Ala			1	
5	"	" Nancy Hunter	44	F					Do			1	
6	"	" John	17	M		L V			Ark			1	
7	"	" Henry	15	M					Do				
8	"	" Thomas	13	M					Do				
9	"	" Wm	11	M					Do				
10	"	" Sally	9	F					Do				
11	"	" Martha	3	F					Do				
12	373	373 Wm A Bond	23	M		Farmer V	625	150	N C				
13	"	" Sarah A Bond	20	F					Ala				
14	"	" Rosana	1/12	F					Texas				
15	374	374 Thomas B May	36	M		Farmer V	650	1500	N C				
16	"	" Elvira May	29	F					Do			1	
17	"	" Franklin	9	M					Ala		1		
18	"	" Silas Lacad	8	M					Do		1		
19	"	" Sarah E May	7	F					Do		1		
20	"	" Sofrona	1	F					Texas				
21	375	375 D M Smith	40	M		Farmer V	1600	6085	N C				
22	"	" Rebecca Smith	23	F					Tenn				
23	"	" Dana Smith	19	M					N C		1		
24	"	" Marion	17	F					Do		1		
25	"	" Elizabeth	14	F					Do		1		
26	"	" Francis	11	F					Do		1		
27	"	" David	6	M					Texas				
28	"	" Martha	3	F					Do				
29	"	" Mahomed	9/12	M					Do				
30	"	" Joel T M Lemmon	23	M		L V		1200	N C				
31	376	376 A L Grace	35	M		Farmer V	7425	14225	Geo				
32	"	" Bettie M Grace	30	F					N C				
33	"	" Ella	9	F					Geo		1		
34	"	" Maggie	6	F					Texas				
35	"	" Mary	3	F					Do				
36	"	" John C	1	M					Do				
37	"	" A L Jr Negro	12	M		Farmer V			Geo				
38	377	377 Sterling Richmond	22	M		Farmer V	6000	2350	Texas		1		
39	"	" Eliza	14	F		300			Do				1
40	"	" Elizabeth	11	F					Do				
							16300	27525 / 27,675			12	4	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Nelson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. D. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Lillaris.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Wm Bell	6	M				Texas				
2	"	"	Ella Nielson	21	M				Do				
3	378	378	Mrs L Eastwood	38	F	Farmer	5424	14225	Tenn				
4	"	"	Martha Eastwood	38	F				Do				
5	"	"	Elizabeth	10	F				Ala		1		
6	"	"	Wm	8	M				Miss				
7	"	"	Mary	6	F				Do				
8	"	"	Thomas	4	M				Do				
9	"	"	Caroline	2	F				Texas				
10	379	379	James Johnson	65	M	Farmer	12000	23980	Geo				
11	"	"	Sarah Ann Johnson	60	F				S.C.				
12	380	380	Wm H Vernon	39	M	Farmer	-		Ala				
13	"	"	Elizabeth Vernon	32	F				Do				
14	"	"	Marcia	12	F				Miss		1		
15	"	"	Sarah	11	F				Do				
16	"	"	Wm	7	M				Do				
17	"	"	Martha	2	F				Do				
18	"	"	Lee	1	F				Texas				
19	"	"	James Johnson	28	M	Merchant		1000	Miss				
20	"	"	Amanda Johnson	18	F				Texas				
21	381	381	John Watson	30	M	Farmer		280	Ala				
22	"	"	Sarah Watson	20	F				Texas				
23	"	"	John	8	M				Texas				
24	"	"	Henry	5	M				Do				
25	"	"	George	4	M				Do				
26	"	"	Alabama	2	F				Ala				
27	382	382	Peter Alday	67	M		3000	5870	Geo				
28	"	"	Louisa Alday	54	F				Do				
29	"	"	James	29	M	Farmer			Do				
30	"	"	David	27	M	Do			Do				
31	"	"	Lewis	22	M	Do			Do				
32	"	"	Richard	24	M	Do			Do				
33	"	"	Peter	17	M	Do			Do				
34	"	"	Charles	20	M	Do			Do				
35	"	"	Mary B	14	F				Do		1		
36	"	"	Selina	13	F				Do		1		
37	"	"	Francis A	12	F				Do		1		
38	383	383	Wm H Bailey	42	M	Farmer	2500	285	Virg				
39	"	"	Barbary Bailey	39	F				Do				
40	"	"	Wm	17	M	Farmer			Do				
							23021	27271				8	

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. A.B. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Sullivan.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Mary	10	F				Do		/			1
2	"	"	Celestia	3	F				Texas					2
3	384	384	Harman L Hall	40	M			350	Miss					3
4	"	"	Martha Hall	35	F				Do					4
5	"	"	Hamel	10	M				Do		/			5
6	"	"	Emma	6	F				Texas		/			6
7	385	385	P B Talbot	37	M	Physician V		1500	Ala					7
8	"	"	Martha Talbot	20	F				Ky					8
9	"	"	Marion	4	M				La					9
10	"	"	Laura	2	F				Texas					10
11	386	386	Geo Long	32	M	Farmer V		1360	Med					11
12	"	"	Elizabeth Long	29	F				Miss					12
13	"	"	Nancy Ann	8	F				Texas		/			13
14	"	"	Wm	6	M				Do					14
15	"	"	Mary	4	F				Do					15
16	"	"	Lidy	3	F				Do					16
17	"	"	Pinely	1	F				Do					17
18	"	"	G Pinkston	20	M				Hamson					18
19	387	387	N E, Able	20	M	Farmer V	8640	32000	Texas					19
20	"	"	Mary E Able	17	F				Ala					20
21	388	388	W L Hamilton	31	M	Farmer V	1000	1826	Geo					21
22	389	389	Elbert Walker	43	M	Do	2280	77	Miss					22
23	"	"	Melinda Walker	38	F				Ky					23
24	"	"	Caralda	13	F				La		/			24
25	"	"	Caroline	12	F				Do		/			25
26	"	"	Talitha	11	F				Do		/			26
27	"	"	Daniel	10	M				Do		/			27
28	"	"	Ellen	9	F				Do		/			28
29	"	"	Joseph	6	M				Do					29
30	"	"	Louisa	4	F				Do					30
31	"	"	Andrew	2	M				Do					31
32	"	"	D McLaggins	26	M	Carpenter V		280	Geo					32
33	"	"	Wm Taylor	21	M	Do V			N C					33
34	390	390	Jacob Pruett	46	M	Farmer V	720	570	Geo					34
35	"	"	Sarah Pruett	50	F				La					35
36	"	"	Ruth	10	F				Do		/			36
37	"	"	Mary	9	F				Do		/			37
38	"	"	Francis	8	M				Do		/			38
39	"	"	Samuel	5	M				Do					39
40	"	"	Nancy	2					Do					40
							8847	37421			13	1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. D.D. Overton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pat Lillaviva

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
391	391	W B Leathermon	30	M		Blacksmith	300	300	Las					1
"	"	Mary Leathermon	29	F					Geo					2
"	"	Eudora	8	F					La		1			3
"	"	Silva	6	F					La		1			4
"	"	Selon	2	M					Texas					5
"	"	Sofrona Peters	18	F					Geo					6
"	"	Sarah	4	F					Texas					7
392	392	Caroline Bamfield	50	F					SC					8
"	"	Samuel Leathermon	29	M		Farmer	500	450	La					9
"	"	Andrew	15	M					Lo		1			10
"	"	Eliza	11	F					La		1			11
"	"	Mary Leathermon	28	F					Ala			1		12
"	"	Solon Davis	6	M					La		1			13
393	393	Alfred Cargile	28	M		Farmer		50	La			1		14
"	"	Susana Cargile	26	F					Geo			1		15
"	"	Georgiana	6	F					La		1			16
"	"	Albert	4	M					Texas					17
"	"	Wm	2	M					La					18
"	"	Ruthie	16	F					Lo			1		19
"	"	Lemuel Taylor	27	M					Ala					20
"	"	Aly Taylor	18	M					Miss			1		21
394	394	Hillman Pruett	33	M		Farmer	100	620	Geo					22
"	"	Sarah Pruett	28	F					La			1		23
"	"	Martha F	2	F					Texas					24
"	"	Lucinda Pruett	25	F					La			1		25
"	"	Wm	9	M					Lo		1			26
"	"	Hiles	7	M					Lo		1			27
"	"	Samuel	3	M					Texas					28
395	395	Rebecca McLee	32	F		Laborer			Geo					29
"	"	Wm	13	M		Do	1		Texas		1			30
"	"	James	11	M					Lo		1			31
"	"	Jane	9	F					Lo		1			32
"	"	Melissa	7	F					Lo					33
"	"	Elizabeth	5	F					Lo					34
"	"	Joan	2	F					Texas					35
396	396	G P Glasgow	31	M		Farmer	250	236	SC					36
"	"	Adaline Glasgow	31	F					Lo					37
"	"	Meadora	7	F					Ala		1			38
"	"	Wm	5	M					Tenn		1			39
"	"	Laura	1	F					Texas					40
							850	1536			13	8		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____
1350

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. S.H. Overton Ass't Marshal. 53

Post Office Fort Sullivan.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	397	397	Robn Glazener	36	M			100	NC					1
2	"	"	Jane Glazener	66	F				Do					2
3	398	398	W B Davis	40	M	Physician	1000	1835	Tenn					3
4	"	"	Mary A Davis	35	F				Ala					4
5	"	"	John	12	M				Texas		1			5
6	399	399	Wm White	47	M	Stockraiser	10000	4956	Geo			1		6
7	"	"	Martha Ann White	36	F				Ala			1		7
8	"	"	Sydney	7	F				Texas		1			8
9	"	"	Lyle	4	M				Do					9
10	"	"	Jefferson Heeney	15	M				Do		1			10
11	"	"	David Heeney	13	M				Do		1			11
12	"	"	P J Kelly	28	M			100	Ala					12
13	"	"	W Burleville	23	M	School Teacher		330	Tenn					13
14	"	"	James B Muldrow	30	M			2100	Ala					14
15	400	400	J J Holloway	41	M	Farmer	625	1260	La					15
16	"	"	Mary Holloway	40	F				Do			1		16
17	"	"	Rebecca	16	F				Do		1			17
18	"	"	John	14	M				Do		1			18
19	"	"	Louisana	14	F				Do		1			19
20	"	"	James	11	M				Do		1			20
21	"	"	Martha	10	F				Texas		1			21
22	"	"	Edward	8	M				Do					22
23	"	"	Elizabeth	1	F				Do					23
24	401	401	John Knight	41	M	Farmer	300	640	S C					24
25	"	"	Elizabeth Knight	38	F				Do					25
26	"	"	Martha	17	F				Geo		1			26
27	"	"	Elizabeth	15	F				Do		1			27
28	"	"	Martha	11	F				Texas		1			28
29	"	"	Franklin	6	M				Do					29
30	"	"	Wm	3	M				Do					30
31	"	"	John Copenhaver	17	M				Do		1			31
32	402	402	Milton League	35	M			1190	La			1		32
33	"	"	Jane S League	33	F				N Le					33
34	"	"	James	10	M				La		1			34
35	"	"	Felix	9	M				Do		1			35
36	"	"	Rebecca	8	F				Do					36
37	"	"	John	3	M				Texas					37
38	"	"	Wm	1/2	M				Do					38
39	403	403	Wm H Heeney	46	M		500	1600	Mich					39
40	"		Celia Heeney	38	F				Ala					40
1							1225	15011			15	4		1
								17,591						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Sabine State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1860. J. W. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Port Sullivan.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Zeb Sullivan	9	M				Texas		1		
2	"	"	Robt T	7	M				Do		1		
3	"	"	Franklin	5	M				Do				
4	"	"	Louisa	1	F				Do				
5	104	104	Wm Dalton	40	M	Farmer	1000	2150	Ala				111
6	"	"	Mary Dalton	36	F				Do				"
7	"	"	Wm	13	M				Miss		1		112
8	"	"	Jane	9	F				Texas		1		"
9	"	"	Martha	3	F				Do				"
10	"	"	Eugenia	2	F				Do				"
11	"	"	Eugene	1	F				Do				"
12	105	105	Nelson Sugart	35	M	Stock Raiser		3000	Ohio				"
13	"	"	Frederick Sugart	13	M				Do		1		"
14	106	106	John Newcomer	36	M			450	Ala				"
15	"	"	Mary Newcomer	21	F				"				113
16	"	"	Travis	3	M				Texas				"
17	"	"	Mary	1	F				Do				"
18	107	107	Joseph Johnson	32	M	Farmer	650	1235	Geo				"
19	"	"	Melissa Johnson	33	F				Ark			1	"
20	"	"	Penelope	2	F				Texas				114
21	108	108	Samuel Brunt	27	M	Farmer	650	420	Ala				"
22	"	"	Elizabeth Brunt	22	F				La				"
23	"	"	Alexander	1/	M				Texas				"
24	"	"	Lucinda Burgess	50	F				Ohio			1	"
25	"	"	Linda	16	F				La				"
26	"	"	Margaret	15	F				Do				"
27	"	"	Sarah	23	F				Ala			1	"
28	109	109	Hugh Ludlow	24	M	Farmer	400	240	Do				"
29	"	"	U S Lieutenant	30	M	"		300	Penn				"
30	110	110	Samuel Bell	32	M	Farmer	3300	3290	N C				115
31	"	"	Frances Bell	34	F				Ala				"
32	"	"	Wm	5	M				Texas				"
33	"	"	Jane	3	M				Do				"
34	"	"	Samuel	2	M				Do				"
35	"	"	John Richmond	16	M				Do		1		"
36	"	"	Eli	12	M				Do		1		"
37	"	"	Robert	11	M				Do		1		"
38	"	"	Emaline	10	F				Do		1		"
39	"	"	Levi	9	M				Do		1		"
40	"	"	Wilborne	7	M				Do				"
							6000	11235			13	2	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Abbeville State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1860. J. H. Nicholson Ass't Marshal. 54

Post Office Fort Lillascaw.

Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Caroline	6	F				do					1
2	"	"	Barney	2	M				do					2
3	"	"	Isabel H	11	F				do					3
4	"	"	Jasper	4	M				do					4
5	111	111	John Parham	24	M	Farmer	100	375	Ala					5
6	"	"	Caroline Parham	22	F				Ga					6
7	112	112	Joseph White	35	M	Farmer	160	3300	Tenn			1		7
8	"	"	Maryann White	31	F				do			1		8
9	"	"	Henry	13	M				Texas		1			9
10	"	"	Levi	13	M				do		1			10
11	"	"	Wm	10	M				do		1			11
12	"	"	Robert	9	M				do		1			12
13	"	"	Elijah	6	M				do					13
14	"	"	Susan	1	F				do					14
15	113	113	Ed Jones	31	M	Farmer	1000	1000	Ga					15
16	"	"	Elizabeth Jones	26	F				Texas					16
17	"	"	Abel	8	M				do		1			17
18	"	"	Sarah	3	F				do		1			18
19	"	"	Emma	1	F				do					19
20	114	114	Elijah White	28	M	Farmer	160	3725	Texas			1		20
21	"	"	Juliet White	25	F				Ala					21
22	"	"	Sarah J	16	F				Texas		1			22
23	"	"	Calvin	13	M				do		1			23
24	"	"	Josiah	11	M				do		1			24
25	"	"	Wm	10	M				do		1			25
26	"	"	Leonard	7	M				do					26
27	"	"	Mary	5	F				do					27
28	"	"	Sam	3	M				do					28
29	"	"	Augustus	2	M				do					29
30	115	115	Henry Ware	25	M	Farmer		100	not known					30
31	"	"	Martha Ware	22	F				Texas					31
32	"	"	John	8	M				Do					32
33	"	"	Wm	6	M				do					33
34	"	"	Oyster	4	M				do					34
35	"	"	Mary L	2	F				do					35
36	"	"	and named	1	F				do					36
37	116	116	Lewis Ethridge	29	M	Farmer	1200	815	Geo					37
38	"	"	Martha Ethridge	20	F				Ala					38
39	117	117	Isaac Jones	32	M	Farmer	1200	1020	do					39
40	"	"	Martha Jones	28	F				Texas					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					17,200	15,525	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___		13	3	No. convicts, ___	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. Ed Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Willow Springs.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
118	118	Thomas Pickens	28	M		Farmer	1200	2250	Geo				
"	"	Caroline Pickens	30	F					Ill				
"	"	Adaline	3	F					Texas				
"	"	Lucian	1	M					Do				
119	119	Sarah Jones	60	F		Farmer	1000	460	Ky				
"	"	C F Pinson	21	M		Stockraiser	1000	1000	Texas				
120	120	Jos H Kennedy	44	M		Farmer	1000	2260	Ky				
"	"	A H Moffett	21	M				65	Do				
121	121	Henry Bounds	36	M		Farmer	600	775	NC				
"	"	Acenith Bounds	32	F					Geo				
"	"	John Bounds	20	M		L			Ala				
"	"	Martha	23	F					Do				
"	"	Francis	21	F					Do				
"	"	Isaac	14	M					Do				
"	"	Nancy	15	F					Do				
"	"	Emma	13	F					Do				
"	"	Ellen	12	F					Do				
122	122	Wm Branham	40	M				270	SC				
"	"	Matilda Branham	34	F					NC				
"	"	James	19	M					Ala				
"	"	Wm	17	M					Do				
"	"	John	13	M					Do				
"	"	Ransom	11	M					Texas				
"	"	Allen	4	M					Do				
"	"	Hugh	2	M					Do				
123	123	Delila Harris	55	F		Farmer	12,000	11260	SC				
124	124	Isaac Pool	54	M		Do	3500	1600	Ala				
"	"	Jane Pool	34	M					Miss		1		
"	"	Mary	24	F					Do		1		
"	"	Isaac	23	M					Do		1		
"	"	Albert	20	M					Do		1		
"	"	Franklin	18	M					Do		1		
"	"	Zachary	16	M					Do		1		
"	"	Doc	9	M					Ala				
125	125	Francis Glenn	27	F		Farmer	500	210	Miss		1		
"	"	John	2	M					Texas		1		
"	"	Elizabeth	1	F					Do				
"	"	Isaac	3	M					Do				
"	"	James	4	M					Ala		1		
"	"	James Pool	18	M									
							29,800	21,032			15		

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 4 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Madison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. D. H. Burton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bellow Springs.

55

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Susan Bounds	9	F				Ala					1
2	126	126	Jasper N Kinny	39	M		Farmer	600	2250	Do				2
3	"	"	Martha N Kinny	36	F					Do				3
4	"	"	James	14	M					Do				4
5	"	"	Sarah A.	16	F					Do				5
6	"	"	Harriet	14	F					Do		1		6
7	"	"	Lucia	12	F					Do		1		7
8	"	"	Nathan	10	M					Do		1		8
9	"	"	Clarence	6	F					Do		1		9
10	"	"	Calvin	6	M					Texas				10
11	"	"	Matthew	4	F					Do				11
12	"	"	Alice	2	F					Do				12
13	127	127	Frederick Price	23	M		Farmer	200	150	Tenn				13
14	"	"	Nancy Price	18	F					Miss				14
15	"	"	Martha	2	F					Texas				15
16	"	"	Andrew	1/2	M					Texas				16
17	128	128	Thomas Morris	35	M					NC				17
18	"	"	Mary Morris	33	F		Farmer	300	90	Do				18
19	"	"	Wm	4	M					Texas				19
20	"	"	Martha	2	F					Do				20
21	129	129	Wm Freeman	51	M		Farmer	700	1010	Tenn			1	21
22	"	"	Nancy Freeman	46	F					Do			1	22
23	"	"	Terry	22	M		Laborer			Ga			1	23
24	"	"	Parlee	16	F					Do			1	24
25	"	"	Caroline	13	F					Do				25
26	"	"	Wm	10	M					Do				26
27	"	"	Henry	8	M					Do				27
28	"	"	Ellen	6	F					Texas				28
29	130	130	A D Lester	45	M		Laborer		575	Geo				29
30	"	"	Nancy Lester	20	F					Ark			1	30
31	"	"	Nancy	2	F					Texas				31
32	"	"	Mary	7	F					Geo				32
33	"	"	Sam	5	F					Do				33
34	131	131	Sarah Tumlinson	42	F		Farmer	600	220	Geo			1	34
35	"	"	John Tumlinson	20	M					Do				35
36	"	"	Sarah	12	F					Do				36
37	"	"	Nancy	3	F					Texas				37
38	132	132	A M Washington	43	M		Farmer	10,500	4,000	Ala				38
39	"	"	Emily Washington	46	F					Geo				39
40	"	"	Harris	18	M		Laborer			Ala		1		40
							18,400	68,523			3	6		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. A Alexander Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pillow Springs.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	John	16	M				Ala		1		
2	"	"	Columbus	14	M				Do		1		
3	"	"	Albert	12	M				Do		1		
4	"	"	Thomas	8	M				Do		1		
5	"	"	Dean	10	F				Do		1		
6	"	"	Thomas	7	M				Do				
7	"	"	Emily	6	F				Texas				
8	133	133	John Beale	21	M	Farmer			Ala				
9	"	"	Maryann Beale	38	F				Texas				
10	"	"	Richard	18	M				Do		1		
11	"	"	John	12	M				Do		1		
12	"	"	Julia	9	F				Do		1		
13	"	"	Sarah	8	M				Do		1		
14	"	"	Mary	6	F				Do		1		
15	"	"	Rosana	4	F				Do				
16	"	"	Augusta	1	F				Do				
17	"	"	Henry	2	M				Do				
18	134	134	Rufus Beale	21	M	Farmer	800	1050	Ky				
19	"	"	Sarah Beale	20	F			1350	Texas				
20	"	"	Emmeline	3	F				Do				
21	"	"	Ezekiel Munn	64	M	Farmer	2225	120	Vermont				
22	"	"	James Martin	24	M	Do			Geo				
23	"	"	James Sherrill	30	M	Do		175	S.C.				
24	"	"	David Sherrill	24	M	Do			Do				
25	"	"	Wm Smith	24	M				Tenn				
26	135	135	Daniel Cullen	63	M	Farmer	2100	5050	Md				
27	"	"	Easter Cullen	68	F				Do				
28	136	136	Solomon McGraw	53	M	Merchant	6700	5320	N.C.				
29	"	"	Julia Graw	20	F				Do				
30	"	"	Harriet	26	F				Do				
31	"	"	Thomas	18	M				Do				
32	"	"	Sarah	14	M				Geo				
33	"	"	Julia	11	F				Do		1		
34	"	"	Susan	8	F				Do				
35	"	"	Geo	6	M				Texas				
36	137	137	Ceylon Graw	33	M		1000	4220	N.C.				
37	"	"	Lucinda Graw	45	F				Do				
38	"	"	Miles F Graw	21	M	School Teacher			Do		1		
39	"	"	Bunc	15	M				Do		1		
40	"	"	Mary	12	F				Do		1		
							24225	17,395			3	1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Wallace District in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. J. H. Wallace Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Willow Springs.

56

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Peyton Dennis	7	M				"					1
2	"	"	Sarah	3	F				"					2
3	132	132	A. H. Allen	43	M	Farmer	2000	22830	S.C.					3
4	"	"	Mahala Allen	32	F				N.C.					4
5	"	"	Laura	9	F				Texas		1			5
6	"	"	Lillian A.	6	F				Do		1			6
7	"	"	Minchifa	4	M				Do					7
8	139	139	John Smith	35	M	Stockraiser	2000	1500	S.C.					8
9	"	"	Margaret Smith	33	F				Do					9
10	"	"	Mary B.	13	F				Geo.		1			10
11	"	"	Nelly E.	11	F				Do		1			11
12	"	"	Samuel	4	M				Texas					12
13	"	"	Willis	2	M				Do					13
14	140	140	F. Stamets	26	M				N.Y.					14
15	"	"	Sophia Stamets	24	F				Ind					15
16	"	"	Alfred Freeman	22	M	Farmer	1000	900	Ind.					16
17	"	"	Lucy M. Freeman	21	F				N.Y.					17
18	"	"	Laura S.	3	Fe				Ind					18
19	"	"	Richard Cage	21	M	Laborer		300	Penn.					19
20	"	"	Clyton King	25	M	Do		70	Do					20
21	"	"	John Stamets	24	M	Laborer			Ind					21
22	141	141	Hetty Eldridge	38	F	Farmer	6000	12270	Virg					22
23	"	"	Sarah Eldridge	25	F				Penn.					23
24	"	"	Wm	11	M				Texas		1			24
25	"	"	John	10	M				Do		1			25
26	"	"	Ann	3	F				Do					26
27	"	"	Sarah L.	1/2	F				Do					27
28	142	142	Wm Blankenship	45	M	Farmer		200	Ala.			1		28
29	"	"	Morena Blankenship	41	F				Ky.			1		29
30	"	"	Margaret	17	F				Mo.		1			30
31	"	"	Joseph	16	M				Do		1			31
32	"	"	Jane	12	F				Do		1			32
33	"	"	Wm	12	M				Do		1			33
34	"	"	Elizabeth	10	F				Do		1			34
35	"	"	James	3	M				Texas					35
36	"	"	Jonathan	3	M				Do					36
37	143	143	A. Williard	35	M	Farmer	800	2300	Texas			1		37
38	"	"	Martha Williard	36	F				Ala.					38
39	"	"	Sarah Blankenship	73	F				Virg					39
40	"	"	W.M. Blankenship	22	M	Farmer		3250	Ala.					40
							37,300	57,873			11	3		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 6 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District **in the County of** Wilson **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** A.B. Arrasmith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bryant Station.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Susan Blankenship	21	F				Texas				
2	"	"	Lemuel Ho	2	M				Do				
3	121	121	Eufama Bryant	58	F		Farmer	12000	1300	Va			
4	122	122	Wm F Bracey	46	M		Do	1000	3300	Ind			
5	"	"	Wm F Bracey	21	M					Geo			
6	"	"	Ann P Bracey	16	F					Texas	1		
7	"	"	Laura Bracey	13	F					Do		1	
8	"	"	Emily L Bracey	10	F					Do		1	
9	"	"	Hellen Bracey	9	M					Do	1		
10	"	"	Lelah L Bracey	8	F					Do		1	
11	"	"	Quincy Bracey	6	M					Do			
12	"	"	Susan Bracey	1	F					Do			
13	"	"	Frank Bracey	1/2	M					Do			
14	123	123	Lelia Moore	35	M		Farmer		300	Mo			
15	"	"	Barbara	36	F					Do			
16	"	"	Nancy Moore	24	F					Do			1
17	"	"	Harris	18	M					Do	1		
18	"	"	Isabella	16	F					Do		1	
19	"	"	Thomas	12	M					Do		1	
20	"	"	Rud Moore	28	M		Do			Do			
21	124	124	J B Arnold	33	M		Merchant	300	650	N C			
22	"	"	Evaline Arnold	30	F					Do			
23	"	"	Cornelia	10	F					Do		1	
24	"	"	Robert	6	M					Do		1	
25	"	"	Mary	3	F					Do			
26	"	"	Henry	1/2	M					Do			
27	125	125	Mary Moore	56	F				1200	N C			
28	126	126	Joseph Johnson	40	M			1000		Do			1
29	"	"	Martha Johnson	36	F					Do			1
30	"	"	Benj	18	M					Do	1		
31	"	"	Redding	17	M		Do			Do			
32	"	"	Evaline	15	F					Do			
33	"	"	Archie	13	M					Do	1		
34	"	"	Lucius	11	F					Do			
35	"	"	Mary	9	F					Do			
36	"	"	McGillis	7	M					Do			
37	130	130	A B Bryant Jr	36	M		Farmer	1500	3390	Geo			
38	"	"	Georgian Johnson	2	F					N C			
39	"	"	Amanda Bryant	24	F					Texas			
40	"	"	Dona	6	M					Do	1		
							16,000	21,210			13	3	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 6 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. J.D. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bryant Station.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Daniel	3	M				Texas				
2	"	"	Wm	2	M				Do				
3	"	"	Ida	1/2	F				Do				
4	"	"	Rebecca Bryant	15	F				Do		1		
5	"	"	J Bryant					1570	—	—	—		
6	551	551	Jesse C Anderson	28	M	Farmer ✓	2400	2500	NC				
7	"	"	Elmira Anderson	23	F				Miss				
8	"	"	Wm	3	M				Texas				
9	"	"	James Cuill	21	M			75	Tenn				
10	552	552	John Hendricks	62	M			4540	SC				
11	"	"	Ray Mills	1	M				Ala				
12	"	"	C Barlow	3	M				Do				
13	"	"	Elizabeth Mills	32	F				Do				
14	"	"	Gustavus Hendricks	27	M	Lawyer ✓			Do				
15	553	553	J Eubanks	42	M	Farmer ✓	3000	1915	NC				
16	"	"	Caroline Eubanks	34	F				Do				
17	"	"	Eliza	12	F				Texas		1		
18	"	"	Louisa C	11	F				Do		1		
19	"	"	Thomas L	9	M				Do		1		
20	"	"	Elizabeth	6	F				Do				
21	"	"	Almira	4	F				Do				
22	"	"	James M	3	M				Do				
23	"	"	Minerva	2	F				Do				
24	"	"	Martha	1/2	F				Do				
25	553	553	Levi Pardee	30	M	Lawyer ✓		210	Tenn				
26	"	"	Martha Cuill	22	F				Ala				
27	"	"	Wm	9	M				Texas		1		
28	"	"	John	3	M				Do				
29	"	"	James	1/2	M				Do				
30	554	554	John Scaddell	40	M	Farmer ✓	3000	300	Ky				
31	"	"	Susan Scaddell	40	F				Miss				
32	"	"	Ann	16	F				Texas		1		
33	"	"	Permelia	14	F				Do		1		
34	"	"	Margaret	12	F				Do		1		
35	"	"	Emily	9	F				Do		1		
36	"	"	Mary J	4	F				Do				
37	"	"	John L	2	M				Do				
38	"	"	J W	1	M				Do				
39	555	555	James McLain	62	M	Farmer	100	1390	NC				
40	"	"	Lucy McLain	46	F				Tenn				
							8900	12732			9		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Wilson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. A. W. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bryant's Station.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Robert Fe	21	M		La.			Miss				
2	"	Wm Ec	19	M		Do			Do				
3	"	Selena	15	F					Do				
4	"	Mauritia	13	F					Do		1		
5	"	Mary Jo	9	F					Do		1		
6	"	George	5	M					Texas				
7	"	Amanda	2	F					Do				
8	456	456	W. C. Lyford	45	M		Sch Teacher	1000	1400	Penn			
9	"	"	Sarah Lyford	40	F					Do			
10	"	"	Samantha	20	F					Texas			
11	"	"	Wm	18	F					Do			
12	"	"	Stephen	14	M					Penn			
13	"	"	Mary	13	F					Do		1	
14	"	"	Eliza	11	F					Do			
15	"	"	John	9	M					Texas			
16	"	"	Sarah	2	F					Do			
17	457	457	Mary C. Adams	27	M		Farmer	1500	1220	Penn			
18	"	"	Nancy	26	F					Texas			
19	"	"	Alexander	3	F					Do			
20	"	"	Thomas	2	M					Do			
21	458	458	Lewis Taylor	45	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Geo			
22	"	"	Sarah Taylor	45	F					Do			
23	"	"	David	21	M		Laborer			Ala			
24	"	"	Sarah	18	F					Texas			
25	"	"	Mary	16	F					Do		1	
26	"	"	Green	13	M					Do		1	
27	"	"	Lucy	11	F					Do			
28	"	"	Caroline	9	F					Do			
29	"	"	Jane	6	F					Do			
30	459	459	David Mumford	50	M		Farmer	20036	7620	Geo			
31	"	"	Rich'd Mumford	16	M					Ky		1	
32	"	"	Richard	21	M		Mechanic		540	Texas			
33	"	"	Thomas	19	M		Laborer			Do			
34	"	"	Buckyann	14	F					Do			
35	"	"	Nathaniel	11	M					Do			
36	"	"	Louisa	8	F					Do			
37	"	"	Susan	6	F					Do			
38	"	"	Rapana	4	F					Do			
39	"	"	Taylor Bruja	11	M					Fla			
40	460	460	James Taylor	35	M		Stock Dealer	25,310	910	Fla		6	1

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District **in the County of** Milam **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** J. D. Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bryan & Nelson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Mary Taylor	24	F					Texas				
2	"	Wm	3	M					Do				
3	"	Mary	1	F					Do				
4	"	Emma Tipp	16	F					Fla				
5	161	Gil Mann	34	M		Farmer	2000	850	Penn				
6	"	Francis Mann	26	F					Ala				
7	"	Albert	6	M					Texas				
8	"	Milan	5	M					Do				
9	"	Eliza Ann	2	F					Do				
10	"	Nathaniel	46	M					Do				
11	"	Lemuel Mann	45	M		L V	1000		Penn				
12	162	A Herbert	29	M					La				
13	"	Mary Herbert	20	F					Ark				
14	"	Josephine	2	F					Texas				
15	163	Wm Young	42	M		Farmer	2160	115	N J				
16	"	Sarah Young	27	F					Penn				
17	"	Wm Young in bed											
18		for Nelson Lewis					1500	6500					
19	"	Nancy Howard	16	F					Texas		1		
20	"	Susan	12	F					Do		1		
21	"	Sarah	11	F					Do		1		
22	"	James A	7	M					Do		1		
23	164	Peter Lemay	66	M		Farmer	600	1450	Ky				
24	"	Molly Lemay	55	F					Penn			1	
25	"	James	21	M					Ark				
26	"	Henry Jr	17	M					Do				
27	"	Geo W	13	M					Do				
28	165	G L Graham	43	M		Farmer	1000	1390	Miss				
29	"	Serena Graham	39	F					Do			1	
30	"	Sarah	19	F					Do				
31	"	Christian	18	F					Do				
32	"	Martha	16	F					Do				
33	"	Margaret	13	F					Do				
34	"	Mary E	11	F					Do				
35	"	Enos	9	M					Do				
36	"	Susan	6	F					Texas				
37	"	Laura	3	F					Do				
38	166	J L Nesbit	34	M		Farmer	1000	2550	Penn				
39	"	Samantha Nesbit	30	F					Do				
40	"	Scott Shields	13	M					Texas		1		
							16870	26605			5	3	

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. R. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bryant Station.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Wm Shields	10	M				Texas		✓		
2	"	"	Linus B	8	M				Do				
3	"	"	Mary Ed	6	F				Do				
4	"	"	Rebecca	2	F				Do				
5	"	"	Penelope	4	F				Do				
6	167	167	Daniel McKay	43	M	Farmer V	3430	3400	Miss				
7	"	"	Jane E McKay	39	F				Geo				
8	"	"	John	10	M				Texas		✓		
9	"	"	Roxana	8	F				Do		✓		
10	"	"	Barnabas	6	M				Do		✓		
11	"	"	Lucinda	3	F				Do				
12	"	"	Mary L	1	F				Do				
13	168	168	Jacob Jackson	54	M	Farmer V	800	1305	Penn				
14	"	"	Jane Jackson	31	F				N Ca				
15	"	"	Robert H	29	M				Miss				
16	"	"	Benj L	20	M				La				
17	"	"	Elvira	16	F				Do		✓		
18	"	"	Louisa	12	F				Do		✓		
19	"	"	Julia	10	F				Do		✓		
20	"	"	Wm	7	M				Do		✓		
21	"	"	Catharine	4	F				Texas		✓		
22	"	"	Geo M	6	M				Do				
23	"	"	Rebecca	3	F				Do				
24	"	"	Mary	1	F				Do				
25	169	169	John Pennington Sr	32	M	Farmer V	500	235	Miss				
26	"	"	Caroline Pennington	26	F				Ky				
27	"	"	Louana	5	F				Texas				
28	"	"	Elizabeth	2	F				Do				
29	170	170	Wm Leonard	43	M	Farmer V	1500	4365	Penn				
30	"	"	Louisa Leonard	36	F				Do				
31	"	"	David Leonard	15	M				Texas		✓		
32	"	"	Joanna	13	F				Do		✓		
33	"	"	Wm	11	M				Do		✓		
34	"	"	Sampson	9	M				Do		✓		
35	"	"	Geo	8	M				Do				
36	"	"	Giles	4	M				Do				
37	"	"	Wilson	2	M				Do				
38	171	171	Wm A Hunt	46	M	Farmer V	1625	5480	NC				
39	"	"	Mary Hunt	26	F				France				
40	"	"	Elizabeth	2	F				Texas				
							9861	17395					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 14 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71

59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. J. B. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bryant Station.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Wm A	36	M				Texas				
2	"	"	Harriet Louisa	10	F				Tennessee				
3	492	492	N B Musser	25	M	L & F		120	N C				
4	"	"	Elizabeth Musser	28	F				Do				
5	"	"	Annie	3	F				Do				
6	"	"	Margaret	1	F				Do				
7	"	"	Mary	1	F				Do				
8	493	493	Robert Mills	28	M		1250	3700	Texas			1	
9	"	"	Jane Mills	29	F				Do				
10	494	494	John Pendleton	60	M	Farming	2200	4195	Tenn				
11	"	"	Catharine Pendleton	60	F				Do			1	
12	"	"	Elizabeth	22	F				Miss				1
13	"	"	David	20	M				Do				
14	"	"	Rebecca	18	F				Do				
15	"	"	Sarah White	16	F				Do				
16	"	"	Napoleon C	8	M				Do				
17	"	"	Nancy E	8	F				Do				
18	495	495	Hosea Bass	29	M	Blacksmith			Ind				
19	"	"	Rhoda Bass	28	F				Ky				
20	"	"	Wm	6	M				Miss				
21	"	"	Emmet	4	M				Do				
22	"	"	Martha	1	F				Texas				
23	496	496	Thomas Early	25	M	L & F	800	2270	Do				
24	"	"	Louisa Early	16	F				Do				
25	496	496	A B Featherston	61	M	Farming	1200	4200	Ky				
26	"	"	Helen Featherston	18	F				Tenn				
27	"	"	Charlotte L	15	F				La		1	1	
28	"	"	Casper	11	M				Do		1		
29	"	"	A L	7	M				Texas		1		
30	497	497	J D McFarland	41	M	Farming	1620	7000	Tenn				
31	"	"	Bernard McFarland	33	F				La				
32	"	"	Jane L	15	F				Do		1		
33	"	"	Robert	10	M				Do		1		
34	"	"	Sam L	6	M				Do		1		
35	"	"	Adaline	4	F				Do				
36	"	"	Hadoa	2	F				Do				
37	498	498	Wm A Edmonds	32	M	Farmer			La				
38	"	"	Adaline Edmonds	30	F	Keeping House			La				
39	"	"	Wm	11	M				Do		1		
40	"	"	Sarah	9	F				Do		1		
							8100	27958			8	2	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. A.H. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Boyant's Station.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Samantha	9	F					Texas				
2	"	Louisa A	5	F					Do				
3	"	Zachariah	2	M					Do				
4	199	199	John Brent	40	M		Farmer	200	838	Geo			
5	"	"	Elizabeth Brent	26	F					Do			
6	"	"	Martha	9	F					Do		1	
7	"	"	Alice	7	F					Do		1	
8	"	"	Nelson	5	M					Do			
9	"	"	Nancy	2	F					Texas			
10	"	"	Charlotte	1/2	F					Do			
11	200	200	A. Bell	30	M		Farmer		322	Ky.			
12	"	"	Catharine Bell	26	F					Do			
13	"	"	Mary	5	F					Texas			
14	"	"	John	4	M					Do			
15	"	"	Emily	2	F					Do			
16	"	"	Martha	1	F					Do			
17	201	201	Dixon Dyer	22	M					Tenn			
18	"	"	Elizabeth Dyer	19	F					Miss			
19	"	"	Wm	1	M					Do			
20	"	"	Robt B Mann	34	M					Tenn			
21	"	"	Clara Annie	20	F					N C			
22	202	202	Hugh McBean	22	M	✓				N Y			
23	"	"	Hen McBean	60	F					N C			
24	"	"	Ann McBean	30	F					N Y			
25	"	"	Ellen	25	F					Do			
26	"	"	Martha	18	F			1000	1820	Texas			
27	203	203	J.J. Bayne	35	M		Farmer	640	100	Tenn			
28	"	"	Cintha Bayne	36	F					Ala			
29	"	"	Loletta	7	F					Miss			
30	"	"	Geo W	4	M					Texas			
31	"	"	Martha	2	F					Do			
32	"	"	Samantha	1/2	F					Do			
33	204	204	H.B. Pool	33	M		Stockraiser	640	4550	Texas			
34	"	"	Amanda Pool	20	F					Geo			
35	"	"	Sarah E	2	F					Texas			
36	"	"	Elizabeth	1/2	F					Do			
37	205	205	D.C. Robinson	31	M		Farmer	350	1350	Ala			
38	"	"	Rebecca Robinson	31	F					Do			
39	"	"	Wm	7	M					Miss			
40	"	"	Violetta	4	F					Do			
								3730	8980			3	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver District **in the County of** Milam **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** D. D. Burton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Georgetown.

60

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Mary A J	2	F				Texas					1
2	186	186	David Rose	61	M	Farmer	800	900	Ala					2
3	"	"	Nancy Rose	60	F				N C			1		3
4	"	"	Thomas J Rose	24	M				Ala			1		4
5	"	"	Martha	16	F				Tenn					5
6	"	"	Daniel C Rose	27	M	Stock raiser		650	Do					6
7	"	"	Mary L Rose	17	F				Do					7
8	"	"	James	7	M				Texas					8
9	187	187	E C Rose	32	M	Stock raiser	300	1700	Ala					9
10	"	"	Maryann Rose	28	F				Miss					10
11	"	"	Sarah J	8	F				Do					11
12	"	"	David	6	M				Do					12
13	"	"	Wm	1	M				Texas					13
14	"	"	Margaret	3	F				Do					14
15	"	"	John	1	M				Do					15
16	"	"	Nancy	1/2	F				Do					16
17	188	188	W P Norman	22	M	Farmer	360	860	Miss					17
18	"	"	Nancy	18	F				Tenn					18
19	"	"	Elzeda	1/2	F				Texas					19
20	189	189	James McLaughlin	33	M	Farmer		1870	Tenn					20
21	"	"	Mary McLaughlin	26	F				Do					21
22	"	"	James	7	M				Ark					22
23	"	"	John	5	M				Texas					23
24	"	"	Edward	3	M				Do					24
25	"	"	A S	4	M				Do					25
26	"	"	Jefferson	2	M				Do					26
27	"	"	Nancy L	1/2	F				Do					27
28	190	190	John Huffman	24	M	Farmer		2400	Ala					28
29	"	"	Amanda Huffman	22	F				Ark					29
30	"	"	Howard	2	M				Texas					30
31	191	191	P P Whittington	30	M	Stock raiser	600	1250	Miss					31
32	"	"	M Whittington	24	F				Do					32
33	"	"	Mary F	7	F				Texas					33
34	"	"	Sarah	5	F				Do					34
35	"	"	Benj	3	M				Do					35
36	"	"	Laura	1/2	F				Do					36
37	192	192	John M Hazlewood	32	M	Farmer	900	4000	Miss					37
38	"	"	Amanda C Hazlewood	31	F				Ala					38
39	"	"	Leander	16	M	L			Ark					39
40	"	"	Jack	13	M				Do					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 2960 | 15750 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Madison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. A.D. Barden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lon Gabriel.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Sandra J.	2	M				Texas				
2	"	"	Sandra B. Kilgore	21	M	Laborer		50	Miss				
3	193	193	W.B. Sims	36	M			145	Do				
4	"	"	Mary J. Sims	17	F	Farmer			Do				
5	"	"	Mary E.	2	F				Texas				
6	"	"	Margaret Kilgore	57	F				N.C.				
7	194	194	Joseph Sims	37	M	Farmer	1500	4730	Do				
8	"	"	Mary J. Sims	30	F				Do				
9	"	"	David M.	21	M	Laborer			Do				
10	"	"	Elizabeth	16	F				Do				
11	"	"	Electa M.	15	F				Do				
12	195	195	Annis Grantham	69	M	Farmer	500	415	Tenn				
13	"	"	Margaret Grantham	62	F				Do				
14	"	"	Josephine	20	F				Virg				
15	"	"	John	30	M	Laborer		800	Tenn				
16	"	"	Ellen	3	F				Do				
17	"	"	Fanny	3	F				Texas				
18	196	196	B.F. Watt	27	M	Farmer	300	1360	Ala				
19	"	"	Armicia Watt	21	F				Do				
20	"	"	Marion	1	M				Texas				
21	197	197	Mary Savary	36	F	Farmer	1300	6025	NC				
22	"	"	Elizabeth	4	F				Do				
23	"	"	M.D.	24	M				Do				
24	"	"	Jasper	16	M				Do				
25	"	"	Mary	14	F				La				
26	"	"	Wm Latimer	29	M	Blacksmith	200	1298	England				
27	198	198	E.A. Hamilton	36	M	Farmer	300	16065	Ky				
28	"	"	Josephine Hamilton	28	F				Texas				
29	199	199	Wm Barge	27	M	Farmer	4480	16536	Ala				
30	"	"	Sarah Barge	27	F				Tenn				
31	"	"	Robert A.	2	M				Texas				
32	"	"	Wm Stepcoat	7	M				Do				
33	"	"	S.C. Chapman	23	M	Carpenter			Miss				
34	200	200	M. Lincoln	40	M	Farmer	2500	840	Ala				
35	"	"	Mary E. Lincoln	35	F				Tenn				
36	"	"	Sarah Lincoln	16	F				Do		1		
37	"	"	John	14	M				Do		1		
38	"	"	Martha	12	F				Do		1		
39	"	"	Francis	8	F				Texas		1		
40	"	"	Louis	6	M				Do		1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					14,480	48,253	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___		6		No. convicts, ___

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District **in the County of** Milam **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July **1860.** J H Weston **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office San Gabriel

61

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Elaine	1	F					Texas					1
2	"	Lucy	1	F					Do					2
3	301	M A Lewis	31	M		School Teacher	1500	625	Ala					3
4	"	Mary E Lewis	24	F					Tenn					4
5	"	Mary E	6	F					Do		1			5
6	"	Amanda L	4	F					Texas		1			6
7	"	Emma	1/2	F					Do					7
8	"	Manuel	1/2	F					Do					8
9	302	John Johnson	40	M		Farmer V	2000	4500	Texas					9
10	"	Mary J	8	F					Do					10
11	303	Elzada Robb	30	F				1800	Geo					11
12	"	Millen	15	F					Do		1			12
13	304	Martin Robb	47	M			600	160	Do					13
14	"	Martha Robb	26	F					Texas					14
15	"	Francis	8	F					Do		1			15
16	"	Abner	1	M					Do					16
17	"	Hugh	19	M		Laborer V		60	Geo					17
18	305	Benj Martin	48	M		Do V			not known					18
19	"	Maryann Martin	30	F					Geo					19
20	"	Alonzo	16	M					Ala		1			20
21	"	Elizabeth	12	F					Do		1			21
22	"	Virginia	10	F					Do		1			22
23	"	John	4	M					Do					23
24	"	Sutton	2	M					Do					24
25	306	Wm Robb	26	M		Farmer V	375	300	Geo					25
26	"	Sarah Ann Robb	20	F					Texas					26
27	"	Martin	3	M					Do					27
28	307	J B Wheeler	49	M		Farmer V	1500	4960	N C					28
29	"	Sarah J Wheeler	47	F					Miss					29
30	"	Amanda E	16	F					Do					30
31	"	Melissa Ann	9	F					Do		1			31
32	"	Mary J Manning	14	F					Texas		1			32
33	"	Albert	12	M					Do		1			33
34	308	Lee P Williams	29	M		Farmer V	700	2000	Ala					34
35	"	Sarah Williams	26	F					Ark					35
36	"	Mary	6	M					Texas		1			36
37	"	Rebecca	4	F					Do		1			37
38	"	Edward	2	M					Do					38
39	"	Robt	1/2	M					Do					39
40	"	Nathan Goodall	26	M		Lab V		200	Tenn					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1297	4030	No. idiots, ____		12		No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Sur 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. D. D. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Gabriel.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	304	304	S L Hall	50	M		Farmer	750	10100	N.C.				
2	"	"	Sarah C.	38	M					Miss.				
3	"	"	Lucinda	16	M					Texas				
4	"	"	Columbus	14	M					Do				
5	"	"	Harriet	12	F					Texas				
6	"	"	Lucia	10	F					Do				
7	"	"	Wm G	8	M					Do				
8	"	"	Hiram	6	M					Do				
9	"	"	Virginia	4	F					Do				
10	"	"	Henry	2	M					Do				
11	"	"	Lamar	1/2	M					Do				
12	310	310	Andrew Gordon	26	M		Farmer	1200	3600	Tenn				
13	"	"	Sarah Ford	22	M		School Teacher		150	Miss				
14	311	311	W Hamilton	32	M		Farmer	1450	6000	Virg				
15	"	"	Katharine Hamilton	28	F					Tenn				
16	"	"	Hamm	3	M					Texas				
17	"	"	Sarah	1	F					Do				
18	"	"	Mack Prewett	30	M		Laborer		100	Tenn				
19	"	"	Virgil Eubank	19	M		Clerk			Ky				
20	"	"	Gordon Brown	18	M		Laborer		75	Ala				
21	312	312	John Hamilton	40	M		Farmer		6000	Tenn				
22	"	"	Sarah Hamilton	32	F					Ala				
23	"	"	Mary Stevens	18	F					Texas				
24	"	"	Perry Campbell	23	M		Laborer		1125	Ala				
25	"	"	Sarah Campbell	19	F					Virg				
26	313	313	Hannah Stewart	45	F		Farmer	1000	4343	N.C.				
27	"	"	Lamar Stewart	24	M		Laborer			Tenn				
28	"	"	Oscar McAnnally	7	M					Texas				
29	314	314	Wm M Garland	32	M		Farmer	640	3650	Tenn				
30	"	"	Martha McFarland	28	F					Do				
31	"	"	Margaret	4	F					Texas				
32	315	315	W Kennard	37	M		Farmer	2800	2150	Ky				
33	"	"	Jo Kennard	45	F					N.C.				
34	"	"	Amis	20	F					Texas				
35	"	"	John	18	M		Laborer			Do				
36	"	"	Sarah Ann	16	F					Do				
37	"	"	Isabel	12	F					Do				
38	"	"	Patrick	9	M					Do				
39	"	"	Catharine	5	F					Do				
40	316	316	R M Bullington	42	M		Blacksmith	2000	1245	N.C.				
								22400	63138			2	1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

23150 6338

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** D. W. Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office San Gabriel.

62

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Margaret	41	F				Ky			1		1
2	"	"	Mary	16	F				Miss		1			2
3	"	"	Darius	11	M				La					3
4	"	"	Margaret	9	F				La					4
5	"	"	Wm	3	M				Texas					5
6	"	"	Thos Kirk	38	M	Farmer	250	60	Ala					6
7	317	317	John Lawson	35	M	Farmer	3000	6072	Do					7
8	"	"	Annis Lawson	26	F				Mo					8
9	"	"	Eliza	8	F				"		1			9
10	"	"	Nathl	1	M				Texas					10
11	318	"	J Parrot	47	M			60	S C					11
12	"	"	J C Pitts	26	M			150	Ky					12
13	319	319	John McCamy	35	M	Farmer	1500	1220	Ala					13
14	"	"	Matilda McCamy	30	F				Miss			1		14
15	"	"	Sarah	5	F				Texas					15
16	"	"	Henry	2	M				Do					16
17	320	320	Charles Yokes	32	M	Farmer	2500	3000	Tenn					17
18	"	"	Fanny Yokes	30	F				Geo					18
19	"	"	Wm	6	M				Texas					19
20	"	"	Ella	4	F				Do					20
21	"	"	Alice	2	F				Do					21
22	"	"	Abigail Yokes	70	F		2000		Scotland					22
23	321	321	Wm Anderson	28	M	Farmer	2000	750	Tenn					23
24	"	"	Catharine Anderson	24	F				Tenn					24
25	"	"	John	2	M				Texas					25
26	"	"	Wm	1/2	M				Do					26
27	"	"	Caroline Sims	25	F				Geo					27
28	"	"	Francis	5	F				Texas					28
29	"	"	W L	2	M				Do					29
30	322	322	Thomas Hill	24	M	Farmer	1200		Tenn					30
31	"	"	Sarah Hill	18	F				Do					31
32	323	323	Lafayett Robinson	40	M	Farmer	6380	10396	Virg					32
33	"	"	Mary E Robinson	40	F				Ala					33
34	"	"	David N	16	M				Miss		1	1		34
35	"	"	Braxton	14	M				Do		1	1		35
36	"	"	Penelope	9	F				Do		1	1		36
37	"	"	Wm Thread	8	M				Do		1	1		37
38	"	"	Andrew	2	M				Texas					38
39	324	324	S B Robinson	35	M	Physician	600	1164	Ky					39
40	"	"	Armand Robinson	27	F				Ala					40
							22630	27,024 / 27,102				6	2	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Adam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. A.D. Weston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Gabriel.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	John M.	12	M				Miss				
2	"	"	Rosanah	6	F				Do				
3	"	"	Lucena	4	F				Do				
4	"	"	Sebastian	2	M				Texas				
5	525	525	Isaiah Blackmon	43	M	Stock raiser	1000	2000	Ala				
6	526	526	Alex McLeod	60	M	Farmer	5120	7350	N.C.				
7	"	"	Nancy	45	F				Geo				
8	"	"	Effie Jane	24	F				Miss				
9	"	"	Jane	5	F				Texas				
10	"	"	Nancy	2	F				Do				
11	"	"	Alexander McLeod	23	M	Do			Miss				
12	"	"	Augustus McLeod	21	M	Do			Do				
13	"	"	Marcott	19	M				Do				
14	"	"	Mildred	16	F				La				
15	"	"	Margaret	15	F				Do				
16	"	"	Wm	13	M				Do				
17	"	"	Mary	11	F				Do				
18	"	"	Minnie	9	F				Do				
19	"	"	Norman	7	M				Texas				
20	"	"	Eliza	4	F				Do				
21	"	"	James Beaket	25	M	Farmer			not known				Insane
22	527	527	Daniel Gilleland	66	M	Farmer	1825	5730	Virg				
23	"	"	Priscilla Gilleland	57	F				Geo				
24	"	"	James	22	M	Do			Texas				
25	"	"	Alex	15	M				Do				
26	"	"	Felix	13	M				Do	✓			
27	"	"	Mary Esther	10	F				Do		✓		
28	"	"	Stephen	8	M				Do	✓	✓		
29	528	528	John Gilleland	26	M	Farmer	1250	1535	Texas				
30	"	"	Martha Gilleland	24	F				Texas				
31	"	"	Dolgville	3	M				Texas				
32	"	"	Jessie	1	M				Do				
33	"	"	Sarah Ellen	4	F				Texas				
34	"	"	Wesley Hamilton	25	M	Farmer			Texas				
35	529	529	John Anders	31	M	Farmer		500	Ala				
36	"	"	Nancy Anders	30	F				Ark				
37	"	"	Lorna	13	M				Texas		✓		
38	"	"	Mary	12	F				Do		✓		
39	"	"	Mary	10	F				Do	✓	✓		
40	"	"	Lucien	8	M				Do	✓	✓		
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9195	17235	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. L. D. Overton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Andres.

63

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Charles	3	M					Texas				
2	"	" Menetta	2	F					Do				
3	"	" Jacob	1	M					Do				
4	530	530 Samuel Williams	42	M		Farmer	1300	5285	Ala.				
5	"	" Mary Ann Williams	35	F					Miss.				
6	"	" Lucinda	13	F					Texas		1		
7	"	" Catharine	11	F					Do		1		
8	"	" John	9	M					Do		1		
9	"	" Cybelia	6	F					Do				
10	"	" Rosanah	4	F					Do				
11	"	" Wm Brison	22	M		Do		40	Do				
12	531	531 John H. Churchill	32	M		Farmer	4000	4000	Va.				
13	"	" H. G. Curtis	28	M		Clerk	2400	600	Vermont				
14	"	" M. W. Blackmon	26	M		Physician	300	250	Ky.				
15	532	532 L. G. Davis	35	M		Farmer	3600	2200	Tenn.				
16	"	" Armand Davis	35	F					Do				
17	"	" Lafayette	11	M					Texas				
18	"	" Floyd	11	M					Do				
19	"	" Mary A.	4	F					Do		1		
20	"	" Robert	6	M					Tenn.		1		
21	"	" Sutton	4	M					Texas				
22	"	" Emma	2	F					Do				
23	533	533 L. M. Davis	36	M		Farmer	1500	4300	Do				
24	"	" Mary Davis	29	F					Do				
25	"	" Elizabeth	14	F					Do				
26	"	" Wm	11	M					Texas				
27	"	" Sally	7	F					Do				
28	"	" John	4	M					Do				
29	"	" Edgar	1	M					Do				
30	534	534 Thomas Sanford	27	M		Farmer	2000	8000	Tenn.				
31	"	" Catharine Sanford	38	F					Tenn.				
32	"	" Mary Sanford	60	F					Do				
33	535	535 Samuel McDonald	43	M		Farmer	1200	525	Do				
34	"	" Ann	37	F					Do				
35	"	" Sam	14	M					Mo.		1		
36	"	" Robert	12	M					Do		1		
37	"	" Lafayette	10	M					Do		1		
38	"	" Ann	6	F					Miss.		1		
39	"	" Leana	4	F					Do		1		
40	"	" Wm	1	M					Mo.				
		No. white males, 23 No. coloured males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					16400	25170	No. idiots, ____		10		
		No. white females, 17 No. coloured females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Wilson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. J. H. Western Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Antonio.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Geo	3	M					Texas					1
2	"	Mary	1	F					Do					2
3	336	Augustus Spencer	38	M		Farmer	400	360	N.Y.					3
4	"	Eveline Spencer	28	F					Geo					4
5	"	Oscar	5	M					Texas					5
6	"	Emma	3	F					Do					6
7	"	Isabella	1	F					Do					7
8	337	Rebecca Ragsdale	49	F		Farmer	3700	12000	Tenn					8
9	"	Andrew	22	M					Texas					9
10	"	Harriet	20	F					Do					10
11	"	Melton	18	M					Do		1			11
12	"	Caroline	16	F					Do		1			12
13	"	Elizabeth	14	F					Do		1			13
14	"	Lucius	11	M					Do		1			14
15	"	Ellen	8	F					Do					15
16	"	Martin Ragsdale	26	M		Farmer			Tenn					16
17	"	Elizabeth Ragsdale	19	F					Ky					17
18	338	C R Duncan	42	M		Farmer	1018	536	Ky					18
19	"	Emma J Duncan	29	F					Do					19
20	"	Wm	3	M					Texas					20
21	"	Charles	2	M					Do		1			21
22	339	C L Cleyton	27	M		Lawyer		50	N.C.			1		22
23	"	Louisiana	16	F					Texas					23
24	"	Joshua Sandy	27	M		Lawyer			Geo					24
25	"	Ann Sandy	30	F					N.C.			1		25
26	"	Robert	5	M					Texas					26
27	"	Hannah	4	M					Do					27
28	"	Andy	1	M					Do					28
29	"	Wesley Sandy	23	M					Tenn					29
30	340	W P Hannah	24	M		Farmer	1200	6460	Miss					30
31	"	Sarah Hannah	47	F					Ky					31
32	"	Thomas	21	M		Lawyer			La					32
33	"	John Hollis	21	M		Lawyer			N.C.		1			33
34	341	Evan Harris	52	M		Stock raising	1000	1950	Tenn					34
35	"	Ann E Harris	24	F					N.C.					35
36	"	Sarah	15	F					Ark		1			36
37	"	Evan	13	M					Do		1			37
38	"	Jane	11	F					Do		1			38
39	"	Ellen	9	F					Do		1			39
40	342	Daniel Chance	22	M		Stock Raising	150	2940	Ga			1	1	40
							9968	29294						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Adams State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. D. H. Creston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Semmes.

64

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Emily Coleman	22	F				Ark				
2	"	"	Ann	6	F				Texas		1		
3	"	"	Mary A	4	F				Lo				
4	"	"	Catharine	2	F				Lo				
5	"	"	Mary Jenkins	7	F				Lo		1		
6	343	343	Joseph Summons	28	M			800	Ga				
7	"	"	Cinthia Ann	25	F				Miss				
8	"	"	Evan	9	M				Ark		1		
9	"	"	Elvira	7	F				Lo		1		
10	"	"	Mary	3	F				Lo				
11	"	"	John Summons	19	M				La		1		
12	344	344	John Lehman	46	M	Farmer			Penn				
13	"	"	Elizabeth Lehman	36	F				Ark				
14	"	"	Elizabeth	11	F				Lo				
15	"	"	George	9	M				Lo				
16	"	"	John	5	M				Lo				
17	"	"	Andrew	3	M				Tex				
18	"	"	"	1	M				Lo				
19	345	345	J. W. Saunders	49	M	Farmer	6940	1203	Penn				
20	"	"	Minna Saunders	43	F				S. C.				
21	"	"	Jacob H.	15	M				Ala		1		
22	"	"	Wm O.	14	M				Lo		1		
23	"	"	M. R.	13	F				Lo		1		
24	"	"	Thomas L.	12	M				Lo		1		
25	"	"	B. W. R.	11	M				Lo		1		
26	"	"	L. F.	7	M				Texas		1		
27	"	"	Francis	6	M				Lo		1		
28	"	"	Elizabeth	4	F				Lo				
29	"	"	Minna	1	F				Do				
30	346	346	Aly Carter	55	M	Farmer	1450	1650	Virg				
31	"	"	Darcus Carter	43	F				La				
32	"	"	Elbert Carter	23	M	Lo V			Miss				
33	"	"	Thomas	19	M	Lo V			Lo				
34	"	"	Aly	16	M				Lo		1		
35	"	"	Sally	11	F				Lo		1		
36	"	"	Nancy	9	F				Lo		1		
37	"	"	Alley M.	5	F				Texas				
38			Henry	2	M				Lo				
39	347	347	Elza Carter	26	M	Lo V			Miss				
40	"	"	Jane	22	F				Mo				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8390	2763	No. idiotic, ____	15
		No. paupers, ____	No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Watson District in the County of Watson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. D. W. Carter Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Carrizal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Lucinda C.	1	F				Texas				
2	545	545	Columbus Smith	29	M	L. V		10	Ala				
3	"	"	Amanda Smith	4	F				Miss				
4	"	"	Sarah A.	2	F				Texas				
5	546	546	Wm Neal	27	M	Farmer V		420	Ala				
6	"	"	Precylem Neal	25	F				Miss				
7	"	"	Martha C.	4	F				Texas				
8	"	"	Amanda	1	F				Do				
9	550	550	A. L. Davis	41	M	Farmer V	2668	1120	Tenn				
10	"	"	Sarah L. Davis	36	F				Do				
11	"	"	Joseph M.	9	M				Texas		✓		
12	"	"	John A.	7	M				Do				
13	"	"	Mary A.	4	F				Do				
14	"	"	Almar	2	M				Do				
15	551	551	J. J. Carter	48	M	Mechanic V	400	100	Ala				
16	"	"	Wm	18	M				Ala				
17	"	"	David	14	M				Do		✓		
18	"	"	Drayton	7	M				Ark		✓		
19	552	552	L. L. Carter	25	M	Farmer V	250		Ala				
20	"	"	Marium Carter	28	F				Geo				
21	"	"	Mary J.	4	F				Ark				
22	"	"	Gustavus	2	M				Do				
23	553	553	John Carter	22	M	Farmer V	200	100	Ala				
24	"	"	Mary Carter	21	F				Ark				
25	"	"	Mary E.	1	F				Texas				
26	554	554	Thomas Fletcher	48	M	Farmer V	400	1400	S. C.				
27	"	"	Martha Fletcher	45	F				Geo				
28	"	"	Silas	21	M				Ala		✓		
29	"	"	Martha A.	20	F				Do				
30	"	"	Thomas	18	M				Do				
31	"	"	Benaiter	16	M				Do				
32	"	"	Ricardo	16	M				Do				
33	"	"	George	14	M				Ark		✓		
34	"	"	Ellen	12	F				Do				
35	"	"	Zachariah	10	M				Do		✓		
36	"	"	Elizabeth	6	F				Texas				
37	"	"	Tapana	1	F				Do				
38	554	554	Wm Aycock	40	M	Farmer V	200	2480	Tenn.				
39	"	"	Barbara Aycock	33	F				N. C.				
40	"	"	Emma	2	F				Texas				
							3718	3780				6	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. J. H. Overton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Seamount.

65

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Susanah	1/2	F					Texas					1
2	336	336 A P Ashford	36	M		Farming	300	710	Ala					2
3	"	" Sarahann Ashford	32	F					Do					3
4	"	" John A	11	M					Miss		1			4
5	"	" Josephine	6	F					Texas		1			5
6	"	" Mennie O	4	F					Do					6
7	"	" Geary	2	M					Do					7
8	"	" Robert	1/2	M					Do					8
9	337	337 W H Ray	25	M		Overseer			Geo					9
10	"	" Sarah A	18	F					Do					10
11	"	" Wm	14	M					Do		1			11
12	"	" Ann	12	F					Do		1			12
13	"	" Mesannah	9	F				100	Texas					13
14	338	338 D P Pemberton	36	M		Farming	300	115	Tenn					14
15	"	" Maryann	37	F					Ill					15
16	"	" John Pemberton	13	M				325	Texas					16
17	"	" Robin P	28	M					Do					17
18	"	" Wm	20	M					Texas					18
19	"	" Jane	15	F					Do					19
20	"	" Elizabeth	12	F					Do		1			20
21	"	" Mary	11	F					Do		1			21
22	"	" Sarah	8	F					Do		1			22
23	"	" Theophilus	6	M					Do					23
24	"	" Sally	3	F					Do					24
25	"	" Francis	1	M					Do					25
26	339	339 Geo W Copeland	29	M		Farming		80	Tenn					26
27	"	" Mary A Copeland	23	F					Texas			1		27
28	"	" Sofronia E	1	F					Do					28
29	360	360 Mary Ann	62	F					N C					29
30	"	" Nancy	24	F		Farming	500	4590	Tenn					30
31	361	361 W F Story	22	M		Do	625	1400	Do			1		31
32	"	" Evangeline	7	F					Do					32
33	"	" Eliz	4	F					Texas					33
34	"	" Monroe	2	M					Do					34
35	"	" Manoah	1	M					Do					35
36	"	" Lydia	1/2	F					Do					36
37	362	362 Isaac Davidson	28	M		Farming			Tenn					37
38	"	" Sarah Davidson	26	F					Do					38
39	"	" Richard	11	M					Texas		1			39
40	"	" Grace	11	M					Do		1			40
							1725	8220			9	2		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. A. A. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rasmussel

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Wm	6	M				Texas		1			1
2	363	363	James R Perkins	29	M			472	Geo					2
3	"	"	Melinda	29	F				S C					3
4	"	"	Lucinday	21	F	Farmer			Geo					4
5	"	"	Thomas J	18	M	Do			Do					5
6	"	"	Robert W	17	M				Do					6
7	"	"	James	15	M				Do					7
8	"	"	Wm D	7	M				Ark					8
9	"	"	Mary E	7	F				Do					9
10	364	364	J. H. Shelton	43	M	Farmer	500	640	Tenn					10
11	"	"	Martha Shelton	36	F				Do			1		11
12	"	"	Sarah	16	F				Ky		1			12
13	"	"	Wm	12	M				Do					13
14	"	"	Mary	10	F				Tenn					14
15	"	"	Robt	8	M				Texas					15
16	"	"	Elizabeth	6	F				Do					16
17	"	"	Andrew	4	M				Do					17
18	"	"	Martha Ann	2	F				Do					18
19	"	"	Thomas	1/12	M				Do					19
20	"	"	Jane	17	F				Tenn					20
21	"	"	Peter	16	M				Do					21
22	"	"	J N Hall	28	M	Farmer		280	Geo					22
23	"	"	E D Templeton	30	M	Do		720	Geo					23
24	"	"	D B Gray	34	M	Physician & Farmer	3850	2220	N C					24
25	365	365	Mariam Gray	31	F				Ala					25
26	"	"	Jane	11	F				Texas		1			26
27	"	"	Wm	9	M				Do		1			27
28	"	"	Frank	7	M				Do		1			28
29	"	"	Sealey	5	M				Do					29
30	"	"	Mary E Templeton	1	F		3000	3000	Do		1			30
31	366	366	Wm Maughan	40	M	Farmer	250	350	England					31
32	"	"	Nancy Maughan	33	F				Mo					32
33	"	"	John	3	M				Texas					33
34	"	"	Mary	2	F				Do					34
35	367	367	R Martin	27	M	Farmer		45	Miss					35
36	"	"	Sarah Martin	21	F				Do					36
37	"	"	Sidney Westbrook	42	F				Ala					37
38	"	"	Theliza	19	F				Miss					38
39	"	"	Wm	16	M				Do					39
40	"	"	Permelia	14	F				Do					40
							7600	9460			8	1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District **in the County of** Medina **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** D. W. Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Casmovia.

66 85

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Georgiana	12	F					Miss				
2	"	" Elizabeth	10	F					Do				
3	568	568 Irvin Neelson	38	M		Ld	460	325	Ala				
4	"	" Rachael Neelson	29	F					Miss				
5	"	" Almeda	10	F					Do				
6	"	" Josephine	7	F					Do				
7	"	" Wm	7	M					Do				
8	"	" Lecy	5	F					Do				
9	"	" Thomas	3	M					Do				
10	"	" Albert	1	M					Do				
11	"	" Hugh Lenderson	45	M		Dr		50	England				
12	569	569 Miranda Crosfort	25	F		Asst Postmaster			Ark				
13	"	" Delonja	6	M					Texas				
14		Thomas	1	M					Do				
15	570	570 Lyman Watts	37	M		Merchant		2000	Canada				
16	"	" Mary Watts	31	F					Do				
17	"	" Robin	11	M					Do		1		
18	"	" Mary L	9	F					Do		1		
19	"	" L Parmentilla	6	F					Miss				
20	"	" Lewis	1	M					Do				
21	"	" Catharine	2	F					Texas				
22	"	" John & Patrick	24	M		Overseer		1000	Do				
23	571	571 Elizabeth Stephens	56	F		Farmer	100	1860	Tenn				
24	"	" James Stephens	26	M		Do		450	Texas				
25	"	" Delila A Stephens	17	F					Geo				
26	572	572 Thomas Stephens	21	M		Farmer	200	350	Texas				
27	"	" Mary Stephens	22	F					Miss				
28	"	" Wm	1	M					Texas				
29	573	573 Stephen Schandevain	39	M		Farmer		200	Virg			1	
30	"	" Nancy Schandevain	60	F					Tenn			1	
31	"	" Granville	29	M				1000	Ill				
32	"	" Thomas	26	M			500	150	Do				
33	"	" Mahala	20	F					Texas				
34	"	" Peter	18	M				200	Do				
35	574	574 Benson Moore	36	M		Mechanic		1400	Ark			1	
36	"	" Hetta	20	F					Texas				
37	"	" Ann	8	F					Do				
38	"	" Wm	4	M					Do				
39	"	" Daniel	2	M					Do				
40	"	" Betsy	1	F					Do				

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	15,650	24,955	No. idiots, —			1	5	3	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	1650	31,955	No. paupers, —						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shreveport District **in the County of** Desoto **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** D. H. Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Logansport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Henry	4	M				Texas					1
2	"	"	Robt Munroe	21	M	Farmer			La					2
3	"	"	Daniel Munroe	16	M	Do			Do					3
4	575	575	D. N. Brooks	24	M	Farmer	3360	4200	Ala					4
5	"	"	A. A. Brooks	23	F				Do					5
6	"	"	Rebecca	11	F				Texas		1			6
7	"	"	Isabella	9	F				Texas		1			7
8	"	"	Emma	6	F				La					8
9	"	"	Sara	2	F				La					9
10	"	"	Nancy	1/2	F				La					10
11	576	576	Wm King	28	M	Boot Maker	1800	300	Tenn					11
12	"	"	Susan King	24	F				Miss					12
13	"	"	Sarah E	2	F				Texas					13
14	"	"	Edwin	1/2	M				La					14
15	577	577	Lucy King	30	F	Farmer	2800	2600	Tenn					15
16	"	"	W. A. King	28	M	School Teacher			Do					16
17	"	"	Benj	17	M	Student			Do		1			17
18	578	578	Geo M Shattuck	34	M	Farmer	300	250	Do					18
19	"	"	Ann Shattuck	21	F				Do					19
20	"	"	Lucy	2	F				Do					20
21	"	"	Betsie	1	F				Texas					21
22	579	579	Casmir Herman	44	M	Hotel Keeper	1500	13,000	Ala					22
23	"	"	Appolonia	14	F				Miss					23
24	"	"	Josepheine	17	F				Ark					24
25	"	"	John	16	M				Do		1			25
26	"	"	Wm	10	M				Texas		1			26
27	580	580	John Coates	39	M	Farmer		250	Ark					27
28	"	"	Comfort Coates	39	F				Tenn					28
29	"	"	Susan	19	F				Ark					29
30	"	"	Margaret	16	F				Do		1			30
31	"	"	John	12	M				Do		1			31
32	"	"	Hannah	11	F				Do		1			32
33	"	"	Isaac	6	M				Texas					33
34	"	"	Martha	5	F				Do					34
35	"	"	Wm	3	M				Do					35
36	"	"	Martha	1	F				Do					36
37	581	581	D. M. Gilmore	48	M	Farmer	800	3760	Geo					37
38	"	"	Martha Gilmore	42	F				Miss.					38
39	"	"	Francis	20	F				Do		1			39
40	"	"	Josephine	20	F				Do		1			40
							9900	25,860			10			

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. J. H. Preston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Seamond.

87

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Sarah E.	18	F				Miss.		1			1
2	"	"	Warren	17	M				Do		1			2
3	"	"	Mary L	14	F				Do		1			3
4	"	"	Thomas E	13	M				Do		1			4
5	"	"	Daniel M.	12	M				Do		1			5
6	"	"	Catharine	11	F				Do		1			6
7	"	"	Alexander	10	M				Do		1			7
8	"	"	Geo W.	7	M				Do		1			8
9	"	"	Manuella	6	M				Do		1			9
10	"	"	Charles M	3	M				Texas					10
11	"	"	Augustus E	1	M				Ky.					11
12	582	582	A. McFaulkner	30	M		Farmer	2500	2885	Do				12
13	"	"	Susan Faulkner	30	F				Virg					13
14	"	"	Mary A	3	F				Texas					14
15	"	"	Lula	1	F				Do					15
16	583	583	Elizabeth Schuyenath	46	F				S C					16
17	"	"	John	12	M				Texas					17
18	"	"	Vincent	10	M				Do					18
19	584	584	Augustus Evard	47	M		Carpenter	3200	150	Switz				19
20	"	"	Margaret Evard	31	F				Penn					20
21	"	"	Frederick	14	M				Ark					21
22	"	"	John R	10	M				Texas		1			22
23	"	"	Franklin	8	M				Do					23
24	"	"	Ophelia	5	F				Do					24
25	"	"	George E	3	M				Do					25
26	"	"	Albert	1/2	M				Do					26
27	"	"	Julia	1/2	F				Do					27
28	585	585	Fred Myers	43	M		Farmer	200	181	Prussia				28
29	"	"	Elizabeth Myers	36	F				Do					29
30	"	"	Rosetta	13	F				Texas		1			30
31	"	"	Caroline	10	F				Do		1			31
32	"	"	Albert	7	M				Do		1			32
33	"	"	Frederick	6	M				Do					33
34	"	"	Charles	4	M				Do					34
35	"	"	Ludwick	2	M				Do					35
36	586	586	W. McCracken	35	M		Blacksmith	3500	3375	Virg				36
37	"	"	Martha A. McCracken	33	F				Ala					37
38	"	"	John M.	9	M				Do		1			38
39	"	"	Mary L.	7	F				Do		1			39
40	"	"	Susan	5	F				Do		1			40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					9900	6591	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —		16		No. convicts, —	

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fairview Town District in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. D.W. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fairview

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Martha A.	3	F				Texas					1
2	"	"	Wm H.	1	M				Do					2
3	"	"	S. Bellview	21	M	Laborer		250	Penn					3
4	"	"	A Bell	15	M	L V			Ind Territory					4
5	587	587	M Grant Senr	60	M	Mechanic V		400	Penn					5
6	"	"	Ann Grant	56	F				Do					6
7	"	"	Martha	11	F				Miss					7
8	"	"	Mahlon Grant	21	M	Laborer			Do					8
9	"	"	Thomas Richey	23	M	Do			Penn					9
10	"	"	Isaac McCoy	23	M	Laborer			Do					10
11	588	588	Joel Swinham	46	M	Farmer	2122	1952	Virg					11
12	"	"	Elizabeth Swinham	41	F				Ky					12
13	"	"	Almeda Hawkins	21	F				Mo					13
14	"	"	James Hawkins	26	M				Do					14
15	"	"	Robert Kendal	23	M				Do					15
16	589	589	Joseph Downing	30	M	Farmer V		1000	Ky					16
17	"	"	Louisa Downing	22	F				Mo					17
18	"	"	Joel	2	M				Do					18
19	590	590	James Hall	72	M		5600	200	Delaware					19
20	"	"	Eliza Hall	67	F				Penn					20
21	"	"	A J Hall	27	M	Merchant V		2700	Do					21
22	"	"	Peter Hall	67	M		1000	1800	Ind					22
23	591	591	J J Terry	30	M	Farmer V	1800	3510	Virg					23
24	"	"	H A Terry	30	F				Ala					24
25	"	"	Wm	23	M			600	Do					25
26	"	"	Nancy E	17	F				Penn					26
27	"	"	Elizabeth	15	F				Do					27
28	"	"	Mary	12	F				Do					28
29	"	"	Louisa	9	F				Texas					29
30	"	"	James	6	M				Do					30
31	"	"	Melissa	3	F				Do					31
32	"	"	Gillet	1	M				Do					32
33	592	592	Edward A Martin	36	M	Physician	1300	1165	Ky					33
34	"	"	Sefrona M Martin	29	F				Do					34
35	"	"	Mary E Martin	12	F				Do					35
36	"	"	Bell A	9	F				Do					36
37	"	"	Sammy E	7	F				Mo					37
38	"	"	Edward B	5	M				Do					38
39	"	"	Sarah	2	F				Do					39
40	593	593	John A Gray	36	M	Laborer	33.479	2017	Penn			1		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Nelson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. J. D. Overton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Carrizal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Louisa Wray	26	F					Tenn				
2	"	Wm	9	M				00	Do		✓		
3	"	Rosa	7	F					Do		✓		
4	"	Emma	4	F					Do				
5	"	Louisa	1	F					Do				
6	594	594	Nancy Reed	26	M		Mechanic ✓		406	Ill				
7	"	"	Lucinda J Reed	24	F					Ala				
8	"	"	Wm H	4	M					Texas				
9	"	"	Nancy E	2	F					Do				
10	"	"	John R	1/2	M					Do				
11	595	595	J B Regan	46	M		Farmer ✓	400	2925	Tenn			1	
12	"	"	Nancy Regan	50	F					Do				
13	"	"	Peter	20	M					Ala	✓	✓		
14	"	"	James	16	M					Do		✓		
15	"	"	Robt	12	M					Do		✓		
16	"	"	John R Tilm	24	M					Ala				
17	596	596	J Mercy	54	M		Farmer ✓	3000	1220	NY				
18	"	"	Catharine Mercy	30	F					Ala			1	
19	"	"	Henry	21	M		Ø ✓		350	Ill				
20	"	"	Mary	15	F					Texas		✓		
21	"	"	Eliza	11	F					Do		✓		
22	597	597	John Ball	26	M		Farmer ✓	2500	2450	Tenn				
23	"	"	Nancy J Ball	23	F					Ala				
24	"	"	Thomas	3	M					Do				
25	598	598	Stephen Jackson	51	M		Ferryman ✓		128	Tenn				
26	"	"	Nancy Jackson	46	F					Ky				
27	"	"	Wm	11	M					Ark				
28	"	"	Emily	6	F					Texas				
29	"	"	Margt	4	F					Do				
30	599	599	W W Kelley	40	M		Farmer ✓	2500	4500	Ala				
31	"	"	John M	14	M					Tenn				
32	"	"	Martha M	13	F					Do	✓	✓		
33	"	"	Sarah E Kelley	22	F					Do				
34	"	"	Hannah L	11	F					Do	✓	✓		
35	"	"	Joseph M	9	M					Do	✓	✓		
36	"	"	Lafayette	8	M					Do	✓	✓		
37	"	"	Aaron	6	M					Do	✓	✓		
38	4	6	Wm	2	M					Texas				
39	"	"	Laura A	2	F					Do		✓		
40	"	"	Mercy	1	F					Do				
								14,000	18,629			12	2	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The western District **in the County of** Wilcox **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1860.** J. D. Newton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Rosanna.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	John Newton	50	M		Stock raiser	6686	6300	Geo				
2	600	600	M. E. Nibbs	40	F		Farmer	20000	23,000	Ala				
3	"	"	Lizzie Nibbs	21	F					Tenn				
4	"	"	Margaret Nibbs	60	F					Texas				
5	"	"	W. B. Burris	11	M					Do				
6	"	"	Duckey M. Burris	16	F					Tenn				
7	"	"	Nancy Burris	9	F					Texas				
8	601	601	P. G. Edwards	30	M		Farmer		600	Ala				
9	"	"	Emily Edwards	16	F					Texas				
10	602	602	D. M. Perkins	35	Va		Farmer	1000	9550	Geo				
11	"	"	Elizabeth Perkins	19	F					Texas				
12	603	603	William Perkins	39	M			5000	8000	Geo				
13	"	"	Mealcida Perkins	26	F					Do				
14	"	"	W. D.	8	M					Do				
15	"	"	Rhena	6	F					Do				
16	"	"	Ella	4	F					Do				
17	"	"	Amanda	2	F					Texas				
18	604	604	Thomas H. Compton	37	M		Farmer	2916	1100	Virg				
19	"	"	Cephia Compton	44	F					Ill				
20	"	"	Martha F.	13	F					Ala				
21	"	"	Ann	7	F					Texas				
22	"	"	Mary	4	F					Do				
23	605	605	Penelope Smith	50	F					Tenn				
24	"	"	Henry Smith	21	M		Farmer	1000	250	Texas				
25	606	606	Robt. McFarland	35	M		Farmer	1250	5330	Ala				
26	"	"	Elizabeth McFarland	22	F					Texas				
27	"	"	Marcus	4/12	M					Texas				
28	607	607	A. H. Mosely	60	M		Farmer	200	9060	Virg				
29	"	"	Polly Mosely	35	F					Tenn				
30	"	"	Frank	25	M					Ala				
31	"	"	Louisa Mosely	27	F					Do				
32	"	"	Joseph Mosely	22	M					Do				
33	"	"	Grace	16	F					Do				
34	"	"	Virginia	3	F					Texas				
35	608	608	W. H. Walker	55	M		Farmer	1207	10,000	Ala				
36	"	"	Sarah Walker	46	F					Do				
37	"	"	Prudence	14	F					Texas				
38	"	"	Doc	12	M					Do				
39	"	"	Julia	7	F					Do				
40	"	"	Matilda	4	F					Do				
							38667	81,930					
								75220					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 8

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Milam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. B. B. Cantrell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Seamand

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
609	609	G H Jackson	28	M		Farmer	5—	1345	Ala				
"	"	Mary C Jackson	20	F					Tenn				
"	"	Alice	2	F					Texas				
"	"	Clarence	½	F					Do				
610	610	John Mixon	30	M		Farmer	1600	3000	Ala				
"	"	Mrs Lilla	28	M					Do				
611	611	Joseph Jackson	54	M		Farmer	500	150	Tenn				
"	"	Phanny Jackson	48	F					Do				
"	"	Jeremiah	25	M		Farmer			Ala				
"	"	Elizabeth	23	F					Do				
"	"	Mary	18	F					Do				
"	"	Wm	16	M					Do				
"	"	Nancy	14	F					Do				
"	"	Sarah Ann	10	F					Do				
"	"	Peter	3	M					Do				
612	612	S R Stephens	33	M		Farmer	300	1280	Texas				
"	"	Margaret Stephens	20	F					Do				
"	"	Wm F	4	M					Do				
"	"	Henry A	2	M					Do				
"	"	Wesley A	½	M					Do				
613	613	Peter Jackson	32	M		Farmer	4371	8000	Tenn				
"	"	S R Jackson	45	F					Do				
"	"	Wm	21	M					Ala				
"	"	Columbus	18	M					Texas		1		
"	"	Texas	17	M					Do		1		
"	"	Rhoda	15	F					Do		1		
"	"	Rebecca	13	F					Do		1		
"	"	Angeline	11	F					Do		1		
"	"	Henry	9	M					Do		1		
"	"	Jesse	7	M					Do		1		
"	"	Auburn	2	M					Do				
614	614	Brian Kennedy	42	M		Mechanic	1500	860	Tenn				
"	"	Deborah Kennedy	36	F					Ala				
"	"	Margaret Ann	3	F					Texas				
"	"	Lucy A	1	F					Do				
"	"	Robert M	½	M					Do				
"	"	Minnich Geo[illegible]	12	F					Texas		1		
615	615	Thos G Gilmore	42	M		Min Methodist	1000	652	Ala				
"	"	Margaret Gilmore	38	F					Do				
"	"	Emeline	10	F					Ala		1		
615	615						13971	17489			12		
add 2		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

69

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the western District in the County of Pulaski State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. J. H. Preston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Commercial.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	John B—	7	M				Texas		1		
2	"	"	Ann B—	1	F				Do				
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

91 Pages contained in the foregoing

J. H. Preston Dept. U.S. Marshal

I do hereby certify that the foregoing returns are true and truly made according to the best of my knowledge & belief —

J. H. Preston Dept U.S. Marshal

No. white males, 1	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					No. insane,			No. convicts,
No. white females, 1	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. idiots,					No. paupers,			

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. J. W. Johnson Asst Marshal

Post Office Montague.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
618	634	Henry Matthews	32	M		Farmer	175	325	Geo					1
		Tabitha " "	32	F					Tenn					2
		Mary A " "	5	F					Ia					3
		George B " "	3	M			0		Texas					4
		Nancy " "	1	F										5
619	635	Batt Edwards	62	M		Farmer	1600	4390	Va					6
620	636	Caroline Box	45	M		"		309	Tenn					7
		Mary " "	41	F					"					8
		George W " "	23	M		"			Ala					9
		Julia C " "	18	F					"					10
		Malvinia " "	12	F					"					11
		Joseph " "	10	M					"					12
		Belle " "	6	F					Texas					13
		Celia C "	4	F					"					14
		Louisa C " "	1	F					"					15
621	637	Crosby Moore	28	M		Farmer		25	Geo			1		16
		Mary " "	26	F					Ala			1		17
		John " "	5	M					"					18
622	638	John Coulph	40	M		Farmer		60	Ky					19
		Francis "	18	F					Texas					20
623	639	John Moore	58	M		Farmer		100	N. C					21
		Mary " "	32	F					Ills					22
		Allison " "	17	M		"			"					23
		Susan " "	12	F					"					24
		Caroline " "	10	F					"					25
		Rosetta " "	9	F					"					26
		James " "	7	M					Texas					27
		Lucretia " "	5/12	F					"					28
624	640	T. H. P. Poston	51	M		Farmer	320	2505	Ark					29
		Louisa " "	25	F					Tenn					30
		Wm L " "	7	M					Texas					31
		Thomas B " "	5	M					"					32
		Nancy B " "	1	F					"					33
625	641	Joshua Brewer	27	M		Farmer		140	Indi					34
		Katie " "	24	F					Ills					35
		Elizabeth " "	4	F					"					36
		John " "	1	M					Texas					37
		Mary Moore	6	F					"					38
		Matilda " "	3	F					"					39
626	642	David Vance	41	M		Farmer	960	1207	Tenn			1		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					8155	6071	No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. L. N. Johnson Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Gainesville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary "	44	F.					N. Jersey				
2		Sarah "	15	F.					Mo				
3		John "	12	M.					"				
4		Laura "	10	F.					Texas				
5	627	647 Wm Freeman	26	M.		Farmer	960	677	Indi			1	
6		Emily "	29	F.					Ky				
7		Richard "	5	M.					Texas				
8		Bell "	3	M.					"				
9		Francis "	7/12	F.					"				
10		Wm Willis "	24	M.		"			Miss				
11		Addison Willis	48	M.		"			N.C.				
12	628	648 Harding Ervins	47	M.		Farmer			Tenn				
13		Martha "	45	F.					"				
14		Jeremiah "	24	M.		"			Ind				
15		Thomas "	20	M.		"			"			1	
16		Collen "	17	F.					"				
17		Amanda "	15	F.					"				
18		Syphronia "	13	F.					"				
19		Elijah "	11	M.					"				
20		Madison "	6	M.					"				
21	629	649 Nancy Dennison	44	F.		Farming		4668	Tenn				
22		Lane "	25	F.					Miss				
23		John "	19	M.					"				
24		Mary "	15	F.					"				
25		Laura "	35	F.					Ind				
26		Elijah Evans	21	M.					Ky				
27	630	650 Robt Pattrood	55	M.		Farmer		255	Miss				
28		Mary "	24	F.					"				
29		Wm H "	1	M.					Texas				
30	631	651 H. Crawford	45	M.		Farmer		375	Tenn				
31		Melvina "	23	F.					Indi				
32		John "	19	M.					Tenn				
33		Diana "	18	F.					Ind				
34		Rebecca "	10	F.					"				
35		Jamie "	4	M.					"				
36		Mary "	2	F.					Texas				
37	632	652 Thomas Sales	56	M.		Farmer	480	365	Tennessee				
38		Ann "	54	F.					"				
39		Wm M Dowdle	23	M.		Mag. Grist			Texas				
40	633	653 Leonidas Brown	40	M.		Farming	480	250	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1920 6790 No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 4th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. L. N. Labauve Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montague

71

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis M "	11	M					Mo					1
2		Wm F "	14	M					Texas					2
3	634	John Oneill	66	M		Farmer	640	6991	S. C.					3
4		Harvey " "	69	M					" "					4
5		Bryan Braly "	20	M					Mo					5
6	635	John P. Braden	23	M		Farmer	320	245	"					6
7		Virginia " "	19	F					Ark's					7
8		Nancy C " "	11/12	F					Texas					8
9		A. D. Braden	26	M		"			Tenn					9
10	636	Henry Braden	58	M		Farmer	2600	520	Geo					10
11		Joseph " "	18	M		"			Mo					11
12		Jemima J " "	15	F					"					12
13		Polley Ann "	13	F					Texas					13
14	637	John Miller	40	M		Farmer	420	275	Indi					14
15		Sarah " "	35	F					Texas					15
16		Joseph " "	16	M		"			"					16
17		Henry " "	13	M					"					17
18		Isaac " "	10	M					"					18
19		Sophronia "	8	F					"					19
20		Sophia " "	5	F					"					20
21		Robt " "	1 1/12	M					"					21
22	638	John Ramsey	36	M		Farmer		341	Ohio					22
23		Ann " "	30	F					"					23
24		Wm " "	10	M					Ills					24
25		Adelia " "	8	F					"					25
26		Arsella " "	6	F					"					26
27		Francis " "	10/12	F					Texas					27
28	639	Lucy A Edwards	35	F		Farming	320	255	Tenn					28
29		Henry B " "	18	M		"			Ark's					29
30		Albert H " "	15	M					"					30
31		Mary L " "	10	F					Texas					31
32		Helen " "	9	F					"					32
33		Susan " "	6	F					"					33
34		Louisa " "	4	F					"					34
35		James " "	2	M					"					35
36	640	James Spencer	27	M		Farmer	1556	456	Tenn					36
37		Jennifer " "	27	F					Miss					37
38		Charles " "	1	M					Texas					38
39		Wm Spencer	23	M		"			"					39
40	641	Lewis Davis	50	M		Farmer		426	"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6.356	9.589	No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. B. W. Johnson Asst Marshal

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bulley	50	M					N. C.			1	
2		Sarah C	25	F					Tenn				
3		Nancy J	23	F					Miss				
4		Martha	15	F					"				
5		Amanda	13	F					"				
6	642	668	C McDonald	46	M		Farmer	450	651	Ky				
7			Priscilla "	46	F					"				
8			Samuel "	16	M		"			Ark				
9			Cashious "	10	M					Mo				
10			Joseph "	8	M					"				
11			Baylor "	6	M					"				
12			Mary "	4	F					"				
13	643	663	A. L. D. Cutler	31	M		M. D		470	Tenn				
14			Angeline "	25	F					"				
15	644	664	John Millenham	26	M		Farmer		215	Miss				
16			Nancy J "	21	F					"				
17			M Caroline "	5	F					"				
18			Wm J "	6/12	M					Texas				
19			Riley "	20	M		"			Miss				
20			Prudicia "	12	F					"				
21	645	665	John Wainscott	44	M		Farmer	800	669	Ky			1	
22			Sarah "	35	F					Me			1	
23			Anna "	17	F					Ark	1			
24			Isaac "	14	M					Miss				
25			John J "	12	M					"				
26			Hiram "	10	M					"				
27			Mary A "	2	F					Texas				
28			Jas Millenham	23	M		"			Texas				
29	646	666	Robt Wainscott	33	M		Farmer	320	200	Tenn				
30			Sarah "	24	F					Me			1	
31			Tilbith "	6	F					Iowa				
32			Riley "	2	M					Texas				
33			Pelona "	12	M					"				
34	647	667	John McGrew	54	M		Farmer		365	Ky				
35			Louisa "	40	F					Ills				
36			Miles "	20	M					Mo				
37			Martha "	18	F					Texas				
38			Moses "	12	M					"				
39			Jesse "	10	M					"				
40	648	668	Hugh Ivey	35	M		Farmer		225	Ark				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____

1680 2795

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. L. W. Johnson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montague

72

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Arilla	25	F.					Ohio			1		1
2		Martha E	5	F.					Texas					2
3	649	669 W. H. Hendon	42	M.		Farmer		195	Tenn					3
4		Lavina "	40	F.					Ark			1		4
5		Robt "	21	M.		"			Texas					5
6		Cyrus "	16	M.		"			Ark					6
7		Silas "	13	M.					"					7
8		William "	10	M.					"					8
9		Seaman "	6	M.					Texas					9
10		Elizabeth "	4	F.					"					10
11		George "	6/12	M.					"					11
12	670	Nancy Mitchael	36	F.					Ark					12
13		Family "	3	F.					Texas					13
14	650	671 Wm Taylor	40	M.		Farmer	2400	394	Mo					14
15		Jane "	40	F.					S. C.					15
16		Eliza "	20	F.					Mo					16
17		Julia A "	12	F.					"					17
18		Robt H "	9	M.					"					18
19		William "	5	M.					"					19
20		Marguerite "	3	F.					"					20
21		George "	3	M.					"					21
22	651	672 Jesse Beacham	30	M.		Farmer		90	Ala			1		22
23		Nancy "	25	F.					Ind			1		23
24		Mary E "	4	F.					Mo					24
25		Rebecca Hendon	11	F.					"					25
26	652	673 W R Savage	49	M.		Farmer	600	289	Tenn					26
27		Eliza A "	20	F.					Mo					27
28		Thomas "	22	M.		"			Tenn					28
29		Louisa "	20	F.					"					29
30		Elizabeth "	18	F.					"					30
31		William "	15	M.					"					31
32		Robt "	11	M.					"					32
33	653	674 Wm G Merrick	29	M.		Farmer		160	Ark					33
34		Elizabeth "	18	F.					Tenn					34
35		Infant "	11	M.					Ark					35
36		Susanna "	9	F.					"					36
37	654	675 Thos Hamilton	43	M.		Farmer	1000	1413	R. Island					37
38		Susan "	42	F.					Tenn					38
39		Wm "	15	M.					Ark			1		39
40		Frederick "	12	M.					Tenn					40
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____					1980	2541	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

45

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. L. M. Gilmore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry " "	9	M					Texas				
655	676	Sarah G Campbell	22	F		Farmer		290	N York	1			
		Mary L " "	15	F					Ark	1			
656	677	Joseph Boydston	24	M		Farmer	320	270	Mo				
		Louisa " "	24	F					"				
		Marquis " "	1	F					Texas				
		Sarah " "	7/12	F					"				
		Jacob C Warren	16	M		"			Mo				
657	678	A H Smith	25	M		Farmer		150	Miss				
		Rachael " "	23	F					N York				
		Anna G " "	2	F					Texas				
658	679	Wm Barnes	39	M		Farmer	450	710	Mo				
		Sarah C " "	23	F					"				
		James O " "	1	M					Texas				
659	680	John L Campbell	28	M		Farmer	450	267	N York	1			
		Louisa " "	20	F					Tenn	1			
660	681	Alfred Campbell	53	M		Farmer	450	255	Vermont				
		Caroline O " "	53	F					"				
		Mary C " "	14	F					Ohio				
		Sally L " "	12	F					Indi				
		Caroline " "	10	F					"				
661	682	James Cooley	52	M		Farmer		310	Pa				
		Emily " "	50	F					Ohio				
		James C " "	21	M		"			"				
		Joseph " "	18	M		"			"				
		David " "	16	M		"			"				
		Thomas H "	10	M					Ills				
		Mary " "	5	F					"				
		Louisa " "	3	F					"				
		Charles He	6/12	M					"				
662	683	Giles Mcdonald	40	M		Farmer		965	Mo				
		Mary " "	39	F					"				
		Lydia " "	16	F					"				
		Cash " "	12	M					"				
		Jarrold " "	10	M					"				
		Clark " "	8	M					"				
		Charles " "	4	M					Texas				
		Mary " "	2/12	F					Mo				
663	684	Peter Heind	26	M		Farmer		527	"				
		Elizabeth L "	27	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1990 8662 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. J. W. Johnson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montague

73

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Horgan	16	M		/			Mo				
664	695	Mary Mefarlane	42	F		Farm		504	S. C.				
		Thomas	25	M		" /			Tenn				
		Hines	21	M		"			"				
		James	16	M		"			"				
		John	15	M		"			"				
665	696	L. R. Roe	45	M		Phy.	500	150	Ind.				
		Polley	42	F					Ala.				
		James B	17	M		Farm			"				
		Wm J	15	M					"				
		Tabitha	11	F					"				
		John F.	7	M					"				
		Artemecia	6	F					"				
		Emery	5	F					Texas				
		Alfred	3	M					"				
		Thomas A	1	M		/			"				
666	697	Richard Hankins	60	M		Farm		100	N. C.				
		Nentales	56	F		/			" "				
667	698	Isaac Hankins	31	M		Farmer		50	Ga.				
		Amanda	22	F					"				
		Madalin	5	F					"				
		Lovel	1	M					"				
668	699	John Mackey	48	M		Farm		1040	Ky.				
		Nancy A	50	F		/			N. C.				
669	700	Thos Mackey	40	M		Farmer		2,095	Ala				
		Marguite	20	F					Europe				
		Daniel	14	M		/			Ark.				
		Nancy L	13	F					"				
		Celia	11	M					"				
		Irene	9	F					"				
		Elizabeth	7/12	F					Texas				
		Sarah Mackey	60	F					Ala				
		Richard Smith	30	M		/			Texas				
670	701	W. L. Wade	25	M		Farmer		1550	La.				
671	702	Aaron Haynie	30	M		Farmer /	600	2640	Ohio				
		Martha L	28	F					Mo				
		Mary Ann	8	F					"				
		James H	6	M					"				
		John	2/12	M					Texas				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. deaths, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1.000 3.169 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Montague in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. L W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	672	693	L H Mains	48	M		Merchant	150	2380	La				1
2			Lucy A "	31	F					"		1		2
3			Sarah L "	23	F					"		1		3
4			Emma A "	21	F					"		1		4
5			Samuel "	9	M					Ark				5
6			Lucy A "	1	F					Texas				6
7			Josiah Mains	46	M		"			La				7
8			Nathaniel B "	15	M					"				8
9			Adaline "	6	F					Ark				9
10			H H Erwin "	4	M					"				10
11			L W Weaver "	26	M		Clerk			Tenn				11
12	673	694	James Gibbons	36	M		Blk Smith	160	1400	"				12
13			Lisa A "	27	F					"				13
14			Francis "	10	F					"				14
15			Isaac "	8	M					"				15
16			Wm J "	5	M					"				16
17			Parelie "	3	F					Texas				17
18			Lurena "	3	F					"				18
19	674	695	L C Glass	37	M		Carpenter		165	Tenn				19
20			Rebecca "	25	F					Ark				20
21			Mary A "	5	F					Texas				21
22			Wm C "	3	M					"				22
23			Sarah C "	6/12	F					"				23
24	675	696	W A Hearn	29	M		Farmer		320	Mo				24
25			Josephine A "	20	F					Tenn				25
26			Joseph "	1	M					Texas				26
27			Leonidas Collins	20	M		"			Ohio				27
28	676	697	L B Baggett	34	M		Farmer	50	513	Tenn				28
29			Mary "	34	F					Ky				29
30			Lydia "	14	F					Ill				30
31			Sarah C "	16	F					"				31
32			Lucacia L "	14	F					"				32
33			Wm A "	9	M					"				33
34			James M "	6	M					"				34
35			Columbia "	3	F					"				35
36	677	698	G W Cox	36	M		Farmer	135	1245	Ill			1	36
37			Mary "	31	F					"				37
38			Sarah L "	14	F					Texas				38
39			John M "	12	M					"				39
40			Rose A "	11	F					"				40
								1098	8665					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Montague **in the County of** Montague **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Aug **1860.** J. W. Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha "	9	F.					Texas				
2		Christian "	6	F.					"				
3		Marion Hoagler	26	M		Farmer			Ark				
4		Warren Wilkerson	27	M		"			Ala				
5	679	700 John H. Love	39	M		Dist Clerk			Ill				
6		Adaline "	30	F.					Texas				
7		Marguerite "	10	F.					"				
8		George "	8	M					"				
9	680	701 John Boyles "	71	M		Farmer	300	2460	Va				
10	681	702 Wm Hannin "	35	M		County Clerk	1000	266	Mo				
11		Mary "	35	F.					Tenn				
12		Martha "	10	F.					Texas				
13		Cyrus "	4	M.					"				
14		Cirena "	4	F.					"				
15		Elizabeth "	2	F.					"				
16	682	703 Davis Davis	44	M		Carpenter	1600	8344	Maryland				
17		Catherine "	22	F.					Mo				
18	683	704 T. D. Riddles	26	M		Farmer		100	Tenn		1		
19		Ann "	25	F.					Mo				
20	684	705 Richard Riddles	74	M		Farmer		735	S. C.				
21		Sarah Medonald "	16	F.					Tenn				
22		Town of Montague				Concluded							
23	685	706 Co. S. Singletary	44	M		Farmer	160	2235	N. C.				
24		Martha A. "	36	F.					Ala				
25		Owen "	19	M.		"			"				
26		Ann D. "	15	F.					"				
27		Paschall W. "	11	M					"				
28		Sarah "	7	F.					Texas				
29		Francis "	4	F.					"				
30		Irwin "	1	F.					"				
31	686	707 Hiram Burgess	52	M		Farmer		5244	S. C.				
32		Nancy "	48	F.					Ky				
33		Alexander "	24	M		"			"				
34		Judea "	22	F.					"				
35		Mary "	19	F.					"				
36		Thomas "	14	M					Ill				
37		Ellen "	12	F.					Mo				
38		Sarah "	9	F.					"				
39	687	708 C. F. Jones "	48	M		Farmer		696	Va				
40		Judea "	41	F.					Ky				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3069 7934 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. B. W. Johnson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montague.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	688	709	B. B. Stump	32	M		Farmer		680	Illi				
2			Livina "	26	F.					Md.				
3			Rinalii "	8	F.					"				
4			Francis "	6	M.					"				
5			Sarah V "	4	F.					"				
6			Lina C "	1	F.					Texas				
7	689	710	Davis B Cox	24	M		Farmer	150	395	Illi				
8			Mary "	21	F.					"				
9			John H "	2	M					Texas				
10	690	711	B B Thompson	56	M		Farmer	250	305	Geo				
11			Elizabeth "	30	F.					Indi		1		
12			Thomas L "	8	M					Ark				
13			Catherine "	5	F.					"				
14			Hellen "	2	F.					"				
15			David "	3/12	M					Texas				
16	691	712	Samuel M Cox	26	M		Farmer		950	Illi				
17			Angelina "	20	F.					Ky				
18			William "	2	M					Texas				
19			John "	3/12	M					"				
20	692	713	H. M. Newby	27	M		Carpenter		535	Md				
21			Francis "	26	F.					Ky				
22			Mary "	6	F.					Texas				
23			John "	5	M					"				
24			Wm L "	1	M					"				
25			Newton Fridler	19	M		Farmer			Indi				
26	693	714	Leg D. George	34	M		"	2000	3,665	Tenn				
27			Charlotte "	20	F.					Mo				
28			Amanda J "	8	F.					Tenn				
29			Nancy B "	6	F.					"				
30			Francis "	4	F.					"				
31			Martha "	2	F.					"				
32			Thomas Spencer	25	M		Farmer			Miss				
33	694	715	Abner Stump	21	M		"		194	Illi				
34			Caroline "	17	F.					"				
35			Francis Stump	52	M		"			Ky				
36			Ephraim "	17	M					Mo				
37			John "	14	M					"				
38			Elizabeth "	11	F.					"				
39			Lavina A "	9	F.					"				
40	695	716	Albion Gordon	54	M		Mech	300	330	S. C.				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2700 7086

40

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. L. W. Johnson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montague.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rhoda	37	F					Ills					1
		Giles 2	15	M					Mo					2
		Lafilla	13	F					Ark					3
		Thomas H	5	M					"					4
		Laforna	3	F					"					5
697	719	Allen Brunson	40	M		Farmer	180	1770	Geo					6
		Sarah	35	F					Miss					7
		Arthur	14	M					"					8
		Daniel	12	M					"					9
		Alfred	10	M					Ark					10
		Sarah	9	F					"					11
		Theodocia	4	F					"					12
	719	Daniel Brunson	72	M		"			S. C					13
		Lisa	70	F					Geo					14
699	720	Napoleon Milam	27	M		Farmer		1960	Va					15
		Rhea	20	F					Ala					16
		Victor	4	F					Texas					17
		Josephine	2	F					"					18
699	721	Alexander Baker	50	M		Farmer		379	Tenn					19
		Rissner	50	F					"					20
		Burgess	20	M		"			"					21
		Collin Milam	25	M		Surveyor			Ky					22
710	722	Wm B Stump	27	M				765	Ills					23
		Mary E	21	F					"					24
		Jerome A	4	F					"					25
		Francis	3	F					"					26
		Peyton	2/12	M					Texas					27
701	723	Wm Hawkins	46	M		Farmer		4116	Ky					28
		Mary	39	F					Ind					29
		Joel	17	M		"			Mo					30
		Abram B	15	M					"					31
		Amelia	7	F					Texas					32
		Peter F	4	M					"					33
		Matilda	2	F					"					34
702	724	John Davis	42	M		Farmer	955	1268	Ark					35
		Marguerite	39	F					Ind					36
		Jane	16	F					Ark					37
		Wm A	15	M					"					38
		Joseph	8	M					"					39
		Samuel	1	M					Texas					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

465 1258

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860, L. W. Lohman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Levi Perryman	21	M		Farmer			Texas				
2	705 705	L. W. Holding	45	M		Farmer	1400	1205	Va				
3		Susan " "	45	F.					Ky				
4		Martha " "	21	F.					Penn.				
5		Mrs. He " "	18	M		"			Mo				
6		John W " "	16	M					Texas				
7		Green " "	10	M					"				
8		James M " "	7	M					"				
9		Susan " "	4	F.					"				
10	704 706	Levi Brinley	64	M		Farmer		1265	Ky				
11		Fanny " "	40	F.					Penn				
12		Levi " "	18	M		"			Mo				
13		Hannah " "	15	F.					"				
14		Catharine " "	11	F.					"				
15		John W " "	8	M					"				
16		George W " "	4	M					"				
17	705 707	Wm Sullivan	28	M		Farmer	320	100	Ark's				
18	706 708	W. L Brayfield	35	M		"		915	Penn			1	
19		Susan " "	34	F.					N. C.				
20		Emily " "	12	F.					Ind				
21		George " "	10	M					"				
22		Nancy " "	8	F.					Iowa				
23		Sarah " "	4	F.					Mo				
24		Martha " "	2	F.					"				
25	707 709	W. L Daniel	40	M		Farmer		915	Penn				
26		Eliza " "	30	F.					Geo				
27		Douglas " "	9/12	M					Texas				
28		John " "	12	M					Penn				
29		Sophia " "	10	F.					"				
30		Nancy " "	8	F.					"				
31		C. B. Mcgrady	27	M		Farmer			Geo				
32		S. L " "	25	M		"			"				
33	708 710	Allen Mcgrady	29	M		Farmer		715	Geo				
34		Elizabeth " "	25	F.					Ia				
35		Charles F " "	1/12	M					Texas				
36		Marguerite " "	16	F.					Geo				
37	709 711	Johnathon Adamson	25	M		Farmer		715	Ind				
38		Marguerite " "	1/12	F.					Ill				
39		Lucy " "	1/12	M					Texas				
40		John Babbit	21	M		"			Ark's				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Mexic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1820 4630 No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. D. W. Coleman Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montague.

76

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
710	732	G Kelly	63	M		Farmer	300	356	Ky			1	
		Mary "	57	F					Tenn				
		Thompson "	24	M		"			"				
		Eliza "	14	F					Mo				
		John "	12	M					"				
		Aleinda "	9	F					"				
		Wm L "	5	M					"				
711	733	Joseph Hodge	43	M		Farmer	160	1724	Tenn				
		Sarah "	38	F					N. C.				
		Tempa "	21	F					Tenn				
		Lucetta "	19	F					"				
		Mitchael "	17	M		"			"				
		Wm P "	14	M					"				
		Eligah "	12	M					"				
		Eligabeth "	11	F					"				
		Solomon "	9	M					"				
		James M "	6	M					Texas				
		Jane "	6	F					"				
		Joseph "	4	M					"				
		Reziah "	2	F					"				
712	734	Simon Harpaker	30	M		Farmer		265	Ills				
		Marguerite "	30	F					"				
		Abigail "	4	F					Texas				
		Martha "	1	F					"				
713	735	Wm Fisher	23	M		Farmer		1625	Mo				
		Sarah "	19	F					Ills				
		Wm "	2	M					Texas				
714	736	L P Quinn	34	M		Farmer	320	5360	Tenn				
		Mary C "	24	F					"				
		Tyllar "	5	M					Geo				
		Sarah V "	2	F					"				
		Justice "	5/12	M					Texas				
715	737	C P Quinn	39	M		Farmer	1000	1535	Tenn				
		Nancy "	41	F					"				
		Wm "	14	M					Ala				
		Lepse "	13	M					Geo				
		Healvin "	7	M					"				
716	738	Wm Sanders	25	M		Merchant		1775	Tenn				
		Jane "	20	F					Texas				
		Mary "	1	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1780 13420
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy " " "	10	F					Mo				
		Rhoda Dees "	35	M		Farmer		100	Indi				
714	739	Stephen Collins	26	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Catherine " "	23	F					Penn				
		Sarah J " "	2	F					Mo				
		Martha " "	1	F					"				
718	740	Wm Hodson	24	M		Farmer	600	227	Ills				
		Mary " "	21	F					Mo				
		Marion C " "	3	M					Texas				
		Laura " "	9/12	F					"				
719	741	Isaiah Collins	24	M		Farmer		75	Indi				
		Martha " "	24	F					Mo				
		Rebecca " "	3	F					"				
		Calvin " "	1	M					"				
720	742	Jehiel Fox "	30	M		Farmer	320	720	Ky				
		Lydia " "	25	F					Mo				
		Mary J " "	9	F					Texas				
		Wm C " "	6	M					"				
		Deliah F " "	2	M					"				
		Hartman Fox "	20	M		"			Ills				
721	743	Hy O. Pilley	37	M		M.D.	2000	4150	Ky				
		Lydia M " "	30	F					"				
		Nancy " "	15	F					Ohio		1		
		Mary C " "	11	F					Texas		1		
		Wm O "	4	M					"		1		
		Martha L " "	6	F					"				
		Marguerite L "	3	F					"				
		Josephine " "	9/12	F					"				
722	744	Geo McKenzie	39	M		Carpenter		530	Indi				
		Hester " "	34	F					Ohio				
		Joshua A " "	15	M					Indi				
		Jasper " " "	12	M					"				
		Oline " " "	10	M					"				
		Dora A " " "	6	F					Texas				
		Franklin O "	2	M					"				
723	745	John Barnett	25	M		Farmer	125	105	Ohio				
		Sarah E " "	26	F					"				
		Henry " "	3	M					Mo				
		Cordelia " "	1	F					Texas				
724	746	Miles J Reed	24	M		Farmer	300	1042	Mo				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

2345 6719

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. L. R. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montague.

77

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah L "	19	F					Texas					1
2		John M "	1	M					Mo					2
3	724	747 Edmund Reed	54	M		Farmer	100	384	Ky					3
4		Rebecca "	49	F					Mo			1		4
5	725	748 Andrew Jack	42	M		Farmer		1495	Tenn Scotland					5
6		Rebecca "	60	F					Ky					6
7		Isaac Howard	14	M		"			Mo					7
8		Lucinda Hockley	16	F					Tenn					8
9	726	749 A H Parkhill	20	M		Farmer		120	Ala					9
10		Susan " "	22	F					"					10
11		Wm G " "	1/12	M					Texas					11
12	727	750 Joe B Anderson	30	M		Farmer	400	1480	Tenn					12
13		Matilda " "	30	F					"					13
14		Rocena C "	9	F					Texas		1			14
15		Talitha B " "	9	F					"					15
16	728	751 D C Hagler " "	33	M		Farmer	500	2710	Ala					16
17		Sarah M "	20	F					Texas					17
18		Maria " "	1	F					"					18
19		B F Parkhill "	19	M					Ala					19
20	729	752 John Dennis	35	M		Farmer	300	725	Miss					20
21		Caroline C "	35	F					Ohio					21
22		Amanda M "	16	F					Texas					22
23		James " "	14	M					"					23
24		Rachael " "	13	F					"					24
25		Samuel " "	9	M					"					25
26		Ann " "	7	F					"					26
27		Nancy " "	5	F					"					27
28		Alice " "	4/12	F					"					28
29		Douglas "	1/12	M					"					29
30	730	753 Lazarus Daniel	35	M		Farmer	300	1120	Ala					30
31		Eliza " "	25	F					"					31
32		Elizabeth " "	11	F					Ohio					32
33		Eliza " "	9	F					"					33
34		Samuel " "	7	M					"					34
35		Peter " "	5	M					"					35
36		Cassanda " "	3	F					Texas					36
37		James " "	1	M					"					37
38	731	754 Isaac Brinson	36	M		Farmer	320	1740	Geo					38
39		Matilda "	34	F					Ala					39
40		Nancy A	14	F					Ga					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Indians, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1920 11574 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Quinn	1	F					Geo				
2		Carrington "	2	M					Texas				
3	732	755	J. S. Singleton	25	M		Farmer		476	N. C.				
4			Anna " "	25	F					Mo				
5			John H " "	6	M					Ky				
6			Josephine "	4	F					"				
7			Franklin " "	5	M					"				
8			Perlena " "	3	F					Texas				
9			Lucy " " "	1	F					"				
10			Joseph " "	24	M					Geo				
11	733	756	W. L. Fletcher	44	M		Farmer	1000	5030	Ky				
12			Caroline " "	44	F					"				
13			W. L. " "	17	M		"			Mo				
14			Nancy H " "	15	F					"				
15			Austin H " "	5	M					Texas				
16			Nancy Stephens "	4	F					"				
17			Mary Mechus "	40	F					Ky				
18			Elias B. Fletcher "	73	M		"			"				
19			Nancy " "	69	F					"				
20			Amanda Mathews "	16	F					Mo				
21	734	757	H. H. Steinberg	60	M		Farmer	2,000	3,330	Va				
22			Permelia " "	34	F					"				
23			Henry R " "	12	M					"				
24			Sharon M "	8	M					"				
25			Adelina " "	6	F					"				
26	735	758	Jacob Nett "	55	M		Farmer	100	366	Penn				
27			Elizabeth " "	36	F					Mo				
28			Mary E " "	18	F					"				
29			Benjamin " "	13	F					"				
30			Benjamin " "	11	M					"				
31			George " "	9	M					"				
32			Samuel " "	6	M					"				
33			John B " "	4	M					"				
34			Wm H Nash "	13	M					"				
35	736	759	Isaac Collins	70	M		Farmer	100	415	Ky				
36			Susan " "	51	F					Ohio				
37			Solomon " "	21	M		"			Mo				
38			Wheeler " "	19	M					"				
39			Mary " " "	16	F					"				
40			Marguerite " "	13	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2200 9.619 No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. L. W. Johnson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montague.

78

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A " "	12	F					Texas				
2		James W "	10	M					"				
3		Letha A "	7	F					La				
4		Peter " "	1	M					Texas				
5	737 760	D G Parkhill	45	M		F. F.	500	949	Tenn				
6		Francis M "	41	F					"				
7		Blooming M "	14	F					Ala				
8		Chrisella M "	15	F					"				
9		James " "	12	M					Texas				
10		Adella Le " "	8	F					"				
11		Wm L " " "	4	M					"				
12		Mary Le "	2	F					"				
13	738 761	James Graham	52	M		Farmer	75	384	Geo				
14		Elizabeth "	44	F					Ala				
15		Joshua " "	20	M		"			"				
16		Martha J "	19	F					"				
17		Wm H " "	17	M					"				
18	739 762	Lycurgus Burr	28	M		Farmer	110	195	Ills				
19		Eliza " "	22	F					"				
20		Mary " "	1	M					"				
21	740 763	Granville Davis	60	M		Farmer	160	375	Ark				
22		Mary J "	24	F					"				
23		Susan Le " "	16	F					Texas				
24		Mary J " "	7	F					"				
25		Malinda A "	4	F					"				
26		Nancy " "	2	F					"				
27		Wm P " "	5/12	M					"				
28		John W Davis "	23	M		"			Ark			-	
29	741 764	N. C. Totty "	31	M		Farmer	600	922	Tenn				
30		Elizabeth C "	27	F					"				
31		Johny " "	4	M					"				
32		Matilda " "	5	F					Texas				
33		Wilongton " "	3	F					"				
34	742 765	James Hicks	43	M		Farmer		305	Ohio				
35		Julia A "	40	F					"				
36		Aaron " "	15	M		"			Ind				
37		Eliza J " "	15	F					"				
38		James "	12	M					"				
39		John H "	9	M					"				
40		Emma B "	3	F					Mo				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1425	3180	No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Aug 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
745	766	Wm York	35	M		Carpenter		150	Ohio					1
		Mary " "	34	F.					"		1			2
		Marquett " "	14	F.					Indi		1			3
		John " "	12	M					"					4
		Alvin " "	3	M					"					5
744	767	Jesse Bowis	36	M		Farmer	140	365	Ohio					6
		Samira " "	22	F.					"		1			7
		Joseph " "	13	M					Texas		1			8
		Elijah " "	11	M					"		1			9
		Martha " "	10	F.					Ohio					10
		John " "	9	M					Texas					11
		Jackson " "	2	M					"					12
		Samuel " "	1	M					"					13
745	768	John McCrary	26	M		Farmer		75	Tenn			1		14
		Ann " "	24	F.					Mo			1		15
		Mary J " "	6	F.					"					16
		Martha E "	4	F.					"					17
		Jacob " "	2	M					Texas					18
	769	Lucy Lackey	29	F.					Tenn					19
		Robt "	10	M					Mo					20
		John " "	8	M					"					21
746	770	Joshua Barnes	32	M		Farmer		215	Ohio					22
		Minerva "	26	F.					"			1		23
		Nancy J " "	10	F.					"			1		24
		Mary E "	12	F.					"			1		25
		John C " "	7	M					Mo					26
747	771	David Wilson	40	M		Farmer	2000	655	Ohio			1		27
		Elizabeth "	35	F.					Mo					28
		James " "	11	M					Ill					29
		Harry A "	6	F.					"					30
		George H	4	M					Texas					31
		Tyra J "	2	F.					"					32
		Abigail H "	1	F.					"					33
748	772	Austin Thompson	47	M		Brick mason	1000	1717	Ala					34
		Celia " "	43	F.					Ohio					35
		Margaret "	21	F.					"					36
		Elizabeth "	17	F.					"					37
		Mary "	15	F.					"					38
		Eliza Grant "	13	F.					Unknown					39
		Harriet Vestal	11	F.					Texas					40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 2150 — 3.357 — No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Aug 1860. L. N. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline Smith	26	F					Texas					1
2	749	773 James Morgan	25	M		Farmer		100	Ills	1				2
3		Francis "	20	F					"	1				3
4	750	774 Elizabeth Blandon	51	F		"	$20	$95	Tenn					4
5		John "	16	M		"			Mo					5
6		James "	10	M					Texas					6
7	751	775 Harvey Black	37	M		Farmer		102	Indi					7
8		Jane "	25	F					"					8
9		Wm "	9	M					"	1				9
10		Mary E "	7	F					Texas	1				10
11	752	776 John Landrith	50	M		Waggon maker		75	Ala					11
12		Elizabeth "	23	F					Indi			1		12
13		James H "	6	M					Texas					13
14		Nancy "	4	F					"					14
15		Thomas B "	2	M					"					15
16	753	777 Mabel Gilbert	62	M		Farmer	4,000	15,125	N. C					16
17		Rachael "	35	F					Tenn					17
18		Morris "	17	M		"			Texas					18
19		Lewis Cage "	5	M					"					19
20		Stephen Odell "	27	M					Va					20
21	754	778 D L Maguire	37	M		Blk Smith	240	260	Geo					21
22		Amanda "	33	F					Texas					22
23		Mary E "	12	F					"	1				23
24		Sarah A "	9	F					"	1				24
25		Harriet "	7	F					"	1				25
26		Mariah C "	2	F					"					26
27		G H Patterson	56	M		Farmer			Ky					27
28	755	779 G H Womble	35	M		Merchant	1000	7300	Tenn					28
29		Mary B "	26	F					Ky					29
30		Alice C "	4	F					Texas					30
31		Warren J "	2	M					"					31
32		Nancy E "	9	F					Tenn					32
33		Jerrold S "	6	M					"					33
34		Patrick Burns	56	M		Clerk			Ireland					34
35		M L Johnson	28	M		Clerk			N C					35
36	756	780 W W Herman	40	M		Farmer		1650	Ky					36
37		Mary A "	33	F					Tenn					37
38		Mary E "	14	F					Texas					38
39		Elizabeth "	12	F					"					39
40		John W "	9	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5700 2398 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montague State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Aug 1860. L W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montague.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy M " "	1	F					Texas		1		
		Harriet H " "	4	F					"				
		Marquisite " "	2	F					"				
757	781	Elizabeth Edwards	44	F		"		760	N Carolina				
		Cornelious " "	19	M		Farmer			Tenn				
		Joanna " "	17	F					"				
		Allen " "	16	M		"			"				
		Francis " "	12	F					Va				
758	782	A Mosbern	28	M		Farmer			Texas				
		Lydia " "	19	F					"				
		Charles " "	3/12	M					Tenn				
	783	Marquis Wid.	25	F					Texas				
		Edward L "	2	M					"				
		W H Tisdal "	46	M		M D		200	Ireland				
759	784	Jas Hamilton	36	M		Farmer		150	"				
		Elizabeth " "	36	F					Ind				
		Electa L " "	11	F					Texas				
		John H " "	10	M					"				
		Mary E " "	6	F					Ark's				
		Emilie A " "	3	F					Texas				
760	785	D P Brumley	33	M		Farmer	2[illegible]	2600	Tenn				
		Mary A "	21	F					Geo				
761	786	Josiah Short	47	M		Farmer		1152	Tenn				
		Hetty " "	33	F					Geo				
		Martha " "	19	F					Ark's				
		John P " "	11	M					"				
		Josiah " "	10	M					"				
		Young " "	8	M					"				
		Luke " "	6	M					"				
		Mary " "	4	F					"				
		Henry " "	2	M					"				
762	787	John Brumley	55	M		Farmer	318	1650	Tenn				
		Mary " "	50	F					"				
		Williams "	24	M		Sheriff			"				
		Luke " "	22	M					"				
		John " "	20	M					"				
		Thos B " "	18	M					"				
		Geo W " "	16	M					"				
		Benjamin "	14	M					Ark's				
		Martha E "	9	F					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					568	12592	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 99 106

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montague **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Aug **1860.** L W Johnson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montague.

80

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robt L " "	12	M					Ark's		1		
2		Mary L " "	11	F					"		1		
3	763	788 Catharine Hunt	29	F		Farmer		1050	Tenn				
4		Edward " "	8	M					Ark's				
5		Mary L " "	5	F					"				
6		789 Marguerite Crum	31	F		"			Miss				
7		Wm " " "	11	M					Ark's				
8	764	790 Joseph Jones	26	M		Farmer	600	595	Tenn				
9		Julia " "	25	F					Va				
10		Josephine "	17	F					"				
11	765	791 W M Quilling	31	M		Farmer	2600	1700	Mo				
12	66	2 Elijah "	22	F					Ark's				
13		789 Wm L " "	2	M					Texas				
14		Charles L	5/12	M					"				
15		Wm Campbell "	19	M		"			Va				
16		Quillis Spivey "	17	M		"			Texas				
17													
18													
19		Montague County Concluded											
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3210 2335

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clay State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1860. L W Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montague.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	766	792	W. C. Poag	30	M		Blk Smith	2000	475	Arkansas				1
2			Mary J "	27	F					Tenn				2
3			Richard O "	4	M					Texas				3
4			Josephine "	5	F					"				4
5			Barton H "	2	M					"				5
6	767	793	J. L. Megee	25	M		Farmer		245	"				6
7			John Wills "	21	M		"			S. C.				7
8	768	794	Hardin Carter	25	M		Farmer		50	Ark's				8
9			David Cooper "	22	M		"			Ohio				9
10			Caswell Carter "	19	M		"			Ark's				10
11			John Heind "	21	M		"			"				11
12	769	795	Willis Sparks	45	M		Farmer		50	Illi				12
13			Thankful " "	35	F					N. C.				13
14			Mary " "	24	F					Ark's				14
15			Letha " "	22	F					"				15
16			Eliza " "	18	F					"				16
17			Thomas McGhee	12	M					Texas				17
18			Johnson Sparks "	14	M					Ark's				18
19			Elizabeth " "	13	F					"				19
20			Jasper " "	10	M					"				20
21			Warren " "	6	M					Texas				21
22			Natalie " "	4	F					"				22
23	770	796	Lewis Williams	22	M		Farmer		100	Va				23
24			Parthena " "	35	F					Illi				24
25			Lucy A Lee "	14	F					Mo				25
26			W H Williams	5	M					"				26
27	771	797	G. D. Shelton	31	M		Probate Judge		430	Tenn				27
28			Virginia 2 "	20	F					"				28
29			Belle " "	3	F					Texas				29
30			Charlotte "	1	F					"				30
31	772	798	Samuel Green	25	M		Surveyor		990	Illi				31
32			Mary E " "	25	F					Ky				32
33			Jessie H " "	3	M					Mo				33
34			Eliza 2 " "	2	F					Mo				34
35			Mary J "	8/12	F					Texas				35
36	773	799	Alfred Spiggs	56	M		Farmer		225	Indi				36
37			Nancy " "	25	F					"				37
38			John " "	2	M					Ark's				38
39			John Woodard "	21	M		"			Mo				39
40	774	800	Ben Hubbard	45	M		Farmer	2400	229	Miss				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

2600 2694

40

283

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Colay State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montague Texas.

81

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna " "	42	F					Maryland					1
2		Johannes " "	19	M		"			La					2
3		Frank " "	15	M					Texas					3
4		Anna " "	11	F					"					4
5		Florence " "	9	F					"					5
6		Walker " "	6	M					"					6
7		Mary " "	4	F					"					7
8		Charles " "	1	M					"					8
9	775	801 Charles Bailey	34	M		Sheriff	7000	1035	N York					9
10		Hepa " "	36	F	Indn				Ala					10
11		Georgi " "	10	M					Creek Nation					11
12		Rebecca " "	9	F					" "					12
13	776	802 Capt Wm Dallympple		M		Company of Rangers	Texas		Ranger					13
14		Jesse Bass "	19	M				75	Ills					14
15		John Miller "	18	M		"	400	750	Texas					15
16		Elisha Thomas "	18	M		"		100	Ky					16
17		F. Delagassaparca "	32	M	Mex				Texas					17
18		A. Hepaham "	25	M		Mex Ranger		17500	N. Ca					18
19		Wm Woodard "	19	M				75	Tenn					19
20		W. A. Clark "	20	M		"		625	Va					20
21		John C Robinson "	20	M		"		60	Miss					21
22		A. B. Corinthian "	22	M		"	7500	150	Tenn					22
23		S. C. McFarlane "	19	M		"		100	La					23
24		A. Rupell " "	19	M		"		300	S. C.					24
25		J. A. Corrion "	21	M		"	400	115	" "					25
26		A. N. McFarlane "	26	M		"		300	Tenn					26
27		H. A. Elkin "	27	M		"		100	"					27
28		Joseph Howell "	24	M		"		100	S. C.					28
29		Jas Harrison "	18	M		"		95	Texas					29
30		A. Howard "	19	M		"		100	Ky					30
31		M. L. Jones "	25	M		"		75	La					31
32		C. Jones " "	19	M		"		100	"					32
33		W. G. Obrien "	30	M		"		120	Tenn					33
34		Wm Rupper "	19	M		"		100	Texas					34
35		G. G. Rolling "	20	M		"		100	"					35
36		W. L. Williamson "	29	M		"		250	Tenn					36
37		Jas M Wright "	20	M		"		200	"					37
38		Wm Wright "	22	M		"		625	"					38
39		W. J. Hamilton "	30	M		"		600	Va					39
40		W. C. Shaw "	23	M		"		125	Tenn					40
		No. white males, 34 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 6 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					12300	21575	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Clay State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. J. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montague

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robt S. Allen	20	M		Farmer		100	Texas				
2		F. Alexander	25	M		"		100	Ark's				
3		J. Alexander	21	M		"		90	"				
4		J. B. Rivers	25	M		"		75	Texas				
5		Andrew Lewis	20	M		"		75	Miss				
6		Henry Tolliett	20	M		"		95	Texas				
7		F. M. Freeman	20	M		"		100	"				
8		Wm Craig	20	M		"		175	Ark's				
9		John Johnson	62	M		"		95	Ky				
10		J. L. Large	24	M		"		100	Texas				
11		J. D. Lane	27	M		"		90	Ala				
12		J. B. Freeman	22	M		"		100	Texas				
13		J. T. Jewett	20	M		"		125	"				
14		J. C. Mcmurdy	19	M		"		100	Texas				
15		Harvey Maxwell	18	M		"		115	"				
16		Jesse Owen	19	M		"		95	Texas				
17		Wm Owen	19	M		"		90	"				
18		Jacob Pettigrew	31	M		"		75	Geo				
19		J. W. Rivers	28	M		"		100	Ark's				
20		J. B. Rollins	25	M		"		90	Texas				
21		Lee Rhinehart	19	M		"		150	Texas				
22		Jas A Stewart	20	M		"		115	Miss				
23		W. D. Stewart	21	M		"		90	Ala				
24		W. H. Stipp	17	M		"		90	Texas				
25		J. M. Tomlinson	19	M		"		115	Texas				
26		J. F. Williams	25	M		"		100	"				
27		J. M. Williams	27	M		"		75	"				
28		E. A. Woolsey	22	M		"		100	Miss				
29		Onesimus Ward	17	M		"		100	Texas				
30													
31													
32		Clay County Concluded											
33													
34													
35													
36						109							
37						25							
38						568							
39						4341							
40						29							
						4							

No. white males, 99 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

2.830

Enumerated by me, on the The Town district in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. J. D. Gaffard Enumerator.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Jonas Matherson	33	M		Miller	4500		Alabama		X			1
2		Ms Matherson	26	F					"					2
3		Martha Matherson	7	F					Texas		1			3
4		John Matherson	5	M					"					4
5		F. A. Loachim	30	M		Miller			Miss					5
6	2	2	S. E. Elliot	38	M		Mill Factor	5000		S Carol		2		6
7			S. Elliot	35	F					"				7
8			Wm Elliot	14	M					"		X		8
9			M. Elliot	11	F					Miss		1		9
10			Jas Elliot	7	M					"				10
11			Mason Elliot	4	M					Texas				11
12			Infant Elliot	4	F					"				12
13			M. M. Elliott	30	M		Mill Factor			S Carol				13
14	3	3	A Sutherland	30	M		" "			Ireland				14
15			M Sutherland	25	F					"				15
16			L. M Southerland	5	F					York				16
17			C Southerland	2	M					Ky				17
18	4	4	John McGuffin	46	M		Farmer	3000	3000	S Carol				18
19			L McGuffin	38	F					Alabama				19
20			Jas McGuffin	16	M					Texas				20
21			Jh McGuffin	11	M					"				21
22			J McGuffin	9	F					"				22
23			M McGuffin	6	F					"				23
24			John McGuffin	2	M					"				24
25	5	5	L. Simonton	40	F		Farmer	2200	1000	S Carol		X		25
26			R Simonton	18	M		Farmer			Texas		X		26
27			L Simonton	14	M					"		X		27
28			M Simonton	12	F					"		1		28
29			Wm Simonton	9	M					"				29
30	6	6	T. R. Lott	32	M		Mechanic			Virginia				30
31			E. Lott	21	F					Alab				31
32	7	7	A. Lee	40	M		Boot & Shoemaker		500	S Carol				32
33			M Lee	40	F					"				33
34			C Lee	1	F					Georgia				34
35	8	8	D. Dealy	69	M		Druggist	2000	3000	Ireland				35
36			M Dealy	50	F					La				36
37			W Dealy	16	M					"				37
38			L Dealy	14	F					"				38
39			J Dealy	7	F					"				39
40			A Dealy	5	F					Texas				40
								810	1500					

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. J. B. Gaffford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		D. Dealey	4	m					Texas					1
		R. Dealey	1	m					" "					2
9	9	J. G. Lobb	30	m		Grocer		1200	Georgia		2			3
		L. C. Lobb	28	F					" "					4
		L. L. Lobb	10	F					" "		1			5
		W. J. Lobb	8	m					" "		1			6
		F. Lobb	6	m					" "					7
		J. L. Lobb	5	m					" "					8
		W. C. Lobb	2	m					" "					9
10	10	A. J. Bigby	26	m		Gentleman	1500	1600	Texas					10
		G. Bigby	19	F					Ala					11
11	11	Jane English	54	m		Hotel	4000	53000	Island Ala			*		12
		C. English	42	F					" "					13
		J. English	16	F					" "					14
		R. English	12	F					" "		1			15
		R. English	10	m					" "		1			16
		M. English	8	F					" "					17
		A. English	6	F					Texas					18
		L. English	4	F					" "					19
		S. English	2	F					" "					20
12	12	W. B. Martin	49	m		Yeoman	1000	400	N. York			*		21
		M. R. Martin	40	F					Connecticut					22
		M. E. Martin	15	F					Texas					23
		L. Martin	12	m					" "		1			24
		L. Martin	10	F					" "		1			25
		E. A. Martin	8	F					" "		1			26
		R. B. Martin	6	m					" "					27
		J. W. Martin	4	m					" "					28
13	13	W. C. Hooker	45	m		Merchant	2000	8000	Tennessee			*		29
		M. A. Hooker	24	F					Texas					30
		M. Hooker	6	F					" "		1			31
14	14	Joseph Clopper	28	m		Dep Sheriff	1500	1600	Tennessee					32
		M. J. Clopper	20	F					Alabama					33
		J. A. Clopper	21	F					" "					34
15	15	P. J. Willis	45	m		Merchant	2000	10000	Del			*		35
		C. Willis	30	F					Ala					36
		Wm Willis	14	m					Texas		1			37
		P. J. Willis	12	m					" "		1			38
		M. L. Willis	10	F					" "		1			39
		J. Willis	5	F					" "					40
		No. white persons 18	No. colored persons	No. foreign born	No. blind		3900	16530	No. deaf-mute				No. convicts	
		No. slave persons 21	No. colored deaf-mutes	No. blind and deaf-mutes	No. insane				No. insane					

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. J. O. Griffith Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		M. Willis	6	F					Texas					1
2		E. Willis	3	F					" "					2
3		G. F. Barby	27	m		Clerk ✓		1100	Connecticut					3
4		E. K. Basham	28	m		" ✓		225	Tennessee					4
5		C Martin	32	m		" ✓			N Carola					5
6	16	16 J W Smith	30	m		Merchant ✓	5000	8000	Kentucky					6
7		M Smyth	25	F					Connecticut					7
8		J. C. Smith	5	F					Texas					8
9		W. G. Smith	2	m					" "					9
10	17	17 Wm Rigby	31	m		Grocer ✓	2000		Louisiana					10
11		J Rigby	24	F					Missipi					11
12		H Rigby	6	m					Texas					12
13		A Rigby	1	F					" "					13
14	18	18 J Pennybacker	48	m		B Smith ✓	2000	200	Prussia	*				14
15		F Pennybacker	40	F					France					15
16		C Pennybacker	19	F					Texas					16
17		M Pennybacker	17	F					" "					17
18		C Pennybacker	15	F					" "			1		18
19		H Pennybacker	12	m					" "			1		19
20		J Pennybacker	10	m					" "			1		20
21		N Pennybacker	5	F					" "					21
22	19	19 W Farris	33	m		Cabinet maker			Tennessee	*				22
23		M Farris	25	F					" "					23
24		L Farris	9	m					" "			1		24
25		J. Farris	7	m					Texas					25
26		B Farris	4	m					" "					26
27		L Farris	1	F					" "					27
28	20	20 N. W. L. Bell	49	m		Hotel Keeper ✓	1000	1000	Portugal	-				28
29		V Bell	49	F					Va					29
30	21	21 J. L. Irion	31	m		Physician ✓	3000	300	Ala					30
31		A. E. Irion	20	F					Georgia					31
32		A. L. Irion	3	F					Texas					32
33	22	22 R. J. Palmer	31	m		Lawyer ✓	4000	1000	Ala					33
34		F W. Palmer	24	F					Georgia					34
35		R. B. Palmer	3	m					Texas					35
36		C. C. Palmer	1	F					" "					36
37		C N Wood	25	F					Va					37
38		R. R. Bell	41	m		Gentleman ✓	6000	6400	Ala					38
39		R. Bruce	18	m		Clerk ✓			Florida					39
40														40
		No. of dwellings 19 No. of families 20				No. of foreigners 6 No. blind	5	6000	8325	No. idiots			No. convicts	
		No. white females 20 No. of deaf and dumb				No. of deaf and dumb No. insane				No. paupers 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The 2nd Town in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. J. D. Gafford Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	23	23	M. D. Jones	27	m		Grocer ✓	12000	10000	Alabama				
2			C. E. Jones	29	m		" " ✓	12000	10000	" "				
3	24	24	R. L. Pool	34	m		Physician ✓	1600	1000	Va.	1			
4			H. A. Pool	24	F					Ala	1			
5	25	25	Wm Bailey	38	m		B Smith ✓	4000	3000	Tennessee		X		
6			C. Bailey	32	F					" "				
7			Jo. Baily	12	F					" "		1		
8			W. Baily	4	m					" "				
9			R. W Bailey	3/12	m		Waggoner ✓			Tennessee		X		
10			A. Bailey	10	F					" "		1		
11	26	26	Geo. Phillips	34	m		Physician ✓	12000	6000	Georgia		X		
12			L Phillips	28	F					" "				
13			H. M. Phillips	10	m					" "		1		
14			A. Phillips	38	m		Gentleman ✓			" "		X		
15			A. B Phillips	31	F					" "				
16			C. W. Phillips	12	m					" "		1		
17	27	27	J. M. Hamb	36	m		Grocer ✓		1000	Georgia		X		
18			M. Hamb	21	F					Kentucky				
19			M Hamb	3	F					Texas				
20			J. M. Hamb	6/12	m					" "				
21			J Snowden	16	m					Missouri				
22			M Steel	12	F					" "				
23	28	28	A. W Morris	38	m		Sheriff ✓			Ala		X		
24			M Morris	31	F					A. F.				
25			A. W. Morris	14	m					Texas		1		
26			M. E. Morris	12	F					" "				
27			M. M. Morris	7	F					" "		1		
28			M. B. Morris	5	m					" "				
29			E. C. Morris	3	m					" "				
30			A. J. Davis	25	m		Clerk of the Court ✓			Georgia				
31			W. P. Surghnor	27	m		Merchant		8000	Va				
32			Trombuck	24	m		Jeweller ✓		400	England				
33			C. Jones	30	m		Lawyer ✓	1000		N. J.				
34			Gardner	22	m		Lawyer ✓			S. Car				
35			Geddens	25	m		Gentleman ✓			D. C.				
36			A Shelby	28	M		Merchant ✓			Tennessee				
37														
38														
39														
40														
		No. white males 21 No. colored males — No. foreign born 1 No. blind —					158600	90906	No. idiots —				No. convicts —	
		No. white females 13 No. colored females — No. deaf and dumb — No. insane —							No. paupers —					

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town and in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. J. O. Gaffard Assistant Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	29	29	A. Gray	54	m		Clerk of County	15000	6000	Georgia				1
2			N. Gray	53	F					Ala				2
3			M. Linchaw	23	F			~~1500~~	5000	Texas				3
4			T. Landrum	21	m				2500	" "				4
5			Phillo Landrum	17	m				3000	" "				5
6	30	30	Lewis Kirby	50	m		Farmer ✓		500	S Carolina				6
7			F. Kirby	50	F					Georgia				7
8			J. Kirby	21	m		Farmer ✓			" "				8
9			R. H. Kirby	14	m		" ✓			" "		Y		9
10			L. M. Kirby	12	m					" "		Y		10
11			D. M. Kirby	10	m					Texas		Y		11
12			N. J. Kirby	7	F					" "				12
13	31	31	E. L. Carson	30	m		Mecanick ✓	400	1500	S Carola				13
14			L. Carson	22	F					N Carol				14
15			R. M. Carson	1	m					Texas				15
16			L. C. Carson	16	F					S. Carola				16
17			R. L. Carson	20	m		Mechanick ✓			N Carol				17
18	32	32	P. M. Bailey	36	m		Saddler ✓	700	1600	Tennessee		Y		18
19			M. L. Baily	29	F					Alabama				19
20			L. Baily	12	F					Tennessee				20
21			B. W. Baily	10	m					" "		Y		21
22			F. Baily	7	F					Texas		Y		22
23			M. Baily	2	F					" "				23
24			J. Baily	1/2	m					" "				24
25	33	33	J. Abbot	26	m		Mechanick ✓			S Carola				25
26			M. Abbot	19	F					Georgia				26
27			J. R. Pigott	25	m		" " ✓			Tennessee				27
28			J. M. Hunt	18	m		" " ✓			Georgia		-		28
29	34	34	Wm Williams	43	m		" " ✓	1000		N Carol		Y		29
30			M Williams	42	F					S Carola				30
31			J. Williams	21	F					Alaba				31
32			J. Williams	19	m		" " ✓			" "				32
33			T. J. Williams	17	m		" " ✓			" "		Y		33
34			L. Williams	12	F					" "		Y		34
35			W. R. Williams	6	m					" "				35
36			L. Williams	1	F					Texas				36
37	35	35	L. Cornhouse	29	m		Dentist ✓			Penn				37
38			R. Cornhouse	23	F					Ind				38
39			Wm Cornhouse	6	m					" "				39
40			L Cornhouse	4	F					" "				40
		No. white males 23 No. colored males — No. foreign born — No. blind —					1710 0	18000	No. idiots —				No. convicts —	
		No. white females 24 No. colored females — No. deaf and dumb — No. insane —							No. paupers —					

35
17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Jun 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomy.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. M. Ironstuk	2	F					Texas				
36	36	B. D. Griffin	26	m		Druggist ✓		1500	N Carolina				
37	37	W. L. Minnock	38	m		Physician ✓			Va		*		
		L. Minnock	32	F					S Carol				
		E. Minnock	8	m					Texas		Y		
		E. Minnock	7	F					" "				
		F. Minnock	4	m					" "		Y		
		R. Minnock	4	m					" "				
		A. Minnock	3	F					" "				
		Wm Minnock	1	m					" "				
38	38	S. Cotten	55	F		Gentleman ✓	3000	900	Alabama		*		
		A. Cotten	21	m					" "				
		Ev Sanders	22	F					" "				
		J. Sanders	3	F					Texas				
		Sanders	1	m					" "				
		L. Cotten	16	F					Ala				
		D. Cotten	13	F					Texas		1		
39	39	L. L. Bradley	38	m		Lawyer ✓	1000	1500	Miss		*		
		E. H. Bradley	27	F					Ala				
		L. J. Bradley	7	F					Texas		1		
		C. B. Bradley	5	F					" "				
		L. L. Bradley	3	m					" "				
		E. H. Bradley	9/12	F					" "				
40	40	L. L. Chilton	47	F		Farmer ✓	2500	4500	N Y		*		
		W. Chilton	16	m					Ala				
		F. Chilton	15	m					" "		Y		
		N. Chilton	13	m					" "		Y		
		H. Chilton	11	m					" "		Y		
		B. Chilton	9	m					" "		Y		
		L. Chilton	7	m					" "		Y		
		L. J. Chilton	6	m					Texas				
41	41	L. M. Penn	52	m		Farmer ✓		3500	Va				
		Mrs. Penn	51	F					" "				
4		L. Penn	20	F					Ala				
		Lucy Penn	18	F					Tennessee				
		M. Penn	15	F					" "				
		L. Penn	12	F					" "				
		J. Penn	10	F					" "				
		W. Penn	3	m					Texas				
		C. Bateman	12	m					Germany				
		No. white deaths 19 No. colored deaths — No. foreign born 1 No. blind —					15300	12750	No. males 11				No. convicts —
		No. white females 24 No. colored females — No. deaf and dumb — No. insane —							No. females 13				

147

2/9

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. J Bafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

85

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	42	42	C Jones	63	m		Teacher	3000	800	Ga				1
2			H M. Jones	30	F		" "			Ala				2
3			F A Jones	22	F		" " ✓			" "				3
4			M F Jones	17	F					" "				4
5	43	43	M Daffin	36	F				1400	Va				5
6			J Daffin	17	F					Alab				6
7			L Daffin	15	m		Waggoner ✓			" "				7
8			E Daffin	13	F					" "				8
9			J Daffin	11	m					" "				9
10			W Daffin	8	m					Texas				10
11			M Daffin	6	F					" "				11
12			A Daffin	3	F					" "				12
13			E Daffin	55	F					Va				13
14	44	44	J Gilbert	38	m		Painter ✓	500	500	London				14
15			L Gilbert	30	F					" "				15
16			L Elkins	11	F					Ala				16
17	45	45	J Gott	48	m		Carpenter ✓	500		Kentucky				17
18			L V Gott	24	F					Ala				18
19			L P Gott	3	m					Texas				19
20			M Gott	3/12	m					" "				20
21	46	46	R. C. Epperson	27	F					Tennessee				21
22			Sa. Epperson	39	m		Farmer ✓	1000	2500	" "				22
23			M E. Epperson	9	F					Miss				23
24			J M. Epperson	7	m					Texas		1		24
25			J H Epperson	5	m					" "		1		25
26			W P. Epperson	1/12	m					" "				26
27	47	47	L Real	50	m		Farmer ✓	1600		Va				27
28	48	48	A Brooks	30	F					Tennessee				28
29			C Brooks	13	m					" "				29
30			L Brooks	3	F					Texas		1		30
31			J Brooks	8	m					" "				31
32			A Brooks	10/12	F					" "				32
33	49	49	A Arnold	48	F		Farmer ✓	1600	2500	Ga				33
34			E Arnold	18	F					Texas				34
35			L Arnold	15	F					" "		1		35
36			P P Porter	54	m		Lawyer ✓			Tennessee				36
37			E E Byrd	33	m		Merchant ✓	30000	33300	Ala				37
38			M E Byrd	28	F					" "				38
39	51	51	M Stubblefield	14	F		Seamstress ✓			Missouri				39
40			J Stubblefield	10	F					" "				40
			No. white males, 17 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____		No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	55000	42706	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

17
38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Towns in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. J. Ogaffood Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Stub	9	m					Masonnic				
2		B. Stub	7	F					" "				
3		L. Stub	4	F					" "				
4		H Stub	1	F					" "				
5	52	52	C. S. Cone	48	m	Mechanick	1000		N Y				
6			L. Cone	36	F				Georgia				
7			J Cone	17	m	Waggoner			A L				
8			M Cone	14	m				Miss				
9			M. Cone	12	m				" "				
10			A Cone	6	F				" "				
11			C Cone	5	F				Texas				
12			M Cone	1	F				" "				
13			A Francis	28	m	Mechanick		5	Miss				
14			C. Francis	19	F				Georgia				
15			Wm Francis	4	m				Miss				
16			L Francis	4	F				Texas				
17	53	53	Wm Gillam	41	m	B Smith	35000	600	N Carol				
18			M Gillam	38	F				Tennessee				60
19			J Lawson	32	m	Brickmason			Va				
20			W J Robuse	34	m	" "			N Y				
21			J A Cobb	19	m	Farmer			Georgia				
22	54	54	Orpah Compton	52	F				" "	X			
23			E J Preston	12	F				Alaba	1			
24													61
25	55	55	H Bell	41	m	Judge of Probate	2000	2000	Georgia				
26			J. L. Bell	22	F				Florida				
27			M Bell	3	F				Texas				
28			H Bell	1	m				" "				
29	56	56	W. R. Darby	43	m	Cabinet Maker	500	800	S Carola				
30			M. L. Darby	39	F				Georgia				
31			M Elvain	23	m	" "			S Carolina				
32	57	57	L. F. Lucky	40	m	Mechanick	3000	1000	N Carol	X			
33			L Lucky	31	F				" "				
34			N C Lucky	12	F				Tennessee	1			
35			R. A. Lucky	10	m				" "	1			62
36			J. F. Lucky	6	m				Texas				
37			J. M. Lucky	4	m				" "				63
38			M. Lucky	1	F				" "				
39			E Lucky	55	F				N Carr				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 41500 4600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

19
19

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. J. Oglesby Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

86

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	54	T. G. Pinckback	26	m		Farmer		10000	Tennessee					1
2		C. E. Pinckback	25	F					" "					2
3		H. A. Pinckback	6	F					Texas					3
4		J. R. Pinckback	4	m					" "					4
5	59	J. Clepper	45	m		Farmer	8000	700	Tennessee	X				5
6	59	A. Clepper	43	F					" "					6
7		L. Clepper	21	m		" "			" "					7
8		C. Clepper	19	m		" "			" "					8
9		J. Clepper	16	m		" "			" "					9
10		L. Clepper	14	m		" "			" "					10
11		S. Clepper	12	F					" "					11
12		E. J. Clepper	10	F					" "	1				12
13		Wm Clepper	8	m					" "					13
14		A. A. Clepper	6	m					" "					14
15		J. Clepper	5	m					Texas					15
16		J. Clepper	3/12	m					" "					16
17		L. Burdwell	64	F					Ky					17
18	60	J. Dilcia	48	m		Farmer	4000	1500	N. Carolina					18
19		L. E. Dilcia	31	F					Ala					19
20		J. E. Dilcia	4	m					Texas					20
21		T. C. Dilcia	6	m					" "					21
22		Unknown Dilcia	2	m					" "					22
23		G. W. Dilcia	25	m		Farmer		500	N. Carolina					23
24	61	Joseph Heflin	49	m		Farmer	2000	700	N. Carolina	X				24
25		L. Heflin	28	F					Tennessee					25
26		A. A. Heflin	19	F					Ala					26
27		G. M. Heflin	17	F					" "					27
28		L. Heflin	16	F					" "	-				28
29		W. Heflin	14	m					Texas	1				29
30		J. Heflin	12	m					" "	1				30
31		G. Heflin	10	m					" "	1				31
32		L. Heflin	8	m					" "	1				32
33		McD. Heflin	4	m					" "					33
34	62	J. M. Loudridge	41	m		Farmer	2100	3200	Tennessee					34
35		J. W. Hutchinson	18	m		Farmer			L. G.					35
36	63	N. M. Brooks	34	m		Farmer	1500	2500	La					36
37		L. Brooks	30	F					Ala					37
38		M. M. Brooks	10	F					Texas					38
39		L. Brooks	8	F					" "					39
40		F. Brooks	6											40
		No. white males 23 — No. white females 15 —					18200	19100						

26
14

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town ~~Court~~ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. J. Ogilsbee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Unknown Brooks	3	m					Texas				
2		" Brooks	1/12	F					" "				
3	64	64 Jas. Anders	26	m		Farmer ✓	700	200	Ala				
4		J. Anders	17	F					Texas				
5		Z. Anders	9/12	m					" "				
6	65	65 L. Wyche	36	m		Farmer ✓	1600		Miss				
7		T. Wyche	14	F		"			Tennessee				
8		W. T. Wyche	12	m					Miss				
9		J. T. Wyche	9	F					Ark				
10		J. E. Wyche	7	m					Miss				
11		L. A. Wyche	5	F					" "				
12		B. M. Wyche	3	m					" "				
13		J. A. T. Wyche	1	m					Texas				
14	66	66 B. Anders	31	m		Farmer ✓	320		Ala				
15		E. Anders	20	F					Louisiana				
16		J. Anders	4	m					Texas				
17		Z. Anders	2	m					" "				
18		J. Anders	5/12	m					" "				
19	67	67 G. Ferguson	48	m		Farmer ✓	5500	10000	S Carolina				
20		G. Ferguson	40	F					Miss				
21		J. Ferguson	20	m		" " ✓			" "				
22		G. Ferguson	18	m		" ✓			" "				
23		G. Ferguson	17	m		"			" "				
24		M. Ferguson	11	m					" "				
25		E. Ferguson	8	F					" "				
26		G. Ferguson	6	F					" "				
27		Wm Ferguson	2	m					" "				
28	68	68 B. Compton	30	m		Mechanick		500	Florida				
29		F. Compton	29	F					Texas				
30		R. Compton	2	m					" "				
31		M. Compton	1/12	F					" "				
32	69	69 F. A. Finch	28	m		Farmer ✓			Ala				
33		M. J. Finch	20	F					Ala				
34	70	70 A. Lowery	41	m		Farmer ✓	1200	1830	Ala				
35		F. A. Lowery	31	F					Texas				
36		F. E. Lowery	11	F					" "				
37		M. Lowery	5	m					" "				
38		J. Lowery	3	m					" "				
39		E. G. Lowery	1	F					" "				
40													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

7320 82550

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

24

15

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. W O Gaffard Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomy

87

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	71	71	M. E. Fralick	31	m		Farmer	2200	3000	S Carola				1
2			M. Fralick	30	F					Ala				2
3			Wm Fralick	6	m					Texas				3
4			F. Fralick	4	F					" "				4
5			F Fralick	2	F					" "				5
6			J Fralick	2/12	F					" "				6
7			J. Ellis	24	m		Farmer			Ala				7
8	72	72	N Franks	32	m		Farmer			Louisan	*			8
9			N. Franks	32	F					Miss				9
10			S. Franks	11	F					Louisa	1			10
11			L. J. Franks	9	m					" "				11
12			R. Franks	7	m					Texas				12
13			W. A. Franks	5	m					" "				13
14			L W Franks	3	m					" "				14
15			J Franks	1	F					" "				15
16	73	73	J Goble	43	m		Teache	400	100	Pa	2			16
17			N. C. Goble	28	F		" "			Ala				17
18			T. L. Goble	15	m					Miss	4			18
19			A. D Goble	11	m					Ala	4			19
20			T. J. Gore	24	m		Lawyr			" "				20
21			B. A Brantly	12	m		Gentleman		1000	Georgia				21
22	74	74	R Simington	44	m		Farmer	1044	21000	Tennesee	1			22
23			L D Simington	39	F					Ala				23
24			M Simington	15	F					Texas				24
25			Wm Simington	12	m					" "	4			25
26			N. Simington	9	F					" "	1			26
27			H. Simington	7	F					" "	1			27
28			A. H Simington	7	m					" "	4			28
29			R Simington	5	m					" "	4			29
30			J. Simington	3	m					" "				30
31			G. W. Brown	25	m		Clerk			Va				31
32	75	75	J. W. Reid	44	m		Surveyor	3000	125	Mass	1			32
33			L N. Reid	28	F					S Carola				33
34			J H Reid	17	m		Clerk			Texas				34
35			J A Reid	14	m					" "	4			35
36			R Reid	11	F					" "	1			36
37			M Reid	4	F					" "				37
38			J H Reid	2	m					" "				38
39			M C Tinsley	21	F				600	S Carola				39
40			L A Tinsley	19	F				600	Texas				40
								1644	33375					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

23
17

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. J Oglesford Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	N Wyche	53	m		Farmer	1700	6800	N Carolina				
2		M Wyche	50	f					" "				
3		C Wyche	21	m		Farmer			" "				
4		N Wyche	18	f					" "				
5		E Wyche	16	m		Farmer			" "				
6		L Wyche	11	f					" "				
7		M Wyche	6	m					" "				
8	2	Elis Wyche	57	m		Farmer	1200	1200	N Carolina				
9		L Wyche	44	f					Alabama				
10		M Wyche	24	m		Farmer			" "				
11		M Wyche	17	f					Miss				
12		M J Wyche	14	f					Texas				
13		L L Wyche	15	f					" "				
14		L Wyche	12	f					" "		1		
15	3	R F Oliver	45	m		Farmer	400	1000	Tennessee				
16		M Oliver	40	f					Ala				
17		P E Oliver	19	f					" "				
18		M L Oliver	17	f					Texas		1		
19		M M Oliver	15	f					" "		1		
20		O C Oliver	13	f					" "		1		
21		L F Oliver	11	f					" "		1		
22		Oliver	7	m					" "		1		
23		E Oliver	5	f					" "				
24		Oliver	2	m					" "				
25	4	J Rodgers	29	m		Farmer	500	1000	Texas				
26	4	L Rodgers	21	m		" "	800	3000	" "				
27		A Rodgers	17	f			400	3500	" "				
28	5	J Burton	52	m		Farmer	2100	4300	Ky				
29		M Burton	36	f					Miss				
30		J Burton	19	m		" "			La				
31		Jo Burton	17	m		" "			" "				
32		Jh Burton	15	f					Texas				
33		M Burton	12	f					" "				
34		M Burton	11	f					" "				
35		Jh Burton	8	m					" "				
36		J Burton	6	m					" "				
37		W J Burton	3	m					" "				
38		E Burton	1	f					" "				
39													
40													

No. white males 12 No. colored males — No. foreign born 1 No. blind —
No. white females 22 No. colored females — No. deaf and dumb — No. insane —

3780 4750 No. idiotic — No. paupers — No. convicts —

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. J O Gaffard Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
81	81	J. A. Westbrook	26	m		Farmer ✓	600	2250	N Carolina				
		M B Westbrook	19	F					Ala				
		J F Westbrook	1/12	m					Texas				
82	82	F. H. Womack	45	m		Farmer ✓	2660	7200	Ala		X		
		N. Womack	35	F					" "				
		M. Womack	19	F					" "				
		J F Womack	17	m		Farmer ✓			" "		X		
		W G Womack	15	m		" " ✓			" "		X		
		F A Womack	13	F					" "		X		
		J M Womack	11	m					Ala		X		
		J B Womack	7	m					" "		X		
83	83	J Glenn	45	m		Farmer ✓	14800	2000	Georgia		X		
		L Glenn	26	m					Texas				
		J Glenn	8	m					" "		X		
		J A Glenn Twins	8	F					" "		X		
		J Glenn	6	F					" "				
		F Glenn	4	F					" "				
		F Glenn	1	m					" "				
		M Whitehead	17	F					Tennessee		X		
84	84	E Adams	46	m		Farmer ✓		3000	Georgia				
		L E Adams	36	F					Texas				
		E W Adams	19	m		Farmer ✓			" "		X		
		F L Adams	16	m		" " ✓			La		X		
		R Adams	11	m					" "		X		
		J J Adams	12	F					" "		X		
		S N Adams	8	F					" "		X		
		J E Adams	4	m					Texas		X		
		A Adams	3	m					" "		X		
		M E Carlton	12	F					La				
		L Carlton	8	F					" "				
		H Carlton Twins	8	m					" "				
85	85	N W Field	65	m		Grocer ✓		10000	Va		X		
		J. Field	34	F					Ala				
		J. Field	12	m					Texas				
		R Field	10	F					" "		X		
		M Field	8	F					" "		X		
		R. Field	6	F					" "		X		
		J Field	3	F					" "				
		Field	1	m					" "				
16													

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 23460 — 4450 — No. idiots, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. paupers, —

2/18

SCHEDULE 4.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
86	86	J Lane	25	m		Farmer	400	300	Georgia					1
		M Lane	18	F					Texas					2
		S Lane	5/12	F					" "					3
87	87	J R Pub	52	m		Farmer	1500	2400	Ky					4
		A E Pub	47	F					" "					5
		J L Pub	22	m		Farmer			Texas					6
		J B Elkins	7	F					" "					7
88	88	J McCalip	35	m		Farmer	2000	4200	Tennessee				*	8
		D McCalib	30	F					Ala					9
		A J McCalib	11	m					Texas					10
		J McCalib	10	m					" "					11
		A McCalib	8	F					" "			1		12
		J F McCalib	6	F					" "			1		13
		M M McCalib	4	F					" "					14
		G McCalib	1	m					" "					15
89	89	N H Davis	44	m		Lawyer	7000	2500	Ky					16
		S E Davis	31	F					S Carola					17
		J F Davis	3	m					Texas					18
		A Davis	1	F					" "					19
		J R Davis	52	m		Lawyer		1900	Ala					20
90	90	C H Brooks	33	m		Farmer	8000	6000	Ala					21
		L Brooks	21	F					Texas					22
		P S Brooks	2	m					" "					23
		W A Brooks	2/12	m					" "					24
		S E Gillmore	22	m		Farmer			Ala					25
91	91	E Boyed	46	M		" "	300	4000	S Carola					26
		E Boyed	18	m		" "			Miss					27
		M S Boyed	20	F					" "					28
		J Boyed	16	m		Farmer			" "					29
		E Boyed	10	F					" "			1		30
		G Boyed	7	m					" "			1		31
		R McClain	53	F		Farmer			Ky					32
92	92	M McClain	17	m		" "			Georgia					33
		J McClain	15	m		" "			" "					34
		J Chatham	58	m		Farmer	8883	1425	N Carola					35
93	93	J Chatham	56	F			5920		Georgia					36
		M Chatham	24	F					Ala					37
		M Chatham	22	F					Texas					38
		N Chatham	14	m		Farmer			" "					39
		J Chatham	18	m					" "					40
							55003	102725						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, — No. deaths, — No. convicts, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

23
17

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. J. Ogaffered Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

89

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	94	94	P N Yell	42	m		Farmer ✓	7000	7160	Tennessee				1
2			M J Yell	33	F					La				2
3			P R Yell	4	m					Texas				3
4			M A Yell	2	F					" "				4
5			P N Yell	1	m					" "				5
6			Wm Rodgers	15	m			5000	3600			1		6
7	93	93	J. Blunt	28	m		Farmer ✓			Ala				7
8			L Blunt	27	F					" "				8
9			F M Blunt	7	m					Miss				9
10			W B Blunt	6	m					" "				10
11			J D Blunt	3	F					" "				11
12			A J Blunt	2/12	F					Texas				12
13	96	96	P Cartwright	50	F		Farmer ✓		7200	Ala		1		13
14			C Cartwright	25	m		" " ✓			Texas				14
15			L Cartwright	23	m		" " ✓			" "				15
16			J Cartwright	18	m		" " ✓			" "				16
17			L Cartwright	16	F					" "		1		17
18			T Cartwright	15	F					" "		1		18
19			C Cartwright	11	m					" "		1		19
20	97	97	L Laishones	43	m		Farmer ✓	400	800	Mississ				20
21			M Laishones	38	F					Ala				21
22			J Wickson	14	m					Texas				22
23	98	98	M Holden	51	m		Farmer ✓			La				23
24			M Holden	46	F					Illinois				24
25			B Holden	6	F					Texas				25
26	99	99	J B Nunn	30	m		Farmer ✓	1000		Tennessee				26
27			M Nunn	21	F					Texas				27
28			M B Nunn	1/2	F					" "				28
29	100	100	M Cartwright	45	m		Farmer ✓	2500	1000	Ala		1		29
30			S Cartwright	35	F					" "				30
31			P L Cartwright	19	m		Farmer ✓			Texas				31
32			M Cartwright	16	F					" "				32
33			Lily Carting	12	F					" "		1		33
34			M A Carting	10	F					" "		1		34
35			W Cartwright	8	m					" "				35
36			M W Cartwright	4	m					" "				36
37			E Cartwright	1/2	m					" "				37
38	101	101	J T Blunt	55	m		Farmer ✓	3250	1550	N Carol				38
39			E A Blunt	40	F					Ala				39
40			A Blunt	16	F					Miss				40
								41650	21310					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

21
19

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas

enumerated by me, on the 18 **day of** June **1860.** J O Gafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	86	86	J Lane	25	M	Farmer	400	300	Georgia					1
2			M Lane	18	F				Texas					2
3			J Lane	5/12	F				" "					3
4	87	87	J R Pub	52	M	Farmer	2100	2400	Ky					4
5			A E Pub	47	F				" "					5
6			J Pub	22	M	Farmer			Texas					6
7			J B Elkins	7	M				" "					7
8	88	88	J McCulip	35	M	Farmer	2000	2200	Tennessee			*		8
9			D McCalib	30	F				Ala					9
10			A J McCalib	11	M				Texas					10
11			F McCalib	10	M				" "					11
12			A McCalib	8	F				" "			1		12
13			J W McCalib	6	F				" "			1		13
14			M M McCalib	4	F				" "					14
15			G McCalib	1	M				" "					15
16	89	89	N H Davis	44	M	Lawyer	1000	2500	Ky					16
17			S E Davis	31	F				S Carola					17
18			J F Davis	3	M				Texas					18
19			A Davis	1	F				" "					19
20			J R Davis	32	M	Lawyer		1900	Ala					20
21	90	90	C H Brooks	33	M	Farmer	800	6000	Ala					21
22			L Brooks	21	F				Texas					22
23			P G Brooks	2	M				" "					23
24			W A Brooks	7/12	M				" "					24
25			S E Gillmore	22	M	Farmer			Ala					25
26	91	91	E Boyed	46	M	" "	300	4000	S Carola			*		26
27			E Boyed	18	M	" "			Miss					27
28			M S Boyed	20	F				" "					28
29			J Boyed	16	M	Farmer			" "			1		29
30			J Boyed	10	F				" "			1		30
31			G Boyed	7	M				" "					31
32	92	92	R McClain	53	M	Farmer			Pa					32
33			M McClain	17	M	" "			~~Georgia~~					33
34			J McClain	15	M	" "			" "					34
35			J Chatham	58	M	Farmer	8883	1425	N Carola					35
36	93	93	J Chatham	54	F		5920		Georgia					36
37			S Chatham	24	F				Ala					37
38			M Chatham	21	F				Texas					38
39			M Chatham	19	F				" "					39
40			N Chatham	14	M	Farmer			" "					40
41			J Chatham	18	M				" "					41
							55003	102725						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

96 97 98 99 100 101

25
17

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. J O Gafford Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomy.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	94	94	P N Gill	42	m	Farmer	7000	7160	Tennessee					1
2			M J Gill	33	F				La					2
3			P R Gill	4	m				Texas					3
4			M A Gill	2	F				" "					4
5			P M Gill	1	m				" "					5
6			Wm Rodgers	18	m		500	360						6
7	95	95	J. Blunt	28	m	Farmer			Ala					7
8			L Blunt	27	F				" "					8
9			F M Blunt	7	m				Miss					9
10			W B Blunt	6	m				" "					10
11			J L Blunt	3	F				" "					11
12			A J Blunt	2/12	F				Texas					12
13	96	96	A Cartwright	50	F	Farmer		7200	Ala					13
14			C Cartwright	25	m	"			Texas					14
15			L Cartwright	23	m	"			" "					15
16			J Cartwright	18	m	"			" "					16
17			L Cartwright	16	F				" "					17
18			F Cartwright	15	F				" "			1		18
19			C Cartwright	11	m				" "			1		19
20	97	97	L Laishonee	43	m	Farmer	400	800	Massa					20
21			M Laishonee	33	F				Ala					21
22			J Wickson	14	m				Texas					22
23	98	98	M Holden	51	m	Farmer			La					23
24			M Holden	46	F				Miss					24
25			B Holden	6	F				Texas					25
26	99	99	J B Nunn	30	m	Farmer	1000		Tennessee					26
27			M Nunn	21	F				Texas					27
28			M B Nunn	7/12	F				" "					28
29	100	100	M Cartwright	45	m	Farmer	2500	1000	Ala					29
30			J Cartwright	33	F				" "					30
31			P L Cartwright	19	m	Farmer			Texas					31
32			M Cartwright	16	F				" "					32
33			Elz Cartwright	12	F				" "			1		33
34			M A Cartwright	10	F				" "			1		34
35			W Cartwright	8	m				" "					35
36			M W Cartwright	4	m				" "					36
37			E Cartwright	1/12	m				" "					37
38	101	101	J J Blunt	55	m	Farmer	3250	1550	N Carola					38
39			E A Blunt	50	F				Ala					39
40			A Blunt	16	F				Miss					40
							41050	21310						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___
No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

21
19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. J Oglesford Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		E Blunt	14	F					Miss				
		N Blunt	12	F					" " "				
		J A Blunt	9	F					" " "				
		E Blunt	6	F					Ala				
		E Dyer	8	m		Farmer ✓			" " "				
		K Dyer	16	m		Farmer ✓			" " "				
102	102	J S Blunt	25	m					Unknown				
		M J Blunt	22	F					Miss				
		J M Blunt	6	m		Farmer ✓			" " "	1			
103	103	F M Blunt	21	m					S Carol	1			
		J Blunt	20	F		Farmer ✓			Georgia				
		A R Saxon	18	m		Farmer ✓	4488	4800	Ala				
104	104	J M Cartwright	51	m					Geo				
		N B Cartwright	45	F		Farmer ✓	3405		Ala				
		J E Cartwright	18	m		" " ✓			Ky				
105	105	J E Griffin	38	m					" " "				
		A Griffin	58	F					Texas				
		J Frazier	9	m					" " "				
		E B Griffin	1	m					Ala				
106	106	J J Tally	24	m		Farmer ✓		2400	Texas				
		E Tally	21	F					" "				
		F Tally	15	F					Ala				
107	107	A B Collier	34	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2400	" " "				
		E Collier	24	F					" " "				
		E E Collier	6	m					" " "				
		C A Collier	5	m					" " "				
		R B Collier	12/12	m					" " "				
		A H Collier	Twins 12/12	m					" " "				
108	108	R Tally	29	m		Farmer ✓		5800	Ala	X			
		M E Tally	28	F					" " "				
		M A Tally	7	F					" " "	1			
		E Tally	4	F					Texas				
		M Tally	2	m					" " "				
		A Tally	65	F		Farmer ✓		4000	S Carol				
		J Jones	24	m		Farmer ✓	1200		Ala				
109	109	J H Pitts	41	m		" " ✓	9800	2000	S Carol	X			
		E Pitts	34	F					" " "				
		W L Pitts	16	m		Farmer ✓			Ala	X			
		J W Pitts	9	m					" " "	X			
		M A Pitts	7	F					" " "	1			

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 20893 41000 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

23
17

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. J O Gafford Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		L Pitts	4	F					Ala				
		L Pitts	1	m					"				
110	110	D Mucklo	30	m		Farmer	3000	1200	S Carol				
111	111	J A Foster	26	m		"	1200	500	Texas				
		Mb Foster	18	F					"				
		J H Foster	14	m					"				
		J J Foster	23	m		Farmer	1200		"				
112	112	J Brown	44	m		Surveyor	3000	2400	Ala				
		J Brown	36	F					Unknown				
		J L Brown	6	m					Texas				
		A J Brown	2	m					"				
		L Brown	1	F					"				
		J Wotham	11	m					"				
113	113	N H Berkly	51	m		Farmer		6400	Ky				
		C R Berkly	35	F					S Carol				
		M C Berkly	17	F					Ala				
		W H Berkly	15	m					"				
		J C Berkly	9	F					"				
		W Berkly	6	m					"				
		J Walker	21	m		Farmer			Unknown				
114	114	A C Nickles	22	m		"			Miss				
		P A Nickles	22	F					"				
		W A Nickles	1/2	m					Texas				
115	115	J Lynch	40	m		Farmer	25000	4000	Ireland				
		M F Lynch	32	F					Miss				
		W B Lynch	6	m					Texas				
		J A Lynch	4	F					"				
		J B Lynch	2	m					"				
		J J Weber	19	F				2500	Miss				
116	116	J J Smothers	29	m		Preacher			Tennessee				
		M L Smothers	22	F					"				
		M J Smothers	2	F					Ky				
		J C Smothers	1/2	m					Texas				
117	117	C W Lewis	50	m		Farmer	2000	17000	Tennessee				
		M A Lewis	45	F					Miss				
		C W Lewis jr	21	m		Farmer			Ala				
118	118	A Hemphill	45	m		Lawyer	3000	7000	Georgia				
		M Hemphill	34	F					Texas				
		M Elkins	10	F					Ala		1		
							60000	61200					

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

23
16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. J Ogafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
119	119	Wm Sanders	29	M		Farmer	12500	15000	Miss				
		E Sanders	25	F					Texas				
		J Sanders	4	M									
		T Sanders	3	M				3500	Tennessee				
120	120	J M Tubb	40	M		Farmer			Ala				
		E J Tubb	38	F									
		M J Tubb	16	F							Y		
		M G Tubb	8	M					Texas				
		C B Tubb	1	F					N Carol				
		A N McDonald	26	M		Farmer			Ala				
121	121	J Womack	22	M			8000	11500	Georgia				
		L J Womack	15	F									
122	122	H C Parker	41	M		M D	4000	25000	Va				
		M Parker	45	F					Miss		Y		
		A M Parker	14	F					Ala				
		N Lipscomb	24	M		Farmer							
123	123	J C Curry	57	M			4500	12000	Georgia				
		C Curry	53	F									
		J F Curry	19	M		Farmer							
		J C Curry	17	F									
		L C Curry	14	F									
		N C Curry	11	F									
		L C Curry	8	M									
		F M Curry	22	M		Student of Medicine							
		J L Curry	56	M		Farmer	1300	1400					
		C C Curry	37	F									
		M J Curry	15	F									
		J Curry	11	M									
		L Curry	8	M									
		A Curry	4	M									
124	124	J H Gantt	52	M		Farmer	9165	3000	N Carolina				
		M L Gantt	40	F					Georgia				
		N L Eaton	19	M		Farmer							
		W Haines	28	M		Wheelwright		2000	Tennessee				
		G Pinckbeck	24	M		Gentleman			Georgia				
125	125	E B Pitts	30	M		Farmer	4000	12000	Texas				
		E Pitts	28	F							Y		
		A Pitts	9	M							Y		
		E B Pitts	7	M							Y		
		D Pitts	5	M									
							79465	84400					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. blacks, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

5 26

14

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. J Oglesford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

91

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		D Pitts	3	F					Texas				
2		E Pitts	1	F									
3	126	J M Sapp	32	M		Farmer	1600	40000	Georgia				
4	126	S R Sapp	55	F									
5		M J Sapp	11	M									
6		J F Sapp	8	M									
7		H C Sapp	6	M									
8		W L Sapp	4	M									
9		W B Sapp	1/2	M									
10		D W Urquhart	40	M		Gentleman							
11		J Petty	32	M		Farmer		600					
12	127	J C McGaughey	29	M					Ala			5	
13	127	M J McGaughey	27	F									
14		C R McGaughey	6	F								1	
15		C E McGaughey	4	M								1	
16		S M McGaughey	2	F									
17		E R McCord	15	F								1	
18		R B McCord	12	M									
19	128	C Cornes	53	M		Farmer		1000	Ala				
20	128	M Cornes	36	F					Ala				
21		J Cornes	7	M					Texas				
22		P Cornes	5	M									
23		J A Cornes	4	F									
24		J A Cornes	22	M		Farmer			Alabama				
25		M Cornes	18	F					Texas				
26		P Cornes	1/2	F									
27	129	H Warren	31	M		Farmer	1000	80	Illinois				
28	129	M Warren	29	F					Texas				
29		J H Warren	5	M									
30		C G Warren	3	M									
31		A Z Warren	75	M		Farmer			Mexico				
32	130	J Womack	60	F		Farmer	1600	10500	Ala				
33	130	D Womack	19	M			4500	10000					
34		G R Bobbit	26	M					Texas				
35	131	M F Surghnor	26	F					Ala				
36	131	A Surghnor	1	F					Texas				
37	132	W Linton	29	M		Farmer	6000	25000	Ala			1	
38	132	C L Linton	30	F					Schools				
39		M Linton	8	F					Ala			1	
40		A Linton	6	F								1	

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 34600 8715 No. idiotic, ____ No. convict, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____

22
18

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** J. Crafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		L Linton	5	F					Ala					1
		Wm Linton	3	M					Ga					2
		E Linton	70	F					Ala					3
133	133	R M Johnson	35	M		Farmer			Ga					4
		L P Johnson	32	F					Ala					5
		E J Johnson	8	F					Ala					6
		J J Johnson	6	M					Texas					7
		J J Johnson	2	M					Ga					8
134	134	J A Glover	34	M		Farmer	2500	6500	Miss					9
		B Glover	24	F					Ala					10
135	135	J White	38	M		Farmer	115		Ala					11
		A White	26	F					Texas					12
		R White	2	M										13
		M White	1	F										14
136	136	J Matthews	36	M		Farmer	2000	2500	Va					15
		R E Matthews	26	F					Ala					16
137	137	A Womack	33	M		Farmer	800	1800	Ala					17
		N C Womack	22	F										18
		J Womack	1	M					Texas					19
		F Womack	6	F										20
		A Womack	4	M										21
138	138	J Woods	46	M		Farmer		100	S Carolina					22
		J Woods	17	M					Ala					23
		N J Woods	16	F										24
		R E Woods	13	F										25
		J E Woods	11	F										26
		A F Woods	5	M										27
		M P Woods	2	F										28
139	139	D E Williamson	63	M		Farmer	4464	1600	Va					29
		S H Williamson	50	F					Ala					30
140	140	N Pinkston	25	M		Farmer	6400	80500	Ala					31
		M L Pinkston	25	F					N Carolina					32
		L Pinkston	5	M					Texas					33
		M Pinkston	3	F										34
141	141	W P Nichols	24	M		Farmer			Ala					35
		S G Nichols	21	F					Texas					36
		W D Nichols	1	M										37
		L A Chesher	60	F		Farmer	1800	7000	Tennessee					38
		J F Chesher	17	M		Gentleman								39
		R M Brunelson	21	M		Mechanic								40
							25275	116200						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

21
19

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

92

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M Douglass	25	M		Mechanic ✓			Tennessee				
2	142	142	J R Dupree	30	M		Farmer ✓		1500	Georgia				
3			A Dupree	29	F					Tennessee				
4			M A Dupree	12	F					Texas				
5			E L Dupree	9	F					Texas				
6			R Dupree	7	M					Texas				
7			A Dafford	31	M		Farmer ✓			S Carolina				
8	143	143	E A Jones	47	M		Farmer ✓	800	200	Tennessee		X		
9			P R Jones	47	F					Tennessee				
10			J Jones	18	M		Waggoner ✓			Tennessee				
11			M E Jones	15	F					~~Tennessee~~ Alabama		Y		
12			G P Jones	7	M					Texas				
13			R D Jones	4	M					Texas				
14	144	144	G McKinney	38	M		Farmer ✓	1530	1800	Ala		X		
15			M J McKinney	48	F					S C				
16			J B Paice	17	M		Gentleman ✓			Texas		Y		
17	145	145	S Oats	35	M		Farmer ✓	2120	2100	N C				
18			M E Oats	25	F					Florida				
19			G A Oats	7	F					— — —				
20			A E Oats	6	F					Texas				
21			E J Oats	4	F					— — —				
22			A E Oats	2	M					— — —				
23	146	146	B F Morris	38	M		Farmer ✓	1720		S C				
24			M J Morris	25	F					Tennessee				
25			C Morris	5	F					Texas				
26			F Morris	3	F					— — —				
27			E Morris	1	M					— — —				
28	147	147	J W Fowler	40	M		Farmer ✓	3600	8000	S C		-		
29	148	148	J W Farrow	38	M		Mechanic ✓		2300	Ala		X		
30			E W Farrow	24	F					— — —				
31			R L Farrow	7	M					— — —		Y		
32			M Farrow	5	F					— — —				
33			A Farrow	4	M					— — —				
34			D D Farrow	18	M		Mechanic ✓			— — —				
35			M Baker	32	M		Farmer ✓		500	N C				
36	149	149	J L Felder	28	M		M D ✓		1700	S C				
37			E E Felder	24	F					Georgia				
38			J L Felder	4	M					— — —				
39			A D Felder	2	F					— — —				
40			M A Lamar	43	F		Farmer ✓		1700	— — —		X		
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					2640	70500	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

22
17

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** J Chaffee **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		M A Lamar	16	F					Georgia		V			1
		Z Lamar	14	M					— — —		V			2
		B Lamar	12	M					— — —					3
		J F Lamar	22	M		Farmer ✓		1000	— — —					4
		M N Lamar	19	F					S C					5
		C L Lamar	2	F					Georgia					6
		M L Lamar	4	F					— — —					7
150	150	C B Sanders	47	M		Farmer ✓	800		Georgia					8
		N Sanders	52	F					— — —					9
		J Sanders	23	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					10
		R Sanders	21	F					— — —					11
		J Sanders	18	F					— — —					12
		C Sanders	16	F					— — —					13
		B J Sanders	12	M					— — —		V			14
		E R Sanders	10	F					— — —		V			15
151	151	J Welch	66	M		Farmer ✓	160	4000	S C					16
		E Welch	52	F					— — —					17
		E Welch	20	F					Ala					18
		J Welch	22	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					19
		M Welch	20	F					— — —					20
		J Welch	25	M		Farmer ✓	160		— — —					21
152	152	N Welch	26	F					— — —					22
		A Welch	2	F					Texas					23
		N Daffin	21	F		Farmer ✓	160	2500	Ala					24
		E Daffin	3	F					Texas					25
		O F Daffin	2	F					— — —					26
		J W Wilcox	19	M		Farmer ✓			La					27
153	153	J B Rankin	45	M		Farmer ✓	7200	3100	Ala			X		28
		S Rankin	50	F		— — —	11264	6000	Georgia					29
		E Rankin	42	F		Seamstress ✓	2128		Ala					30
		Wm Rankin	23	M		Farmer ✓			Texas		V			31
		W H Stud	39	M		Farmer ✓	4000	5525	Ala		V			32
154	154	E Stud	42	F					S C					33
		J Stud	15	F					— — —					34
		J Stud	13	M					— — —		V			35
		W Stud	6	M					— — —		V			36
		E Hurd	19	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee					37
155	155	W Lewis	28	M		— — —			S C					38
		Dr Lewis	23	F					Ala					39
		M W Lewis	3	F					Ala					40
							25872	31025						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

2/3

1/1

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. J. O. Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		N H Lewis	1	M					Texas				
156	156	Wm Kerr	27	M		Farmer ✓		250	Ireland				
157	157	J B Panky	57	M		Farmer ✓	4800	18400	Ala				
		M D Panky	58	F					———				
		N Milligan	15	F					Ala				
158	158	J Shannon	56	M		Farmer ✓	6780	33150	Georgia				
		C Shannon	57	F		——— ✓			Ky				
		J A Shannon	30	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
		B F Shannon	17	M		Farmer ✓			———				
		J Connelle	19	F					———	1			
		M Connelle	25	M		Farmer ✓		6000	Ala	1			
159	159	W H Norman	13	M		——— ✓	200	~~1000~~	~~Miss~~	X	X		
		S A Norman	39	F					Miss				
		M Norman	12	F					Texas		1		
		W H Norman	10	M					———		1		
		H P Norman	8	M					———		1		
		R B Norman	6	M					———		1		
		L Barker	60	F					Miss				
160	160	J W Bell	32	M		M D ✓	2500	6300	Georgia		X		
		L Bell	20	F					———				
		C Bell	3	F					———		1		
		M Bell	1/2	F					Texas				
		E Brantley	14	M				3600	Georgia				
		D Farmer	20	M		Farmer ✓			———				
		P H Noble	35	M		——— ✓		16000	Ala				
161	161	A J Alexander	61	M		Farmer ✓		4500	Georgia				
162	162	J Dean Jun	38	M		Farmer ✓	2500	3600	Ala		1		
		L J Dean	26	F					E Tn				
		H Dean	11	M					Miss				
		J Dean	8	M					———		1		
		D D Dean	5	M					———		1		
		L Dean	1	F					Texas		M		
163	163	E A Clark	36	M		Farmer ✓	320		———				
		L A Clark	30	F					Tennessee				
		J E Clark	16	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
		A W Clark	13	M					———		1		
		J R Clark	11	F					———		1		
164	164	B Thomas	48	M		Farmer ✓	1600	200	N C				
		L Thomas	44	F					———				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ 9760 9400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** J O Gafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		C Vaught	17	M		Farmer ✓			Georgia				
		L Vaught	15	F					Miss				
		S A Vaught	12	F					— — —				
		W Vaught	11	M		Farmer ✓	5400	1740	N C			✓	
165	165	W Noble	47	M					— — —				
		N Noble	25	F					— — —				
		G Noble	23	F		✓			— — —				
		F Noble	20	F					— — —		✓		
		W J Noble	18	M		Farmer			— — —				
		A Morris	19	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
166	166	L W Matthews	40	M		— — — ✓	15000	61000	Va				
		F H Matthews	30	F					— — —				
		L L Matthews	21	M		Gentleman ✓			— — —				
		L Matthews	18	F					Georgia				
		M Matthews	18	F					Miss				
		J Matthews	6	F					Texas				
		B Matthews	3	M					— — —				
		Matthews	1/2	M					— — — —				
167	167	J Williamson	35	M		Farmer ✓			Georgia				
		E Williamson	30	F					La				
		E Williamson	6	F					— — —				
		W Williamson	2	M					Texas				
		H P Jones	40	M		Trader ✓			Va				
168	168	W Walker	44	M		Farmer ✓		190	S C			✓	
		M Walker	32	F					Ala				
		F Walker	19	M		Farmer ✓			— — —				
		J Walker	14	M		— — —			— — —				
		G D Walker	13	M					I — —		✓		
		J Walker	11	F					— — —		✓		
		A Walker	9	F					— — —		✓		
		E Walker	5	F					— — —				
		W Walker	1	M					— — —				
169	169	J G Dupree	25	M		Farmer ✓	3000	8000	Georgia				
		L A Dupree	20	F					Ala				
170	170	W Bridges	49	M		Farmer ✓			La				
		E F Bridges	42	F				1200	Ala				
		N Betts	19	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
		E D Betts	16	M		— — —			— — —				
		W N Bridges	7	M					Texas				
							53400	97790					

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June 1860. J. O. Stafford Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

94

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		J J Bridges	41	M					Texas					1
171	171	B Leyton	44	M		Farmer ✓			Ky					2
		D Leyton	42	F					Ala					3
		W A Leyton	13	M					Ky					4
		J Leyton	12	M					— — —					5
		J J Leyton	9	M					— — —					6
		L E Leyton	8	F					— — —					7
		H Leyton	6	M					— — —					8
172	172	D Carrel	32	M		Farmer ✓	4070		Ga					9
		L Carrel	31	F					Ala					10
		J F Carrel	2	M					Texas					11
		J F Carrel	1/2	F					— — —					12
173	173	B A Sims	32	M		B Smith ✓			Tenn					13
		N Sims	18	F					— — —					14
		W B Sims	1/2	M					Texas					15
174	174	M L Jeffreys	31	M		Miller ✓	10000		Ky					16
		H C Jeffreys	26	F					— — —					17
175	175	E Howell	26	M		Miller ✓			Ala					18
		E Howell	22	F					Texas					19
		A Howell	6	M					— — —					20
		E Howell	4	M					— — —					21
		J Howell	1/2	F					— — —					22
176	176	J W Seymour	48	M		Mechanic ✓			Ky					23
		M A Seymour	36	F					Ala					24
		L Seymour	8	F					Texas					25
		A Seymour	5	F					— — —					26
		R Seymour	4	F					— — —					27
		J Seymour	1/2	M					— — —					28
177	177	M J Bird	51	M		Farmer ✓	1770	4000	Tennessee			*		29
		M J Bird	40	F					Ala					30
		C C Howell	20	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					31
		M R Howl	15	M		— —			— — —					32
		A Howl	13	F					Texas					33
		W C Howl	8	F					— — —			1		34
		R C Howl	6	F					— — —					35
178	178	J M Scott	34	M		Farmer ✓	1370	1080	Tennessee			*		36
		L E Scott	31	F					Georgia					37
		J L Scott	15	M					Texas					38
		M E Scott	11	F					— — —			1		39
														40
							23210	23480						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. illegit., ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

2/8

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** J O Gafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		A McScott	10	M					Texas		Y			1
		W E Scott	8	M							Y			2
		L Scott	7	F										3
		J H Scott	5	M										4
		M H Scott	3	F										5
		M Scott	2	F										6
179	179	M McClure	46	M		Farmer		70	Ala					7
		L McClure	48	F					Tenn					8
		J V McClure	18	M		Farmer			Texas		Y			9
		R McClure	8	M										10
		C McClure	5	F										11
180	180	J H Sanderland	30	M		Farmer	6000	15000	N C		Y			12
		W Sanderland	10	M					Tenn		Y			13
		L Sanderland	4	M										14
		W Sanderland	2	F										15
		E Sanderland	1	F										16
		J Stuard	19	M		Farmer	1000							17
		J Sanderland	23	M			2000	6900	Ala					18
181	181	J Rogers	36	M					N C					19
		L H Rogers	26	F					Texas					20
		A W Rogers	12	F										21
		C Pokel	22	M		Farmer	480							22
182	182	M Gillmore	54	F			11700	2500	Georgia					23
		J Gillmore	24	F					Ala					24
		N Gillmore	20	F										25
		A Gillmore	18	F										26
		A W Leach	24	M		Farmer			Georgia					27
		D Leach	17	F					Ala					28
		E Gillmore	14	F										29
		J Ship	5	M					Texas					30
		J L Ship	3	M										31
		W Ship	1	M										32
183	183	J F Myers	49	M		Farmer	2499	1070	S C					33
		N A Myers	42	F					Ky					34
		M E Myers	8	M					Texas		Y			35
		J F Myers	21	M		Farmer			S C					36
		E Hobs	37	F			500		Ala					37
184	184	P A Hobs	18	F					Texas					38
		N A Hobs	16	F										39
														40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					24299	25470	No. idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, 1				No. convicts, ____	

39

19

30

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. J. O. Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

95

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J H Hobs	14	M					Texas		1		
2		M H Hobs	12	M							1		
3		M E Hobs	6	F							1		
4		D Hobs	5	F									
5	185	185	H Hill	31	M		Farmer		125	Ala				
6			M Hill	24	F					La				
7			D A Hill	4	M					Texas		1		
8			M A Hill	3	F					— — —				
9			A R Hill	1	F					— — —				
10			O Hill	70	F				2100	N C				
11	186	186	R Williamson	38	M		Farmer	2124		Va				
12			J Williamson	34	F					Tennessee				
13			T Williamson	12	M					— — —				
14			J Williamson	10	M					— — —				
15			J Williamson	7	M					Texas				
16			T J Williamson	5	F					— — —				
17			J Williamson	1	M					— — —				
18	187	187	W Dodd	36	M		Farmer	300	690	Tennessee		1		
19			M Dodd	36	F					— — —				
20			J Dodd	13	M					Texas				
21			G Dodd	12	M					— — —				
22			M L Dodd	5	F					— — —		1		
23			G Dodd	6	F					— — —		1		
24			W Dodd	1	M					— — —				
25	188	188	W H Bay	45	M		Farmer	400		Tennessee		1		
26			S Bay	46	F					N C				
27			M F Bay	22	F					Tennessee				
28			P M Bay	20	F					— — —		1		
29			J H Bay	17	M		Farmer			— — —				
30			J Bay	16	F					— — —				
31			L Bay	12	F					— — —		1		
32			J Bay	10	F					— — —		1		
33			J E Bay	7	M					Texas		1		
34			J C Bay	5	M					— — —		1		
35	189	189	A F Bay	43	M		Farmer	700	1202	Tennessee		1		
36			C Bay	39	F					N C				
37			F Bay	14	F					Tennessee				
38			R B Bay	12	F					— — —		1		1
39			C J Bay	9	F					Texas		1		
40														

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 3524 4415 No. idiots, 1 No. deaf-mutes, ___

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

18

21

Page No. 185

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** J. O. Gaffard Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mc Bay	7	F					Texas					1
2		W A Bay	3	M					— — —					2
3		J Bay	5/12	M					— — —					3
4	190	M Peples	52	M		Teacher ✓			Tennessee		X			4
5	190	M Peples	48	F					— — —					5
6		F Peples	21	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					6
7		J D Peples	18	F					— — —					7
8		A Peples	11	F					— — —		1			8
9	191	J Bay	61	M		Farmer ✓	35-40	1075	Tenn		X			9
10	191	M Bay	69	F					L C					10
11		J Bay	27	M		Farmer ✓	350		Tenn					11
12		G H Dickenworth	15	M		— — — ✓			— — —		X			12
13		J C Dickenworth	20	M		— — — ✓			— — —					13
14		M Dickenworth	18	F					— — —					14
15	192	M Farrington	45	F		Farmer ✓	75-00	22000	Va		2			15
16	192	E W Farrington	22	M		— — —			— — —					16
17		P Farrington	19	M					— — —					17
18		A Farrington	16	F					— — —					18
19		W Farrington	12	M					Ala		X			19
20		M L Farrington	7	M					— — —		X			20
21	193	J C Roberts	24	M		Farmer ✓	400		Tenn		X			21
22	193	E Roberts	19	F					Texas					22
23		M A Roberts	14	F					— — —					23
24		G W Roberts	21	M		Student ✓			— — —		1			24
25	194	A Stachl	50	M		Farmer ✓	1500		N Y					25
26	194	C Stachl	36	F					Germany					26
27		A Stachl	17	M		Farmer ✓			Texas					27
28		L Stachl	14	F					— — —					28
29	195	W Lee	30	M		Farmer ✓	3110	3500	England					29
30	195	R Lee	26	F					Texas					30
31		N Lee	4	F					— — —					31
32		C Lee	2	M					— — —					32
33		J Lee	5/12	M					— — —					33
34	196	D Clark	51	M		Farmer ✓			La					34
35	196	C Clark	50	F					— — —					35
36	197	C Shannon	40	M		Farmer ✓	4950	5075	Texas		X			36
37	197	M Shannon	40	F					Miss					37
38		J Shannon	15	M		Student ✓			Texas		X			38
39		W Shannon	12	M					— — —		X			39
40														40
							21350	31650						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

22
17

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** J O Gafford **Ass't Marshal.** 96

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M Shannon	11	F					Texas				
2		E Shannon	8	F					— — —				
3		T A Shannon	1	F					— — —				
4		M Moore	20	F				100	— — —				
5		O Moore	1	M					— — —				
6	198	E H Denman	42	M		Farmer			Ala				
7		L Denman	32	F					— — —				
8		W Denman	15	M		Farmer			— — —				
9		D Denman	12	M					— — —		y		
10		A Denman	8	M					— — —		y		
11		O Denman	4	M					— — —				
12		C Denman	2	M					— — —				
13		Denman	1/2	F					Texas				
14		B Little	50	M		Farmer			Scotland				
15	199	N Denman	68	F		Farmer	600	1500	Georgia				
16		C Denman	25	M		— — —			— — —				
17		B Denman	25	F					— — —				
18		S Denman	21	F					Miss				
19	200	C Gerloff	45	M		Mechanic	325	100	Prussia				
20		M Gerloff	39	F					Hanover				
21		C Gerloff	17	M					Prussia				
22		J Gerloff	9	F					Texas				
23	201	W Pool	30	M		Farmer	3200	1800	La				
24		J Pool	25	F					Ala				
25		W G Pool	6	M					Texas				
26		J M Pool	3	M					— — —				
27		C C Pool	1	M					— — —				
28	202	M Fisher	62	F		Farmer	1800		England				
29		W Fisher	17	M		— — —			— — —				
30		R E Bowman	27	F					— — —				
31		F W Bowman	8	M					Texas				
32		M A Bowman	7	F					— — —				
33		J A Fisher	5	M					— — —				
34	203	J M Broomfield	48	M		Farmer	4380	1080	Va		x		
35		J A Broomfield	33	F					Georgia				
36		M M Broomfield	17	F		—			Miss				
37		J Broomfield	15	F					Miss				
38		J Broomfield	12	M					Texas		y		
39		J D Broomfield	10	M					— — —		y		
40													
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 18 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, —					10305	14300	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. J B Graffind Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-Houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		N Broomfield	8	F					Texas				
		S L Broomfield	6	F					— —				
		L J Broomfield	2	M					— —				
204	204	B E Robertson	36	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				
		M E Robertson	35	F					Tennessee				
		W E Robertson	13	M					— —				
		M A Robertson	11	F					— —				
		J J Robertson	8	F					— —				
		J M Robertson	6	F					— —				
		F A Robertson	4	F					— —				
205	205	E E Chambers	29	M		Farmer ✓	8000	22290	N C				
		A J Chambers	23	F					— —				
		F B Chambers	5	M					— —				
		A E Chambers	3	F					— —				
		E J Chambers (Twin)	3	F					— —				
206	206	A J Lipscomb	39	M		Farmer ✓	18000	2000	S C				
		A J Lipscomb	28	F					N a				
		L A Lipscomb	14	M					Ala		✓		
		M E Lipscomb	9	F					— —		✓		
		E Lipscomb	7	F					— —		✓		
207	207	E Dean	40	F		Farmer ✓	3000	5000	Georgia		✓		
		R Dean	19	M		Gentleman ✓			Ala				
		H Dean	16	M		— — —			— —				
		R Dean	14	M		— — —			— —				
		E Dean	12	F					Florida				
		M Dean	10	F					Texas				
		E Dean	9	F					— —		✓		
		J Dean	8	M					— —		✓		
		M Dean	5	F					— —		✓		
		H Hiett	25	M		Farmer ✓			S C				
208	208	L A Griffith	38	M		Miller ✓	2500	3375	N y				
		M R Griffith	36	F					Georgia				
		A Griffith	11	M					Texas				
		D Griffith	9	M					— —				
		T Griffith	9	M					— —				
		M Griffith	6	F					— —				
		A Griffith	3	F					— —				
		W Griffith	1	M					— —				
		C Johnson	19	F					Unknown				
		D Friam	13	F					Texas				
		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 23	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, 2 No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		58500	95645	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

60

2/3

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. J C. Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

97

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A Griffith	8	M									
209	209	E Griffith	33	F			1000	500	N Y				
	210	J D. Griffith	33	M		Miller ✓	1500	3100	N Y.				
210		E Griffith	20	F					Texas				
		A Griffith	4	F									
		E Griffith	2	F									
		Griffith	½	M									
211	211	C Ramsdel	53	M		Gentleman ✓	500		Mpsach				
		L Ramsdel	42	F					N. Hampsh				
		H Ramsdel	21	F									
		C H. Ramsdel	19	M									
		E Ramsdel	17	F									
		A Ramsdel	15	F									
		F G Curtis	26	M		Mechine ✓			N Y				
212	212	M W Shannon	36	M		Farmer ✓	5750	400	Texas				
		M Shannon	37	F					Georgia				
		W Shannon	13	M					Texas				
		B Shannon	11	M									
		L Shannon	9	M									
		J Rudel	35	M		Teacher ✓			Ma				
233	233	J J Bell	31	M		Farmer ✓	1000	50	Georgia				
		M J Bell	34	F					Ala				
		B D Bell	5	M					Texas				
		L L Bell	2/12	M									
214	214	W Sanders	48	M		Farmer ✓			N C				
		M J Sanders	33	F				6600	S C				
		J C Sanders	2	F					Texas				
215	215	J Rodgerson	27	M		Farmer ✓	30800		England				
		A Rodgerson	26	F					Ala				
		M Rodgerson	4	F					Texas				
		E Rodgerson	1/12	F									
		J C Rodgerson	23	M		Farmer ✓			England				
		G Rodgerson	21	M		——— ✓			———				
216	216	E Carter	45	M		Farmer ✓			N C				
		M E Carter	43	F					———				
		L E Carter	16	F					Miss				
		D Carter	14	M		Farmer ✓			———				
		J Carter	11	M					———				
		G E Carter	7	M					Texas				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ___	No. foreign born, ___	No. blind, ___		40550	10650	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, ___	No. deaf and dumb, ___	No. insane, ___				No. paupers, ___				

22
17

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **1860.** J C Gafford **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		E Carter	3	F					Texas				
217	217	H W Carter	24	M		Farmer ✓	1000		Miss				
		A C Carter	20	F					Texas				
218	218	S Jones	66	M		Farmer ✓	1050		N C				
		N Jones	46	F					Miss				
219	219	B Jones	26	M		Waggoner ✓			—				
		C Jones	24	F					Pa				
		A Jones	3	M					Texas				
		A H Jones	10/12	F					—				
220	220	L L Jones	39	M		Farmer ✓	2100	100	Ohio				
		M A Jones	32	F					Texas				
221	221	C Spilling	27	M		Farmer ✓	160		Germany				227
		A Spilling	20	F					Texas				
		A Spilling	4	M					—				
		J M Spilling	1	M					—				228
		A Wickson	56	M		Farmer ✓	200		Ohio				
		J Wickson	24	M		— — — ✓			Texas				
		D Wickson	19	M		— — —			—				
		M Wickson	14	F					—				
222	222	C F Spilling	45	M		Farmer ✓	40		Germany				229
		C Spilling	54	F					—				
		J Spilling	14	M		— — — ✓			Texas				230
223	223	W Jones	31	M		Farmer ✓	320		Ohio				
		C Jones	25	F					Germany				
		M Munk	13	F					Texas				
224	224	E L Arnold	55	M		Miller ✓	1500	2000	Ga				
		C H Arnold	55	F					—				
		C Arnold	24	M		Miller ✓			—				
		E L Arnold	22	M		— — — —			—				
		C M Arnold	16	F					Texas				231
		A A Arnold	14	F					—				
		R J Smith	22	M		✓			N C				232
225	225	J Roberts	26	M		Farmer ✓	320		Ala				
		M Roberts	30	F					—				
		J Roberts	3	F					Texas				
		J Roberts	2	F					—				233
		A Roberts	5/12	F					—				
		W Tims	22	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				
226	226	G Roberts	50	M		Farmer ✓			Georgia				

No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 7	No. blind, —	20690	21000	No. idiots, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

49

1/8

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **1860.** J. O. Gaffard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery.

98

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		E Roberts	26	F					Ala					1
2		E Roberts	25	M		Farmer			— — —					2
3		J Roberts	23	M		— — —			— — —					3
4		G Roberts	19	M		— — —			— — —					4
5		F Roberts	15	F					— — —					5
6		L Roberts	13	M					— — —					6
7		J Roberts	11	M					— — —					7
8		C Roberts	9	M					— — —					8
9		W Roberts	7	M					Texas					9
10		E Roberts	5	F					— — —					10
11		H Roberts	2	F					— — —					11
12	227	G Roberts	25	M		Farmer			Ala					12
13		L Roberts	16	F					— — —					13
14		L Roberts	14	F					Texas					14
15	228	J Oglesby	35	M		Farmer			Miss					15
16		H Oglesby	30	M		— — —			— — —					16
17		R Oglesby	45	M		— — —			— — —					17
18		C Oglesby	26	M		—			— — —					18
19		L Mitchel	34	F					Jersey					19
20	229	F Mitchel	34	M		Farmer			— — —					20
21		A Mitchael	2	M					Texas					21
22	230	A Shuts	52	M		Farmer	400		Hessia					22
23		M Shuts	51	F					— — —					23
24		A Shuts	26	M		Farmer			— — —					24
25		J Shuts	24	M		— —			— — —					25
26		M C Shuts	19	F					— — —					26
27		P Smith	34	M		Farmer			— — —					27
28		C Smith	22	F					— — —					28
29		J Brown	18	F					Boston					29
30	231	H Virgin	55	M		Farmer			Jersey					30
31		L Virgin	36	F					— — —					31
32	232	J Ferguson	55	M		Farmer	140		La					32
33		J Ferguson	30	F					Texas					33
34		L C Ferguson	1	F					— — —					34
35		H Ferguson	17	M		Farmer			La					35
36	233	G Griffin	49	M		Farmer	143		Miss					36
37		C Griffin	37	F					— — —					37
38		G D Griffin	18	F					Ala					38
39		W R Griffin	16	M					— — —					39
40														40

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, — — 683 — No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

23
15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		S J Griffin	15	F					Ala					1
2		A L Griffin	13	M					—					2
3		O L Griffin	11	M					—					3
4		M B Griffin	9	M					—					4
5		F M Griffin	6	M					—					5
6		C W Griffin	4	M					Texas					6
7		F A Griffin	2	F					—					7
8		Z Griffin	6/12	M					—					8
9	234	J Lee	52	M		Farmer ✓			La					9
10		C Lee	42	F					Ky					10
11		M A Lee	20	F					Texas					11
12		L J Lee	18	F					—					12
13		C Lee	14	F					—					13
14		N C Lee	12	F					—					14
15		R Lee	9	F					—					15
16		J Lee	6/12	F					—					16
17	235	W F Lewis	48	M		Farmer ✓	300		Tennessee					17
18		C Lewis	38	F					Miss					18
19		M A Lewis	24	F					Georgia					19
20		S L Lewis	13	F					Ala					20
21		M A Lewis	10	F					Texas					21
22		N A Lewis	8	F					—					22
23	236	M H Morris	30	M		Mechanic ✓			Ct					23
24		B J Morris	26	F					Mas					24
25	237	F Border	30	M		Farmer ✓			Texas					25
26		A Border	19	F					La					26
27		J Border	1	M					Texas					27
28	238	F Cooper	28	M		Farmer ✓	245		Miss					28
29		C Cooper	25	F					Ala					29
30		J Cooper	6	M					Texas					30
31		H Corga	23	M		Farmer ✓			Germany					31
32	239	J Corgu	25	M			1800		—					32
33		C Corgu	58	F					—					33
34	240	J Goodson	36	M		Farmer ✓	300	800	Ala					34
35		N Goodson	34	F					Miss					35
36		T A Goodson	12	F					Texas					36
37		J Goodson	11	F					—					37
38		E Goodson	8	F					—					38
39		T J Goodson	2	M					—					39
40														40
							2645	800						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

49

17

24

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. J O Guffordassist Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		C D Goodson	4/12	M					Texas					1
2	241	241	F Whitcher	30	F		Farmer		1000	2375	G T		X	2
3			J Whitcher	11	F						Texas		/	3
4			C Whitcher	9	F						— — — —		/	4
5			H Whitcher	7	M						— — — — —		/	5
6			L Whitcher	2	M						— — — —			6
7	242	242	A Goodson	61	M		Farmer		400		G C			7
8			R Goodson	61	F						— — — —			8
9	244	244	W Therril	30	M		Farmer				N C			9
10			L Therril	21	F						Georgia			10
11			J W Therril	8	M						Texas			11
12			Therril	4	M						— — — —			12
13			R Therril	22	M						N C			13
14	245	245	A Moston	42	F				400		Ireland			14
15			H Moston	19	M						Texas			15
16			J Moston	17	F						— — — —			16
17			F Moston	12	F						— — — — —			17
18			M Moston	10	F						— — — — —			18
19			J C Moston	5	M						— — — — —			19
20	246	246	A McCaskell	63	M		Farmer		200	5500	Florida			20
21			E McCaskell	54	F						S C			21
22			M E McCaskell	35	F						Florida			22
23			D McCaskell	22	M		Farmer				— — —			23
24			J McCaskell	17	M		— — — —				— — — —			24
25			E McCaskell	19	F						— — — —			25
26			H C McCaskell	15	M						— — — —			26
27			Ann A McCaskell	14	F						— — — —			27
28	247	247	P Wilkinson	17	M						— — — —			28
29			J Wilkinson	9	F						— — — — —			29
30			A Wilkinson	7	M						— — — —			30
31			G Wilkinson	7	M						— — — —			31
32			C C Wilkinson	5	M						— — — —			32
33	248	248	R Davis	50	M		Farmer		2000		Ky			33
34			L Davis	40	F						Miss			34
35			C H Davis	16	M		— — —				Texas			35
36			L Davis	14	F						Texas			36
37			W J Davis	6	M						Texas			37
38			M J Davis	2	F						Texas			38
39														39
40														40
41														41
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 18	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, 4 No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —	6100.	6075	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

21
17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	249	249	J McFarlen	45	m	Farmer ✓			SC				
2			S A McFarlen	34	f				Miss				
3			J McFarlen	14	m				Texas				
4			S McFarlen	9	m				— — — —				
5			T A McFarlen	6	f				— — — —				
6			J McFarlen	2	f				— — — —				
7	250	250	T J Lauderdale	27	m	Farmer ✓		65	Ala				
8			F M Lauderdale	22	f				Miss				
9			P Lauderdale	6	m				Texas				
10			L Lauderdale	4	f				— — — —				
11			J A Lauderdale	2	f				— — — —				
12	251	251	E H Coe	49	m	Farmer ✓			Georgia				
13			J Coe	46	f				— — — —				
14			L Coe	16	f				Miss				
15			M Coe	13	m				— — — —				
16			C C Coe	11	f				— — — —				
17			N Coe	9	f				— — — —				
18	252	252	J W Coe	32	m	Farmer ✓			Georgia				
19			E Coe	30	f				— — — —				
20			J Coe	16	f				Ala				
21			C Coe	14	m				— — — —				
22			P Coe	11	m				— — — —				
23			W Coe	7	m				— — — —				
24			J Kenny	21	m	Mechanic ✓			Ala				
25	253	253	L C Clopper	48	m	Lawyer ✓	65000	11000	Tennessee	1			
26			M A Clopper	32	f				England				
27			J Clopper	10	m				Texas	1			
28			L D Clopper	5	m				— — — —	1			
29			L Clopper	9/12	f				— — — —				
30			A Fortner	22	f				England				
31	254	254	J W Gillam	24	m	Farmer ✓	1200		Tennessee				
32			E Gillam	18	f				— — — —				
33	255	255	S Pillow	55	f				La	1			
34			A Pillow	21	m	Waggoner ✓			Texas				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, — — 66200 11065 — No. idiots, 1 — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — — No. paupers, —

34

17

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. I O Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

100

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		R Pillow	17	m		Farmer ✓			Texas				
2		T Pillow	15	m					— — —				
3		A Pillow	14	f					— — —				
4		C Pillow	11	f					— — —		1		
5		J Pillow	9	m					— — —		1		
6		W Whitcher	19	m		Waggoner ✓			— — —				
7	256	J F Sanders	37	m		Farmer ✓	400		N C		1		
8		M A Sanders	30	f					— — —				
9		M A Sanders	13	f					Tennessee		1		
10		Wm Sanders	12	m					— — —		1		
11		J H Sanders	11	m					— — —		1		
12		C L Sanders	9	m					Texas		1		
13		L Sanders	6	f					— — —		1		
14		E Sanders	5	f					— — —				
15		S Lovick	35	m		Waggoner ✓			Unknown				
16	257	W Sarrels	35	m		Farmer ✓	~~1200~~ 500		N C				
17		L Sarrels	23	f					Georgia				
18		W J Sarrels	3	m					Texas				
19		R Sarrels	22	m		Farmer ✓			N C				
20	258	I Decker	58	m		— — — — ✓	3000	500	Canada		1		
21		N Decker	10	f					Texas		1		
22		E Decker	7	f					— — —		1		
23		I Morris	35	m		Farmer ✓			Ohio				
24	259	M Morse	26	m		— — — — ✓			— — —				
25		J Morse	25	f					Mississippi				
26	260	C L Smith	50	m		Farmer ✓			La				
27		Mrs Smith	45	f					— — —				
28		A Smith	16	m		Farmer ✓			— — —				
29		J Smith	14	m					— — —				
30		I Smith	12	m					— — —				
31		T Smith	8	m					— — —				
32	261	C Mercer	48	m		Farmer ✓	430		Maryland		1		
33		L M Mercer	38	f					N Y				
34		C D Lacey	18	m		— — — — ✓			Texas				
35		C Lacey	16	m		— — — — ✓			Texas				
36		L Mercer	12	m					— — —		1		
37		C W Mercer	6	m					— — —		1		
38		L H Mercer	2/12	m					— — —				
39													
40													
38		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ___					9830	500	No. idiots, ___				No. paupers, ___
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

26
1/2

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** J Oliffent **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		C Decker	28	M		Farmer ✓	500		Mishagan					1
		J Peter	34	M		— — — ✓	150		Germany					2
262	262	M Peter	30	F					— — —					3
		J Peter	16	M		— — — ✓			— — —					4
		J Peter	12	M					— — —					5
		A Peter	7	M					— — —					6
263	263	W Kruger	45	M		Farmer ✓	125		Germany		1			7
		M Kruger	38	F					— — —					8
		W Kruger	9	M					— — —		1			9
		M Kruger	8	F					— — —					10
		A Kruger	5	M					— — —		1			11
		R Kruger	3	M					— — —					12
		A Kruger	1	F					— — —					13
264	264	B Baker	55	M		Farmer ✓	1300	200	Va		1			14
		L Baker	31	F					Tennes					15
		M L Baker	3	M					Texas					16
		H C Baker	1	M					— — —					17
		C Baker	24	F					Tennes					18
		W H Baker	20	M		Clerk ✓			Texas					19
		F Baker	18	M					— — —		1			20
		N Baker	11	M					— — —		1			21
		J Bailey	31	M		Farmer ✓			Tennes					22
265	265	J Hanby	43	M		Mechanic ✓			Ala					23
		E Hanby	27	F					Tennes					24
		W M Hanby	7	M					Texas					25
		J M Hanby	4	M					— — —					26
266	266	H Kizer	35	M		Farmer ✓	~~400~~		Holland		1			27
		C Kizer	29	F					Germany					28
267	267	M Hestock	55	M		Farmer ✓	650		Holland					29
		C Hestoc	45	F					Germany					30
268	268	H Kizer	50	M		Farmer ✓	1250		Germany		1			31
		S Kizer	40	F					France					32
		W Kizer	12	M					Texas					33
		J A Kizer	10	F					— — —		1			34
		A Kizer	4	M					— — —					35
		C Kizer	2	F					— — —					36
		G Kizer	52	M		Farmer ✓			Germany					37
		M Kizer	26	F					— — —					38
		W Hestoc	24	M					Texas					39
														40

No. white males, 28 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 15 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

3875 — 200

No. idiots, 1 — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

2/3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
269	269	C Bretegam	50	M		Farmer	400		Germany				
		A M Bretegam	45	F									
		G Bretegam	22	M		Farmer							
		F Bretegam	20	M		Farmer							
		M Bretegam	12	F							1		
270	270	F Oualline	32	M		Farmer	475		France				
		M Oualline	33	F									
		L Oualline	13	F					Texas		1		
		C Oualline	10	F							1		
		E N Oualline	9	M							1		
271	271	W Millerway	40	M		Farmer	950		Germany				
		M Millerway	28	F					Texas		1		
		G Millerway	9	M					Texas		1		
		M Millerway	7	F					Texas				
		H Millerway	3	M					Texas				
272	272	A Reysaleys	24	M		Farmer	1000		Germany				
		A C Reysaleys	29	F					Texas				
		A Reysaleys	4	M									
		C Reysaleys	2	F									
		A Reysaleys	1/2	F									
273	273	W J Raiman	4	Mo		Farmer	300		France		1		
		M A Raiman	38	F					La				
		M E Raiman	14	F							1		
		J Raiman	12	M					Texas		1		
		J M Raiman	10	F							1		
		E J Raiman	8	F									
		W J Raiman	6	M									
		C Raiman	5	M									
		N Raiman	2	M									
		C Raiman	1/2	F									
274	274	C Engle	38	Mo		Farmer		75	N C				
		M C Engle	28	F					Tennes				
		C J Engle	14	F									
		M F Engle	1	F					A R				
275	275	J Hewitt	51	M		Farmer	120		N C				
		S Hewitt	28	F					La				
		M F Hewitt	8	F									
		A Hewitt	6	M									
		L J Hewitt	4	F					Texas				
46													
		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, ~~11~~ No. colored females, ~~8~~		No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	3365	75	No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. J. Olgaffred Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J Hewitt	1	M					Texas					1
2	276	276	E A Boon	38	M		Grocer ✓			Georgia					2
3			M Boon	37	F					— — —					3
4			J A Boon	11	M					La — —					4
5			M F Boon	9	F					— — —					5
6			L A Boon	7	F					Texas					6
7			C Boon	5	F					— — —					7
8			J Boon	3	F					— — —					8
9	277	277	C Goodson	31	M		Farmer ✓			Florida	±				9
10			M Goodson	25	F					SV —					10
11			R Goodson	5	F					Texas	1				11
12			A Goodson	4	M					— — —					12
13			G Goodson	3	M					— — —					13
14			M A Goodson	1/12	F					— — —					14
15	278	278	W Goodson	35	M		Farmer ✓			Ala —					15
16			M Goodson	20	F					— — —					16
17			A Goodson	4	M					Texas					17
18			W Goodson	4	M					— — —					18
19			J Goodson	2	F					— — —					19
20	279	279	G B Medley	45	M		Farmer ✓	1850	200	England	±				20
21			E A Medley	39	F					— — —					21
22			G G Medley	12	M					Texas	1				22
23			W H Medley	11	M					— — —	1				23
24			C Medley	9	M					— — —	1				24
25			A J Medley	8	M					— — —	1				25
26			C Medley	6	M					— — —	1				26
27			J Medley	1	M					— — —					27
28	280	280	J C Cathey	43	M		Farmer ✓	3000		Tennessee	±				28
29			E Cathey	41	F					S C —					29
30			B H Cathey	21	M					Ala —					30
31			J E M Cathey	15	F					— — —					31
32			W W Cathey	13	M					— — —	1				32
33			W L Cathey	11	M					Miss —	1				33
34			L C Cathey	9	M					— — —	1				34
35			N Cathey	6	F					— — —					35
36			J A Cathey	2	M					Texas					36
37	281	281	Appl W Dickerson	22	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee					37
38			M Dickerson	17	F					Ala —					38
39			J Medley	4	M					Texas					39
40															40

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

4850 200

39 / 21 / 15

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** J W Gafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery.

102

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	282	J M Davis	41	M		Farmer ✓	400		Ala		S			1
2	282	M J Davis	28	F					Georgia					2
3	282	M J Davis	17	F					La					3
4	282	A M Davis	12	M					— — —		Y			4
5	282	L B Davis	8	M					— — —		Y			5
6	282	E C Davis	4	F					— — —		1			6
7	282	E R Davis	2	M					— — —					7
8	281	L Davis	33	M		Farmer ✓			Va					8
9	281	E Davis	55	F					S C					9
10	281	F C Davis	17	M					La					10
11	281	W Davis	36	M		Farmer ✓	640		Miss	1	Y			11
12	281	M J Davis	26	F					Miss	1	Y			12
13	281	J C Davis	26	M					— — —					13
14	282	J M Hicks	40	M		Farmer ✓	300		Ala		S			14
15	282	M Hicks	35	F					— — —					15
16	282	L Hicks	16	M					— — —					16
17	282	J L Hicks	14	M					— — —					17
18	282	L B Hicks	13	M					— — —		Y			18
19	282	J J Hicks	11	M					— — —		Y			19
20	282	J J Hicks	9	M					— — —		Y			20
21	282	G G Hicks	6	M					Texas					21
22	282	M Hicks	2	F					— — —					22
23	283	J Johnson	42	M		Farmer ✓	250		Georgia		S			23
24	283	M Johnson	35	F					Miss					24
25	283	J W Johnson	17	M					Texas					25
26	283	L Johnson	14	F					— — —					26
27	283	L Johnson	12	F					— — —					27
28	283	E Johnson	9	F					— — —		1			28
29	283	M Johnson	7	F					— — —		1			29
30	283	W Johnson	5	M					— — —		1			30
31	283	J Baily	36	M		Farmer ✓	600	~~100~~	Tennessee					31
32	284	H Huck	51	M		— — — ✓	250		N C					32
33	284	E H Huck	25	F					Ala					33
34	284	J Bryant	27	M		Farmer ✓			N C					34
35	285	M M Coard	25	M		— — — — ✓			S C					35
36	285	M A Coard	26	F		—			Ala					36
37	285	W Coard	2	M					Texas					37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 2440 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

25
14

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** J O Gafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
285 1	286	286 J Robb	39	M		Farmer ✓	1749		Ala					1
2		C Robb	32	F					Ga					2
3		J Shaw	18	M		Farmer ✓			Georgia		1			3
4	287	287 W Johnson	32	M		Farmer ✓			Miss					4
289 5		L Johnson	32	F					Texas		1			5
6		J Johnson	12	M							1			6
7		W P Johnson	10	M										7
8		D D Johnson	7	F										8
9		C M Johnson	5	M										9
10		A A Johnson	1	F										10
11	288	288 L Parker	64	F					Miss					11
12		J New	40	M		Farmer ✓			Ga					12
13		E New	35	F					England					13
14		J New	7	M					Texas					14
15		E New	5	F										15
16		W New	3	M										16
17		M New	7/12	F										17
18	289	289 J Bagley	39	M		Farmer ✓			Miss					18
19		M Bagley	35	F										19
20		J Baggley	19	M		Farmer ✓			La					20
21		E Baggley	15	F										21
22		P Baggley	11	M					Texas					22
23		L Baggley	7	F										23
24		M Baggley	5	F										24
25		W W Baggley	3	M										25
26		J Baggley	1	M										26
27	290	290 J Parker	96	M		Farmer ✓			Miss					27
28		E Parker	96	F					Georgia					28
29		P J Parker	6	M					Texas		1			29
30		A Parker	4	F										30
31		B Parker	2	M										31
32	291	291 J W Burns	38	M		Farmer ✓	900	135	Ala			1		32
33		N Burns	28	F					Tennes					33
34		M E Burns	13	F					Texas					34
35		M L Burns	11	F								1		35
36		M Burns	9	F								1		36
37		P J Burns	7	F								1		37
38		R Burns	5	M										38
39		E Burns	3	F										39
40														40
							2619	135						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

20

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. J. Chafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

103

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	292	292	E Mack	49	M	[illegible]		60	Finland					1
2			M Mack	48	F				Ala					2
3			J Mack	19	M	[illegible]ner			— —					3
4			G W Mack	16	M				— —					4
5			J Mack	14	M				— —					5
6			J Jinkins	26	M	[illegible]armer		[illegible]	Ala					6
7			R Mack	12	F				La		1			7
8			L Mack	10	F				~~Ala~~ Texas		1			8
9			M J Mack	9	F				Texas		1			9
10			A Mack	6	F				— — —		1			10
11	293	293	D Vance	26	M	Farmer ✓		60	Ala					11
12			L Vance	23	F				La					12
13			J Vance	19	M	Farmer ✓			Ala					13
14	294	294	L Vance	39	M	— — — ✓			Georgia					14
15			M Vance	35	F				Ala					15
16			L Vance	26	M				— — —					16
17			P A Vance	20	F				— — —					17
18			A M Vance	15	F				Texas					18
19			L D Vance	12	F				— — —					19
20			L Vance	8	M				— — —					20
21	295	295	W Baysingle	35	M	Farmer ✓			Tenn					21
22			J Baysingle	35	F				— — —					22
23			J Baysingle	10	F				— — —					23
24			A Baysingle	8	M				— — —					24
25			N Baysingle	6	F				— — —					25
26			E Baysingle	4	F				— — —					26
27			W H Baysingle	2	M				Texas —					27
28	296	296	J K Harris	30	M	Farmer ✓			Miss					28
29			E Harris	23	F				— — —					29
30			M Harris	4	F				Texas					30
31			J Norman	30	M	Farmer ✓			Miss					31
32	297	297	W C Hennington	38	M	Farmer ✓			Tennes					32
33			L Hennington	33	F				Miss					33
34			E Hennington	17	F				La					34
35			R Hennington	15	M				— — —					35
36			M Hennington	12	F				— — —					36
37			E Hennington	10	F				— — —					37
38			L Hennington	1	M				— — —					38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ___
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

120

No. idiots, ___
No. paupers, ___

No. convicts, ___

18

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomy State of Ala enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomy

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
298	298	J H Riley	25	M		Farmer ✓	105		Ala					1
		M In Riley	18	F					Texas					2
		J P Riley	1/12	M					— —					3
299	299	R R Ethridge	30	M		Farmer ✓	1120	2775	N C			X		4
		L Ethridge	22	F					S C					5
		J Ethridge	7	F					Miss			1		6
		J T Ethridge	5	M					— — —					7
300	300	W J Darden	31	M		Farmer ✓	2000	5000	Georgia					8
		S A Darden	28	F					Ala					9
		C B Darden	7	F					— — —					10
		C Darden	3	F					— — —					11
301	301	J Kirby	39	M		Farmer ✓			S C					12
		H Kirby	35	F					Georgia					13
		W Kirby	10	M					Texas					14
		J Kirby	8	M					— — —					15
		H Kirby	7	M					— — —					16
		R Kirby	5	F					— — —					17
		In Kirby	3	F					— — —					18
		J Kirby	70	M		Potter ✓			N C					19
302	302	J McRae	38	M		Farmer ✓	10000	8000	Ala					20
		C Dikeman	45	F			4000	3000	— — —					21
		W Dikeman	21	M		Gentleman ✓		3000	Texas					22
		C McRae	21	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					23
		F McRae	18	F					— — —					24
		D McRae	17	In					— — —					25
		J McRae	13	M					— — —					26
		S McRae	14	F				2500	— — —					27
		F McRae	12	F				2500	— — —					28
		A McRae	8	In				2500	— — —					29
303	303	A W Gafford	41	M		Farmer ✓	5000	33700	Ala			X		30
		R J Gafford	36	F					— — —					31
		R D Gafford	19	M		Student ✓			— — —					32
		L W Gafford	16	M					— — —					33
		J A Gafford	12	F					— — —					34
		J Gafford	9	M					Texas	✓	✓			35
		J A Gafford	7	M					— — —	✓	✓			36
		C Gafford	5	F					— — —					37
		L Gafford	2	F					— — —	✓				38
														39
														40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 22228 6297.5 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36/1

2
1

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. J O Gaffard Ass't Marshal. 104

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
304	304	J Anders	33	M		Farmer	1400	1392	Ala				
		E Anders	32	F					— — —				
		E McRae	64	M			150	3000	— — —				
305	305	J Chambers	35	M		Farmer	3000	2000	— — —				
		E Carey	72	M		Gen Farmer			Unknown				
306	306	I Washam	40	M		Farmer	2000	2900	Ala		X		
		E F Washam	29	F					— — —				
		O F Washam	13	F					Texas				
		T A. Washam	11	F					— — —		/		
		E J Washam	8	F					— — —		/		
		M. M. Washam	5	F					— — —		/		
		W F Malone	23	M		Farmer			Tennessee				
307	307	W A Trull	34	M		— — —			Ala		X		
		E Trull	34	F					La				
		W Trull	9	M					— — —		/		
		L Trull	7	M					— — —		/		
		O M Trull	3	M					Texas				
308	308	M Dunlap	30	M		Farmer	910	275	Ala				
		R A Dunlap	22	F					— — —				
		E A Dunlap	3	F					Texas				
		M A Dunlap	1	F					— — —				
309	309	N A McCown	39	F		Farmer	4585	22420	Tennessee				
310	310	J Edwards	25	M		Farmer			Ala				
		L Edwards	24	F					Georgia				
311	311	W Childers	40	M		Farmer			S C				
		A Childers	38	F					Georgia				
		B Childers	20	M		Farmer			— — —				
		J Childers	18	M		Farmer			— — —				
		M J Childers	17	F					— — —				
		A Childers	15	F					— — —				
		W Childers	13	M					— — —				
		H Childers	11	F					— — —				
		N Childers	9	F					— — —				
312	312	B D Johnson	70	M		Farmer	3000	2000	N C				
		C Johnson	52	F					S C				
313	313	J Dooly	26	M		Farmer	420		Miss				
		L Dooly	18	F					— — —				
		J J Dooly	1	M					Texas				
		C A Johnson	20	F					Miss				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1055 63 | 63 37 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

19
2 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. J Ogasford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	314	314	G B Cagle	33	M	Farmer	1250		Tennessee					1
2			M R Cagle	32	F				Ala					2
3			J W Cagle	9	M				— — —					3
4			R A Wilson	1	F				— — —					4
5			H J Wilson	5	F				— — —					5
6			M P Cagle	4/12	F				Texas					6
7	315	315	G Wood	68	M	Farmer ✓	16964	80750	Georgia	X				7
8			E A Wood	53	F				— — —					8
9			G Wood	17	M	Farmer ✓			Ala					9
10			E A Wood	8	F				Texas					10
11			M A Wood	31	F			8700	Ala					11
12			E J Wood	13	F				— — —					12
13			G H Wood	12	M				— — —					13
14			W E Wood	10	M				— — —					14
15			E A Wood	9	F				Texas					15
16			P Wood	6	M				— — —					16
17	316	316	W B Wood	30	M	Farmer ✓	10920	9500	Ala					17
18			G J Wood	24	F				— — —					18
19			E Wood	5	F				Texas					19
20			R M Powell	33	M	Farmer ✓	2633	21700	Ala					20
21			W W Powell	7	M				Texas					21
22	317	317	S L Kelsey	43	M	Farmer ✓	1770	1725	S C					22
23			M M Kelly	33	F				Ala					23
24	318	318	W Whitley	41	M	Farmer ✓	2665	3000	Illinois					24
25			E Whitley	33	F				Miss					25
26			M Whitley	16	F				Texas					26
27			R Whitley	14	M				— — —					27
28			E Whitley	12	M				— — —					28
29			J Whitley	10	M				— — —					29
30			W Whitley	7	M				— — —					30
31			W Whitley	4	M				— — —					31
32			M Collard	75	F			1000	Unknown					32
33	319	319	W Watters	25	M	Farmer ✓		2000	Tennessee	X				33
34			E Watters	34	F				Ala					34
35			E E Watters	12	F				Miss			1		35
36			M J Watters	9	F				— — —			1		36
37			W G Watters	3	M				Texas					37
38			J C Burrows	22	M	Teacher ✓			Ala					38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 20 / No. white females, 17	No. colored males, — / No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — / No. insane, —	36224	128375	No. Illicit, — / No. paupers, 1				No. convicts, —	

38 / 20 / 18

Page No. 41

105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. J O Guffords Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	320	320	B E Seals	36	M	Farmer	650	2500	Ala		*			1
2			E Seals	35	F				— — — —					2
3			E A Seals	15	F				— — — —		1			3
4			W A Seals	12	M				— — — —		1			4
5			W H Seals	9	M				Miss —		1			5
6			J Seals	6	M				— — —		1			6
7			D Seals	3	F				Texas					7
8			F L Seals	1/12	F				— — —					8
9			C W Berry	22	M	Farmer		2000	Ala					9
10			M Seals	65	M			3000	Va					10
11	321	321	G W Reding	36	M	Farmer	2000	275	Tenn		*			11
12			B A Reding	30	F				Illinois					12
13			W Reding	11	M				Texas					13
14			H A Reding	9	F				— — —		1			14
15			J J Reding	6	M				— — —		1			15
16			R L Reding	2	M				— — —					16
17	322	322	J A Redney	33	M	Farmer	2000		Tenn		*			17
18			M E Reding	29	F				Ala					18
19			J R Reding	8	M				Texas		1			19
20			J E Reding	6	F				— — —		1			20
21			M L Reding	3	F				— — —					21
22			O Reding	10/12	M				— — —					22
23	323	323	M Graham	35	M	Farmer	3500	250	Tenn		*			23
24			M J Graham	33	F				Va					24
25			A Folks	16	F				Texas					25
26			E J Folks	14	F				— — —					26
27			W A Folks	12	M				— — —		1			27
28			P A Graham	7	F				— — —		1			28
29			M E Graham	5	F				— — —		1			29
30			P Graham	2	F				— — —					30
31			C A Graham	24	F				Illinois		*			31
32	324	324	W Green	26	M	Farmer			Ala		1			32
33			M F Green	18	F				— — —		1			33
34	325	325	W Conn	54	M	Farmer			Ky					34
35			A Conn	40	F				S C					35
36			M A Conn	20	F				Tenn					36
37			J Conn	13	F				— — —					37
38			L Conn	11	F				— — —					38
39			M A Conn	4	F				Texas					39
40														40
		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 22	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		3500	8025	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** J Oglesford **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	326	326	W D Rodgers	32	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee				1
2			A Rodgers	20	F					Ala				2
3			E B Green	56	F					Va				3
4	327	327	P. Pinckham	64	M		Mechanic ✓			Tennessee				4
5			M Pinckham	32	F					Texas				5
6			L T Pinckham	7	M					— — —				6
7			E b Pinckham	6	F					— — —				7
8			C Pinckham	3	M					— — —				8
9			A Pinckham	1/2	F					Ala	*			9
10	328	328	C C Ezell	60	M		Farmer ✓			Indiana				10
11			R G Ezell	34	M					Tennessee				11
12			S E Ezell	18	F					— — —				12
13			M J Ezell	14	F					— — —				13
14			G W L Ezell	12	M					— — —				14
15			H M Ezell	7	M					Texas				15
16			D W Ezell	5	M					— — —				16
17			M C Ezell	1/2	F					Ala				17
18			E Gentleman	73	F				150	Ala				18
19	329	329	J M Kellett	47	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				19
20			J W Kellett	4	M					Ala				20
21			J J Kellett	34	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				21
22	330	330	J Tarpley	51	M		Farmer ✓	1210		— — —				22
23			M Tarpley	42	F					Tennessee				23
24			R R Tarpley	17	F					— — —				24
25			L B Tarpley	12	F					— — —				25
26			M L Tarpley	8	F					Texas				26
27			J H Chambers	22	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				27
28	331	331	W C Moore	42	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee				28
29			J B Moore	41	F					— — —				29
30			L Moore	11	F					Texas				30
31			H Moore	6	F					— — —				31
32			W M Moore	3	M					Tennessee				32
33			C Owens	12	F					N C				33
34	332	332	M M Spears	41	M		Farmer ✓	4725	3230	Georgia				34
35			C C Spears	37	F					Ala				35
36			J Spears	99	M					— — —				36
37			L J Spears	14	F					— — —				37
38			J B Spears	12	M					Tennessee				38
39			M J Moore	14	F									39
40														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

59 3530 3380 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. J Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		M L Speary	10	F					Texas					1
		J M Speary	8	M					— —					2
		M L Speary	5	M					— — —					3
		W L Speary	2	M					— — —					4
333	333	E E Wysinger	40	F		Farmer ✓	900	4400	S C			1		5
		L A Wysinger	15	F					Ala			1		6
		J Wysinger	13	M					— —			1		7
		J A Wysinger	9	M					Texas			1		8
		L E Wysinger	7	F					— —			1		9
		L J Wysinger	19	F					Ala					10
334	334	J E George	39	M		Merchant ✓	3000	10000	S C					11
		M George	38	F					Miss					12
		W E George	10	F					Texas					13
		M E George	6	F					— — —					14
		L N George	17	F					Ala					15
		E E Sandal	24	M		Clerk ✓			Miss					16
335	335	J Clark	25	M		Merchant ✓	1000	10000	Ireland					17
		S Fox	35	M		Merchant ✓	1000	10000	Prussia					18
336	336	R H Segrums	60	M		Tavern kepr	2500	500	N C					19
		P A Segrums	46	F					— —					20
		A Segrums	5	M					Texas					21
		H C Thompson	25	M		Grocer ✓	~~400~~	900	Georgia					22
		G W Segrums	22	M		Gentleman ✓			Tenn					23
337	337	J B Mayfield	32	M		Merchant ✓	200	5600	Tenn					24
		M L Mayfield	30	F					N Y					25
		E Mayfield	4	F					Texas					26
		E Mayfield	2	F					— —					27
		M L Mayfield	1m	F					— — —					28
338	338	J B Thomason	27	M		Clerk ✓			Ala					29
		J L Thomason	32	M		Merchant ✓	300	3000	— — —		1			30
		L H Thomason	27	F					Tenn					31
		B F Thomason	9	M					Texas		1			32
		G W Thomason	7	M					— — —					33
		J Thomason	5	M					— — — —					34
		M Thomason	3	F					— — — —					35
		E Thomason	2	F					— — — —					36
		W M Thomason	18	M		Student ✓			Texas					37
		L L Fortis	41	M		Merchant ✓			Ala					38
														39
														40
		No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —					1700	44400	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

2 1 7

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	339	339	J D Westmorland	31	M	Merchant ✓		5000	Ala					1
2			N Westmorland	22	F				— — —					2
3			Mc E Westmorland	6	F				Texas					3
4			W L Westmorland	3	M				— — —					4
5			J R Westmorland	1/12	M				— — —					5
6	340	340	W L Frierson	26	M	Physician ✓	1250	300	Ala					6
7			E M Frierson	22	F				— — —					7
8	341	341	A N Worthy	39	M	Farmer ✓	1000	23350	Georgia					8
9			M Worthy	44	F				— — —					9
10			H Stentford	39	M	Well digger ✓			Penn'a					10
11	342	342	E Spinkston	33	F		1800		Ky		*			11
12			F Spinkston	15	F				— — —		1			12
13			W Spinkston	13	M				Texas		1			13
14			L Spinkston	10	M				— — —		1			14
15			A M Spinkston	8	M				— — —		1			15
16			A A Spinkston	6	F				— — —					16
17			M J Spinkston	1/2	F				— — —					17
18	343	343	J L Collard	52	M	Farmer ✓	2000	10000	Ky		*			18
19			F R Collard	16	M	Student ✓			Texas					19
20			M L Collard	14	F				— — —		1			20
21			J L Collard	12	M				— — —		1			21
22			M Collard	10	F				— — —		1			22
23			N Collard	5	F				— — —					23
24	344	344	J Hostetter	61	M	Farmer ✓	4000	4000	Ky					24
25			M Hostetter	60	F				Pa					25
26			R Hostetter	40	M				Kentucky					26
27			D Hostetter	35	F				— — —					27
28			J Hostetter	33	M	Farmer ✓			— — —					28
29			E Hostetter	18	F				Texas					29
30	345	345	J W Campbell	31	M	Farmer ✓	8200	35000	Georgia					30
31			A W Campbell	27	F				— — —					31
32			A R Campbell	19	M	Student ✓			Ala					32
33			D Campbell	16	M	— — — ✓			— — —					33
34			F Campbell	14	F				— — —					34
35	346	346	L Campbell	45	M	Farmer ✓	4000	18000	Georgia		1			35
36			L Campbell	32	F				Ala					36
37			J Campbell	12	M				— — —					37
38			J Campbell	11	M				La		1			38
39			M Campbell	7	F				— — —					39
40														40
		No. white males, 91 No. white females, 87	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		40250	95300	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomy **State** Texas

of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J D Gaffard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

107

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		C Campbell	5	M					La					1
2		A Campbell	2	F					Texas					2
3		R Wood	26	M		Farmer ✓			Unknown					3
4	347	W B Campbell	26	M		Farmer ✓		11000	Ala					4
5	348	B D Segoumes	26	M		Grocer ✓	600	125	Ala					5
6		S Segoumes	20	F					Miss					6
7		A C Segoumes	12/12	F					Texas					7
8	349	J J Edwards	31	M		Farmer ✓	1600	2500	Ala					8
9	350	R Stanton	31	M		Grocer ✓	800	150	England					9
10	351	P H Spillers	36	M		Farmer ✓		16000	Va			4		10
11		M E Spillers	33	F					— — — —					11
12	352	J J Spillers	33	F		Hotell Keeper ✓	3000	4300	Va			2		12
13		W F Spillers	11	M					— — —			1		13
14		H S Spillers	9	F					Texas			1		14
15	353	R B White	30	M		Farmer ✓	4000	2525	Miss			2		15
16		E White	20	F					N C					16
17		W B White	17	M		Farmer ✓			Texas			1		17
18		L N White	7	F					— — — —			1		18
19		H Wolf	23	M		Farmer ✓			Florida					19
20		M N Wolf	17	F					S C					20
21	354	W Burns	28	M		Saddler ✓			Ireland					21
22		C Burns	25	F					Tennes					22
23		R Burns	2	M					Texas					23
24	355	E A Anderson	40	M		Cabinet Maker ✓	60	280	Tennes					24
25		M J Anderson	28	F					S C					25
26	356	J T Boulton	30	M		B Smith ✓	400		Ky					26
27	357	P B Irwin	37	M		Mechanic ✓	2500	200	— — —			1		27
28		M Irwin	31	F					Miss					28
29		F Irwin	11	M					Texas			1		29
30		J Irwin	8	M					— — —			1		30
31		C Irwin	5	F					— — —					31
32		H Irwin	18	M		Mechanic ✓			— — —					32
33	358	M A McCrory	26	M		Mechanic ✓	250	150	Tennes					33
34		L McCrory	25	F					— — —					34
35		M E McCrory	2	F					Texas					35
36		L McCrory	12/12	F					— — —					36
37		J D Whitten	23	M		Mechanic ✓	40	100	Texas					37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ 13300 3350 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J Olgaffard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	359	359	H C King	26	M		Mechanic ✓	900		Ohio				1
2			S King	22	F					England				2
3			T King	5	M					Texas				3
4			S King	3	F					— — —				4
5			M J King	1	F					— — —				5
6			R E Rotton	21	M		Mechanic ✓			S C				6
7	360	360	A Richards	44	M		B Smith ✓	1500		Massachusetts				7
8			M Richards	32	F					Ireland				8
9			C H Richards	8	M					Texas				9
10			A Richards	6	M					— — —				10
11	361	361	J W Hoy	35	M		Farmer ✓	1600	300	S C				11
12			E A Hoy	29	F					Ky				12
13	362	362	H L Hughs	35	M		Physician ✓	2200	1600	Connecticut				13
14			V L Hughs	32	F					Va				14
15			R R Hughs	3	F					Texas				15
16	363	363	L D Woolridge	37	M		Physician ✓	2550	500	Miss				16
17			C E Woolridge	30	F					Ala				17
18			E D J Woolridge	6	M					Texas				18
19			J H D Woolridge	4	M					— — —				19
20			J W Thomason	29	M		Teacher ✓			Ala				20
21	364	364	J Redding	65	M		Brick Mason ✓	5800	5500	S C				21
22			N Redding	65	F					Va				22
23			W M Redding	27	M		Merchant ✓		1800	Tennessee				23
24	365	365	J H Bell	38	M		Farmer ✓	6000	1000	Ala	+			24
25			S A Bell	35	F					S C				25
26			H C Bell	16	M					Ala				26
27			C L Bell	14	M					— — —		1		27
28			J D Bell	12	M					— — —		1		28
29			M J Bell	11	F					— — —		1		29
30			W J Bell	9	M					— — —		1		30
31			C H Bell	8	M					Texas		1		31
32			J L Bell	5	M					— — —		1		32
33			G W Bell	3	M					— — —				33
34			O P Bell	1	M					— — —				34
35	366	366	W Boyen	36	M		Farmer ✓	4000		Georgia				35
36			C Boyen	35	F					Ala				36
37			C Boyen	12	M					Florida				37
38			W Boyen	10	M					— — —				38
39			J Boyen	8	M					— — —				39
40														40
89		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ___					20850	07000	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. J Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

109

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		R Byrn	2	M					Texas				
2	367	367	W P Holland	34	M		Farmer ✓	7900	26925	Georgia				
3		J Holland	32	F					L C				
4		E E Holland	3	F					Texas				
5	368	368	J W Morring	36	M		Farmer ✓	1500		N C		X		
6		J C Morring	30	F					Ala				
7		J W Morring	14	M					Georgia				
8		B R Morring	9	M					Ala				
9		C Morring	2	F					Texas				
10		W H Montgomery	27	M		Wellchiger ✓			Ala				
11	369	369	M D Wynee	39	M		Farmer ✓	2640	20000	Georgia				
12		C Wyne	31	F					N C				
13		R Wyne	10	M					Ala				
14		M Wyne	7	F					Texas				
15		J H Wyne	6	F					— — —				
16		M Wyne	4	F					— — —				
17		S Wyne	2	F					— — —				
18		M H Wyne	1/2	M					— — —				
19		M Hopkins	22	F					N C				
20		C Innes	18	F					Ala				
21	370	370	P McIyer	25	M		Farmer ✓	800		N C				
22		C McIyer	18	F					Texas				
23	371	371	W Linley	43	M		Farmer ✓		12500	Illinois		X		
24		M J Linley	37	F					Mesouria				
25		R Linley	16	F					Texas				
26		J Linly	18	M		Farmer ✓			— — —				
27		H A Linly	14	F					— — —		X		
28		F Linly	11	M					— — —				
29		S Linly	9	M					— — —				
30		M C Linly	7	F					— — —				
31		J R Linly	4	M					— — —				
32		C Linly	1	F					— — —				
33	372	372	W J Gill	28	M		Farmer ✓		13000	Ala				
34		-	F V Moffett	24	M		— — — ✓			— — —				
35	373	373	J M Westmoreland	33	M		Farmer ✓	3300	2220	Ala				
36			M Westmoreland	39	F					S C				
37			J Cousins	16	F					Ala				
38			J Gwynne	18	M		Student ✓			— — —				
39														
40														

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 49210 66645 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. J Offaffend Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
374	374	J G Grahams	27	M		Farmer ✓			Miss	A				1
		N A Grahams	25	F					Texas					2
		N J Graham	6	F					— — —					3
		G A Graham	4	F					— — —					4
		L L Graham	1	F					— — —					5
		G L Chambers	22	F					— — —					6
375	375	J W Webb	39	M		Farmer ✓			N C	*				7
		H J Webb	35	F					— — —					8
		W A Webb	10	F					Miss	1				9
		J H Webb	3	M					Texas					10
		L L Webb	4	F					— — —					11
		V C Webb	2	F					— — —					12
376	376	G B Stewart	54	M		General business ✓	75000	1000	S C					13
		L B Stewart	15	F					Ala					14
		W D Westmoreland	21	M		Merchant ✓		5000	— — —					15
		G B Westmoreland	16	F					— — —					16
		J Westmoreland	1	F					Texas					17
377	377	B J Irvin	39	M		Mechanic ✓		5000	Ky					18
		G L Irvin	33	F					Miss					19
		A J Irvin	8	F					Texas					20
		L Irvin	7	F					— —					21
		B F Irvin	9	M					— — —					22
378	378	W E Still	53	M		Farmer ✓	3500	225	Ky					23
		L Still	43	F					Tennes					24
		G Still	23	M		Farmer ✓			— —					25
		E Still	12	M					Texas					26
		B Still	21	M					Tennes					27
		J B Still	19	M		Farmer ✓			Texas					28
		M Still	15	M					— — —					29
		M Still	10	F					— — —					30
		L Still	4	F					— — —					31
		N Still	2	F					— — —					32
379	379	A Gipson	42	M		Farmer ✓	3000	200	Louisiana					33
		M Gipson	39	F					Illinois					34
		B A Gipson	14	F					Texas					35
		L Gipson	13	M					— — —					36
		L Crowson	14	F					— — —					37
		J W Gipson	10	M					— — —					38
		M D Gipson	10	F					— — —					39
														40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

$3500 $425

No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

39

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. J O Gaffard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

109

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		A G Gipson	7	M					Texas					1
2		M J Gipson	6	F					— — —					2
3		A Gipson	4	M					— — —					3
4		M Dolbert	25	F					Illinois					4
5		M Dolbert	8	F					Texas					5
6		E E Dolbert	1	F					— — —					6
7		M J Dolbert	4	F					— — —					7
8		W Dolbert	1	M					— — —					8
9	380	R Ketton	33	M		Farmer ✓	500		Texas					9
10		L Ketton	4	F					— — —					10
11		S Ketton	12	F					— — —					11
12		R Ketton	10	M					— — —					12
13		M A Ketton	11	F					— — —					13
14		E Ketton	6	M					— — —					14
15		C Ketton	5	M					— — —					15
16	381	E Linly	21	M		Farmer ✓	3200	1300	Texas					16
17		E Linly	26	F					Louisiana					17
18		M Linly	10	F					Texas					18
19		R Linly	7	M					— — —					19
20		J Linly	4	M					— — —					20
21		E Linly	2	F					— — —					21
22		C Linly	1	M					— — —					22
23	382	H Little	51	M		Farmer ✓	4250	8650	Illinois					23
24		M Little	46	F					— — —					24
25		P W Little	21	M		Farmer ✓			Texas					25
26		S Little	19	M		— — — ✓			— — —					26
27		J Little	12	M					— — —			Y		27
28		M E Little	10	M					— — —			Y		28
29		J Poual	24	M		Farmer ✓			Unknown					29
30	383	J Little	24	M		— — — ✓	1312		Texas					30
31		E Little	21	F					Ala					31
32		W H Little	1	M					Texas					32
33	384	W P Trailor	54	M		Farmer ✓	10000	40000	Georgia					33
34		T Trailor	36	F					Ala					34
35		W A Trailor	18	M		Farmer ✓	1995		— — —					35
36		J D Trailor	16	M		— — — ✓			— — —			Y		36
37		L E Trailor	14	F					— — —			Y		37
38		J C Trailor	8	M					— — —			Y		38
39		M L Trailor	4	F					Texas					39
40														40
9							1757	49950						

No. white males, 21 No. white females, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

✓

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860,** J O Gafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomy

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		J H Troiler	2	M					Texas					1
		A H Troiler	19	M		Farmer ✓			La					2
		J Hart	46	M		Farmer ✓		8500	Tenn		✱			3
385	385	J Abbot	40	M		— — — ✓	2200	7400	Ala					4
386	386	J J Abbot	30	F					— — —					5
		N Abbot	12	F					Ala		✓			6
		J Abbot	9	M					— — —		✓			7
		J J Abbot	7	F					— — —		✓			8
		R Abbot	10	F					Ala					9
		B F Abbot	18	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					10
387	387	A Troiler	35	M		— — — ✓	3000	11800	Georgia		✱			11
		M Troiler	28	F					Ala					12
		M L Troiler	10	F					K		✓			13
		J Troiler	3	M					Texas					14
		W Troiler	3	M					— — —					15
		F Troiler	1	M					— — —					16
		D D Ellisaw	24	M		Mechanic ✓			Ala					17
388	388	E Tabb	35	M		Farmer ✓	8200	20700	Ala					18
		H N Tabb	21	F					— — —					19
		M Tabb	8	F					— — —					20
		W Tabb	1	M					— — —					21
		J M Ridgway	22	M		Farmer ✓			Ala					22
389	389	R Williams	49	M		Farmer ✓	5000	13000	Georgia		✱			23
		M Williams	32	F					K					24
		E Williams	21	F					Texas					25
		L R Williams	18	F					— — —					26
		J A Williams	14	M					— — —		✓			27
		J E Williams	12	M					— — —		✓			28
		R Williams	10	M					— — —		✓			29
		A Williams	8	M					— — —		✓			30
		G Williams	6	M					— — —		✓			31
		H Williams	4	M					— — —					32
		N A Williams	1	F					— — —					33
		N Williams	64	F					Georgia					34
390	390	N Burk	36	M		Farmer ✓	100		Ky					35
		E Burk	26	F		— — —			— — —					36
		L Burk	24	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					37
		Z Burk	22	M		— — —			— — —					38
		N Burk	20	M		— — —			— — —					39
														40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6500 1400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

24

14

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Alabama **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** J. O. Gaffford **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J Burk	18	M					Ala				
2		C Burk	16	M									
3	391	391	J Scott	45	M		Farmer	5000	12000	Ala				
4			J Scott	22	M									
5	392	392	R Hewett	40	M		Farmer	5000	8000	Ala				
6			C Hewett	35	F									
7			H Hewett	12	F					La				
8			J Hewett	10	F									
9			S Hewett	8	M					Texas				
10			D Hewett	6	M									
11			N Hewett	2	F									
12	393	393	J Tomlinson	22	M		Farmer	750		N C				
13			T Tomlinson	17	F									
14			J Tomlinson	19	M			750						
15	394	394	R Herrinton	24	M		Farmer	150		Miss				
16			S Herrinton	24	F					N C				
17	395	395	T Tomlinson	26	M		Boatmaker	200						
18			E Tomlinson	22	F									
19			B F Tomlinson	7	M									
20			C Tomlinson	2	F									
21	396	396	D Tomlinson	42	M		Farmer			N C		X		
22			M Tomlinson	35	F									
23			S Tomlinson	11	F									
24			J Tomlinson	9	M							9		
25			T Tomlinson	7	M							7		
26			P Tomlinson	6	F							6		
27			R Tomlinson	4	F									
28			S Tomlinson	2	F									
29			W Loffinty	52	M		Jeuster			Ohio				
30	397	397	M Ellisaw	48	F			400		S C				
31			S C Ellisaw	20	F					Ala				
32			M C Ellisaw	17	F									
33			G W Ellisaw	14	M									
34			M M Ellisaw	12	F									
35			B F Ellisaw	10	F									
36	398	398	S Rose	40	M		Farmer	400	1275	Tennes				
37			M A Rose	45	F									
38			J W Rose	19	M		Farmer							
39			E A Rose	18	M									
40														

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2650 2275 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** J Oglesby **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		S A Rose	16	M		Farmer ✓			Georgia					1
2		L B Rose	14	F					— — —					2
3		M T Rose	12	F					— — —					3
4		J L Rose	9	M					— — —					4
5		F A Rose	6	F					— — —					5
6		L F Rose	3	M					— — —					6
7	399	J McGilbery	48	M		Farmer ✓	4000	350	N C		*			7
8		M C McGilbery	19	F					Tennessee					8
9		A E McGilbery	18	F					— — —					9
10		A McGilbery	16	M		Farmer ✓			— — —		Y			10
11		J McGilbery	15	M					Texas		Y			11
12		A McGilbery	12	F					— — —		/			12
13		D McGilbery	10	F					— — —		/			13
14		E McGilbery	8	F					— — —		/			14
15		M T McGilbery	21	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee					15
16	400	J King	51	M		Mechanic ✓	1500	1750	N C		*			16
17		J King	36	F					Tennessee					17
18		A F King	22	M		Farmer ✓			Illinois					18
19		F C King	19	M		Farmer ✓			Texas		Y			19
20		M King	12	F					— — —		/			20
21		M King	10	F					— — —		/			21
22		D King	5	F					— — —		/			22
23		L King	1	M					— — —					23
24		M Rose	21	M		Farmer ✓			Ala					24
25		C Center	25	M		Lawyer ✓			Ky					25
26		E King	18	F					Tennessee					26
27	401	D Wilson	50	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					27
28		M Wilson	46	F					— — —					28
29		J Wilson	26	F					Illinois					29
30		J Wilson	21	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					30
31		T Wilson	20	M		— — — ✓			Texas					31
32		N Wilson	18	F					— — —					32
33		R Wilson	14	M					— — —					33
34		H Wilson	12	F					— — —					34
35		J Wilson	10	M					— — —					35
36		M Wilson	8	F					— — —					36
37		J Wilson	6	M					— — —					37
38		M Horton	3	F					— — —					38
39		J Horton	2	M					— — —					39
40														40
							5500	2100						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

20
19

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** J O Gafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery.

111

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	402	402	G D Martin	26	M	Farmer ✓			Tennes				
2			L Martin	20	F				— — —				
3			E Martin	2	M				Texas				
4			W E Martin	32	M	Farmer ✓			Indiana				
5	403	403	W E Horton	43	M	— — — ✓		1600	Georgia				
6	404	404	T Chambers	48	M	Farmer ✓	7549	4880	Tennes		X		
7			N A Chambers	47	F				Georgia				
8			D Chambers	19	M	Farmer ✓			Texas				
9			T Chambers	18	M	Farmer ✓			— — —				
10			P Chambers	15	M	Farmer ✓			— — —		Y		
11			G Chambers	9	M				— — —		Y		
12			L Horton	18	F				Georgia				
13			L Powers	26	M	Farmer ✓			Georgia				
14	405	405	A Chambers	70	M	Farmer ✓		20000	S C				
15			J F Chambers	32	M	Farmer ✓			— — —				
16			F Chambers	21	F				Ala				
17			A L Chambers	16	M	Farmer ✓			— — —				
18			A F Chambers	2	M				— — —				
19			J Chambers	1/12	M				Texas				
20	406	406	M L Woodson	44	F		12000	33155	Georgia		X		
21			W H Woodson	26	M	Farmer ✓		1800	Georgia				
22			C L Woodson	19	M	Teacher ✓			— — —				
23			M C Woodson	15	F				— — —				
24			E C Woodson	22	F				— — —				
25			J C Woodson	13	M				— — —				
26			M E Woodson	10	F				— — —		1		
27			C J Woodson	8	M				— — —		Y		
28			L L Woodson	6	F				— — —		1		
29			A C Field	17	M	Student ✓			— — —				
30	407	407	J R Cook	36	M	Farmer ✓	8400	24150	Georgia				
31			C Butts	30	M	— — — ✓			— — —				
32	408	408	E J Sturges	30	F		1500	1240	Georgia				
33			L Sturges	10	F				— — —				
34			J Sturges	8	M				— — —				
35			J Sturges	6	F				— — —				
36			R Sturges	18	M	Farmer ✓			— — —		1		
37	409	409	W H Wood	46	M	Farmer ✓	2280	2715	Ky		1		
38			E A Wood	34	F				— — —				
39			M E Wood	12	F				Texas				
40											1		

No. white males, 26 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 31779 2940

No. white females, 13 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

25
14

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** J. O. Gafford **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		R H Wood	10	M					Texas		4			1
		S A Wood	8	F					— — —		1			2
		W B Wood	6	M					— — —		4			3
		J F Wood	4	M					— — —					4
		J L Wood	2	M					— — —					5
410	410	W Hulon	37	M		Farmer ✓	2025	2030	Va					6
		P R Hulon	45	F					Ky					7
		L A Hulon	21	F					Texas					8
		J W Hulon	20	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					9
		M F Hulon	16	F					— — —					10
		J W Hulon	14	M					— — —					11
		M E Hulon	11	F					— — —					12
		E C Hulon	9	F					— — —					13
		M C Hulon	6	F					— — —					14
		J M Singletary	22	M		Farmer ✓			Georgia					15
411	411	W B Norsworthy	44	M		Farmer ✓		6950	Tenn					16
		C L Norsworthy	30	F					Ala					17
		J C Wilbers	30	M		Farmer ✓		100	— — —					18
		M M Wilbers	23	F					Tenn					19
		J H Norsworthy	20	M		Farmer ✓			La					20
		S Terry	29	M		— — —			Ala					21
		S A Terry	17	F					La					22
		J W Norsworthy	15	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					23
		W M Norsworthy	9	M					— — —					24
		W A Norsworthy	5	M					— — —					25
		R F Norsworthy	3	M					— — —					26
		J R Norsworthy	1	F					Ill					27
412	412	J S Stewart	37	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					28
		N A Stewart	33	F					— — —					29
		M N Stewart	12	F					— — —					30
		E R Stewart	9	F					— — —					31
		J R Stewart	7	M					Texas					32
		P B Stewart	4	M					— — —					33
		L F Stewart	1/12	M					Tenn					34
413	413	J Ridgway	52	M		Farmer ✓	2600	1300	Georgia					35
		A Ridgway	24	F					Texas					36
		M A Ridgway	3	F					— — —					37
		S B Ridgway	1	F					— — —					38
		E J Slayman	16	M					— — —					39
														40

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 4623 10400 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

49

22
17

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** J Oglesford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	414	414	L W Matthews	28	M		Physician ✓	6739	6800				
2			M C Matthews	25	F				Ala				
3			Matthews	1	M				Texas				
4	415	415	W H Gholston	38	M		Farmer ✓	4000	11400	Georgia			
5			C C Gholston	27	F				Ala				
6			W Gholston	6	M				Texas				
7			J Gholston	4	M				— — —				
8			E Gholston	1	F				— — —				
9	416	416	~~W H Gholston~~ agent for				Farmer ✓	38425	65800				
10	417	417	J Fowler ~~Lieutenant~~	34	M		— — —	30000	25000	Ala			
11			C A Fowler	14	M				— — —				
12			E M Fowler	9	F				— — —				
13			W O Smith	22	M		Farmer ✓			Ala			
14	418	418	Z McCalib	61	M		Farmer ✓	8000	6000	N C			*
15			M McCalib	55	F					Tennes			
16			F McCalib	22	F				— — —				
17			L McCalib	15	F					Texas			
18			Z McCalib	12	M				— — —			i	
19	419	419	G Harlen	25	M		Farmer ✓	4000	2500	Indiana			
20			D G Harlen	29	F					Tennes			
21			J McCalib	24	M		Farmer ✓		75	Texas			
22	420	420	W W Pruett	32	M		Farmer ✓		75	Georgia			*
23			R J Pruett	31	F					N C			
24			F C Pruett	6	F					La		i	
25			C W Pruett	4	M				— — —			i	
26			R Rendell	25	M		Teacher ✓			N C			
27	421	421	H Moorfield	34	M		Farmer ✓	520		N C			
28			M Moorfield	34	F					Georgia			
29			A W Moorfield	13	M					Ala			
30			D H Moorfield	11	M				— — —				
31			A Moorfield	9	F				— — —				
32			N C Moorfield	7	F					Texas			
33			J H Moorfield	5	M				— — —				
34			C J Moorfield	3	M				— — —				
35			G W Johnson	27	M		Farmer ✓			Georgia			
36			L Johnson	19	F					Texas			
37			Johnson	2	M					Texas			
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 18684 — 5325 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

2/15

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	422	422	C. K. Thomas	24	M		Farmer	√			Ala			
2			A E Thomas	20	F						Texas			
3			R Thomas	21	M		Farmer	√			Ala			
4	423	423	A Edelwards	27	F						Va			
5			A Jackson	25	M		— —				Ala			
6			E R Thomas	18	F						— — — —			
7	424	424	R G Goulden	45	M		Farmer	√	3000	6000	S C	*		
8			C Goulden	43	F						— — — —			
9			A Goulden	20	M						— — — —			
10			V Goulden	16	M						— — — —			
11			N Goulden	15	M						— — — —			
12			G Scott	14	F						— — — —	/		
13			J A Rashden	27	M		Mechanic	√			Germany			
14	425	425	J W Noble	26	M		Farmer	√			Ala			
15			M J Noble	19	F						— — — —			
16			B S Noble	3	F						Texas			
17			W N Noble	1	M						— — — —			
18	426	426	V Eude	55	M		Farmer	√	2500	1500	Tennessee	*		
19			S Eude	45	F						Georgia			
20			V Eude	17	M						Texas			
21			G V Eude	15	M						— — — —			
22			C Eude	12	F						— — — —	/		
23			J Eude	9	M						— — — —	/		
24			G Eude	4	M						— — — —			
25			W J Eude	24	M		Farmer	√			La			
26			H A Eude	18	F						S C			
27	427	427	W W Forshee	40	M		Farmer	√	1125	2400	— — — —			
28			N Forshee	40	F						— — — —			
29			H Goulden	16	M						— — — —			
30			C Forshee	12	F						— — — —			
31			J Forshee	14	M						— — — —			
32			C Forshee	10	M						Texas			
33			D Forshee	3	F						Unknown			
34			L Perkins	30	M		Farmer	√			Ala	*		
35	428	428	J O Gafford	39	M		Farmer	√	1300	5000	Ala			
36			S Gafford	26	F						Ala			
37			L C Gafford	10	F						— — — —	/		
38			J O Gafford	7	M						Texas	/		
39			P A Gafford	4	F						— — — —			
40			J M Gafford	2	M						— — — —			
									$125	1490 00				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiots, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** J Gafford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery.

113

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	429	429	W Glenn	39	M		Farmer	1560		Ala		X		
2			L Glenn	40	F					La				
3			M Glenn	16	F					— — —				
4			W Glenn	12	M					Texas				
5			T Glenn	8	M					— — —		1		
6			L Glenn	6	M					— — —		1		
7			M Glenn	4/12	M					— — —				
8			J Glenn	14	M		Farmer			Georgia				
9			R Rankin	29	M		Farmer			Texas				
10	430	430	M P Sharp	28	M		Mechanic		20	Georgia				
11			E J Sharp	36	F					Ala				
12			J H Sharp	19	M		Mechanic			Texas				
13			J M Sharp	16	M		—			— — —				
14			A M Sharp	14	F					— — —				
15			M A Sharp	12	F					— — —				
16			W Sharp	7	M					— — —				
17			F M Sharp	4	F					— — —				
18	431	431	J N Sharp	56	M		Farmer			Georgia		X		
19			F Sharp	52	F					Ala				
20			C Sharp	20	F					Miss				
21			J R P Sharp	16	M		Farmer			— — —				
22			M H Sharp	12	F					— — —		1		
23			A J Sharp	4	M					— — —				
24			J Sharp	2	F					— — —				
25	432	432	G Pinckback	53	M		Farmer	36490	32070	Va		X		
26			L Pinckback	44	F					Tenn				
27			B L Pinckback	3	M					Texas				
28			J H Pinckback	17	M		Farmer			Tenn		Y		
29			J Pinckback	1	M					Texas				
30	433	433	M Welch	35	M		Farmer	1260		Ala		X		
31			B Welch	25	F					Texas				
32			J W Welch	10	M					— — —		Y		
33			L Welch	8	F					— — —		1		
34			L C Welch	6	F					— — —		1		
35			H Welch	4	M					— — —				
36			M M Welch	3	M		—			— — —				
37			C Welch	2	F					— —				
38			Welch	4/12	M					— — —				
39														
40														

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ___ — No. foreign born, ___ — No. blind, ___ — 39310 32070 — No. idiots, ___

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, ___ — No. deaf and dumb, ___ — No. insane, ___ — No. paupers, ___ — No. convicts, ___

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July **1860.** J Oglesford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 ✓	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
434	434	J M West	30	M		Mechanic	1200	800	Tennys				
		M S West	26	F					Texas				
		V West	2	M					— — —				
		W West	3/12	M					— — —				
		R Rankin	18	F					— — —				
435	435	D Catharine	47	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1800	N Y				
		M Catharine	35	F					La				
~~436~~	~~436~~					Mechanic ✓			Texas				
		J Hand	18	M		Farmer ✓			— — —				
		H Hand	16	M					— — —				
		M Hand	14	F					— — —				
436	436	Z Springer	49	M		Farmer ✓	5225	11650	Georgia	*			
		S Springer	35	F					Ala				
		S Springer	17	F					— — —				
		G Springer	13	M		Farmer ✓			— — —				
		M Springer	14	F					Texas				
		A Springer	12	F					— — —				
		N Springer	10	F					— — —				
		C Springer	11	M					— — —				
437	437	J McKnicee	28	M		Miller ✓	4000	6000	N C				
		F McKnicee	21	F					Texas				
		S H McKnicee	3	M					— — —				
		F McKnicee	6	M					— — —				
		M McKnicee	4	M					— — —				
		D H McKnicee	2	M					— — —				
		V McKnicee	18	M		Farmer ✓			— — —				
		A McKnicee	16	F					— — —				
		J McKnicee	14	F					Texas				
438	438	A Outlaugh	25	M		Mechanic ✓			Tennys				
		S M Outlaugh	24	F					Kansas				
		G W Brushi	29	M		Farmer ✓			— — —				
		G Gerar	31	M					Ala				
439	439	W A Clark	38	M		Farmer ✓		400	N C	*			
		J Clark	15	F					— — —				
		G H Clark	13	M					Tennys	✓			
		R Outlaugh	21	M		Farmer ✓			— — —				
		J H Outlaugh	23	M		— — — ✓			— — —				
		L H W Johnson	28	M		Physician			La				
440	440	J Lopez	35	M		Farmer ✓			Unknown				
		A Lopez	29	F					Texas				
							12465	20450					

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

30

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. J O Gafford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J Loper	2	M					Texas				
2		James Loper	5	M									
3	441	441	C Bolds	50	M		Farmer ✓		400	N C		X		
4			L Bolds	50	F					Miss.				
5			E Bolds	19	F									
6			M Bolds	16	F									
7			C Bolds	18	M									
8			W Bolds	14	M							Y		
9			J Bolds	7	M					Texas		Y		
10	442	442	J Long	50	M		Mechanic ✓		200	Michagan				
11			M Long	40	F					Unknown				
12	443	443	J McFaten	32	M				1000	SC				
13			L McFatin	30	F					Ala				
14			M McFatin	15	F					Texas				
15			H McFaten	13	M									
16			F McFatin	10	M									
17			D McFaten	8	M									
18			M McFaten	6	M									
19			J McFaten	2	M									
20	444	444	J B Smith	56	M				1200	N C				
21			C Smith	50	F					Georgia				
22			J M Smith	28	M		Farmer ✓		200	Ala				
23	445	445	J Holensworth	30	M		Grocer ✓	~~100~~	600	Georgia				
24			E Holensworth	30	F									
25			S J Holensworth	6	F					La				
26			G W Holensworth	4	M									
27	446	446	W B Coopland	38	M		Farmer ✓		200	Texas		X		
28			M Coopland	28	F									
29			A Coopland	12	M									
30			R Coopland	12	M							Y		
31			J Coopland	8	F							I		
32	447	447	J Jettson	45	M		Farmer ✓		350	Texas		X		
33			S Jettson	35	F					Masonic				
34			M Jettson	12	F					Texas		I		
35			J Jettson	3	M									
36			F Jettson	6	M							I		
37			J Jettson	2	M									
38														
39														
40														

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1150 | No. idiots, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

23
14

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomy State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. J Gafford Asst Marshal

Post Office Montgomy

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	448	Jn Mitts	45	M					Ala		X			1
2		Z Mitts	15	M					"		X			2
3		R Mitts	18	M					"		X			3
4	449	J Haden	28	M		Farmer		150	Texas		X			4
5		S Haden	18	F					"		X			5
6		P Haden	1	F					"					6
7		M Haden	5	F					"		X			7
8	450	E Outlaw	38	M		Farmer			N C					8
9		A Outlaw	30	F					Tennes					9
10		L Outlaw	12	M					Texas		X			10
11		M Outlaw	9	F					"		X			11
12		A Outlaw	7	M					"		X			12
13		L Outlaw	2	F					"					13
14	451	M Collins	48	M		Farmer		200	S C					14
15		E Collins	47	F					Miss					15
16		R D Collins	19	M					"		X			16
17		J Collins	16	M					"		X			17
18		M A Collins	14	F					Texas		X			18
19		H Collins	7	M					"		X			19
20		N Collins	4	F					"					20
21	452	J J Collins	21	M		Farmer			Miss		X			21
22		M Collins	23	F					Texas		X			22
23		J B Collins	3	M					"					23
24	453	J J Herril	43	M		Farmer	2000	25000	S C		X			24
25		H Herril	27	F					"		X			25
26		E Herril	10	F					"		X			26
27		F Herril	4	F					"					27
28		H S Herril	2	M					"					28
29	454	J Shannon	28	M		Miller	1000	1600	Ala		X			29
30		M J Shannon	27	F					Georgia		X			30
31		M Shannon	7	F					Texas		X			31
32		E N Shannon	6	F					"		X			32
33		L A Shannon	4	F					"					33
34		J E Shannon	2	M					"					34
35		A Shannon	1	M					"					35
36	455	J M Mitchael	43	M		Farmer	2500	26000	S C		X			36
37		M A Mitchael	35	F					Ala		X			37
38		L J Mitchael	21	F					Texas		X			38
39		D Mitchael	19	M		Farmer			"		X			39
40														40
							4 1000	86950						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

a9

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. J Olgafford Asst Marshal.

Post Office Montgomery

115

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J Mitchael	17	M		Farmer ✓	—		Texas		✓		
2		H E Malone	21	M		Mechanic ✓			Tennes				
3	452	452	W A Shannon	39	M		Miller ✓	12000	12000	Ala				
4			H Shannon	7	F					Miss				
5			C Forkner	21	M		Miller ✓			— — —				
6	457	457	G W Deake	31	M		Farmer ✓			Ky				
7			C Deake	33	F					— — —				
8			M J Deal	10	F					— — —				
9			E F Deal	9	F					— — —				
10			C R Deal	4	F					— — —				
11			L Deal	2	F					— — —				
12			J W Atkinson	49	M		Farmer ✓			— — —				
13	458	458	A Hovel	60	M		Miller ✓	5000	4000	Unknown				
14			C Hovel	48	F					— — —				
15	459	459	C McCormac	46	M		Farmer ✓	4000	2400	La		✓		
16			L McCormac	39	F					Ala				
17			C McCormac	18	M					Texas		1		
18			R McCormac	15	M					Ala		1		
19			J McCormac	13	M					Texas		4		
20			A McCormac	11	F					— — —		4		
21			C McCormac	9	M					— — —		1		
22			W McCormac	2	M					— — —				
23			A Haul	24	M		Farmer ✓			Tennes				
24	460	460	A F Herrin	28	M		Farmer ✓	2000		Ala				
25			A M Herrin	26	F					— — —				
26	461	461	W Thomas	26	M		Farmer ✓	500		Ala				
27			L Thomas	35	F					Georgia				
28			J D Thomas	10	M					Texas				
29			M L Thomas	5	F					— — —				
30			C A Thomas	1	F					— — —				
31	462	462	C Tally	32	M		Farmer ✓	2200	1625	Ala		✓		
32			C Tally	33	F					— — —				
33			C Tally	12	F					— — —				
34			R J Tally	10	F					— — —		1		
35			R D Tally	7	M					— — —		4		
36			A Tally	5	F					— — —		1		
37			N E Tally	1	F					— — —				
38	463	463	B Robertson	18	M		Farmer ✓			Tennes				
39			C A Shannon	28	F					Miss				
40														

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2570 2000

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** J Offutt **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		E Robertson	25	F					Ala					1
1		M Robertson	1	F					Texas					2
2		J Robertson	37	M		Mechanic			Tennessee		✱			3
3	464 464	E Robertson	34	F					— — —					4
4		L T Robertson	16	M		Farmer			— — —		✱			5
5		B A Robertson	13	M					— — —		✱			6
6		H A Robertson	10	F					Texas		✱			7
7		F Robertson	8	M					— — —		✱			8
8		L P Robertson	4	F					— — —					9
9		L A Robertson	2	F					Tennessee					10
10		L Garrett	43	F		Teacher ✓			N C		✱			11
11		A B McElpin	44	M		Farmer ✓	2825	4650	Ala					12
12	465 465	L J McElpin	33	F					— — —		✱			13
13		W K McElpin	17	M		Farmer ✓			— — —		✱			14
14		M J McElpin	15	F					— — —		✱			15
15		M F McElpin	11	F					— — —		✱			16
16		A B McElpin	7	M					— — —					17
17		A L McElpin	5	M					— — —					18
18		L A McElpin	2	F					Texas					19
19		J A McElpin	5/12	M					— — —					20
20		J Travis	56	M		Farmer ✓		4800	S C		✱			21
21	466 466	M Travis	58	F					Miss					22
22		A Travis	19	M		Farmer ✓			La					23
23		H Travis	16	M		Farmer ✓			Miss					24
24		M A Travis	15	F					— — —					25
25		L A Travis	15	F					— — —		✱			26
26		N C Travis	12	F					— — —		✱			27
27		J M Travis	8	M					— — —					28
28		W C Travis	6	M					— — —					29
29	467 467	B Quigley	39	M		Farmer ✓			— — —					30
30		C Quigley	29	F					— — —					31
31	468 468	E A Linton	39	M		Farmer ✓	6000	26900	Ala		✱			32
32		M A Linton	34	F					— — —					33
33		L E Linton	12	F					— — —		✱			34
34		F Linton	10	F					— — —		✱			35
35		E Linton	6	F					— — —		✱			36
36		E Linton	1	F					— — —					37
37		M Quigley	4	F					Miss					38
38	469 469	L Pinkston	59	M		Farmer ✓	2724	20810	Georgia					39
39														40
		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 22 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, —					1153	5660	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** J. O Gafford **Ass't Marshal.** 116

Post Office Montgomery

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 [illegible] who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		P Pinkston	48	F					Georgia					1
2	470	470	W A Dean	33	M		Farmer	✓	2950	6130	Ala				2
3			M Dean	26	F						Texas				3
4			J F Dean	1	F						— — —				4
5	471	471	W L Taylor	48	M		Farmer	✓	12000	4000	Ohio		✱		5
6			E Taylor	40	F						Texas				6
7			C L Taylor	20	M		Farmer	✓			— — —				7
8			A Taylor	18	M		Farmer	✓			— — —				8
9			S J Taylor	15	F						— — —				9
10			W W Taylor	14	M						— — —				10
11			J Taylor	11	F						— — —		1		11
12			J L Taylor	9	M						— — —		4		12
13			C A Taylor	8	F						— — —		1		13
14			C W Taylor	6	M						— — —		4		14
15			J C Taylor	5	M						— — —				15
16			Sam Houston Taylor	2	M						— — —				16
17			A Taylor	9/12	F						— — —				17
18	472	472	C J Felder	29	M		Farmer	✓	6300	20775	S C				18
19			J McGahee	25	M		Farmer	✓			Tennessee				19
20	473	473	J M Lewis	51	M		Farmer	✓	30000	35500	Ala		✱		20
21			M Lewis	48	F						— — —				21
22			C Lewis	25	M		Farmer	✓			— — —		4		22
23	33 — 1		F Lewis	21	F						Texas		1		23
24	41 + 2		C Lewis	24	M		Student	✓			— — —				24
25	= 43		J Lewis	20	M		— — —				— — —				25
26	= 474		J Lewis	19	F						— — —				26
27		473													27
28	add	1													28
29		474													29
30															30
31															31
32															32
33															33
34															34
35															35
36															36
37															37
38															38
39															39
40															40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5965064405 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
														2
														3
														4
														5
														6
														7
														8
														9
														10
														11
														12
														13
														14
														15
														16
														17
														18
														19
														20
														21
														22
														23
														24
														25
														26
														27
														28
														29
														30
														31
														32
														33
														34
														35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No 1 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. N. H. Keene Assist. Marshal. 117

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	H C Concock	32	M		Lawyer	12500	5000	Pen					1
2		Elizabeth M.	30	F		House keeper			N J.					2
3		Henrietta	3	F					Texas					3
4		Porter M.	1	M					N. Y.					4
5		Ellen Cowell	11	F					Pen		1			5
6		John M Cave	16	M		Jun Printer			Pen		1			6
7		Charles L Borret	14	M					Texas		1			7
8		Samuel H Cuidiff	23	M		Jun Printer			Va					8
9	2	R S Walker	35	M		Lawyer	9250	16800	Ky					9
10		Eliza A.	33	F		Housekeeper			Ind					10
11		John C.	11	M					Texas		4			11
12		Ames C.	9	M							4			12
13		Jessie M.	3	F										13
14		Parsons C.	14	M					La					14
15		M A. Wilson	33	F		School Mistress	1000	500	N C.					15
16	3	Ames Clark	64	M		Lawyer	11000	6000	Mass.					16
17		Aswatt	60	F		Housekeeper			N Y					17
18	4	Danquart Paasbee	64	M		Book keeper	300	185	Norway					18
19		Arvina	50	F		Housekeeper			La					19
20		Elias	18	M		Farm Laborer			Miss					20
21		Dan R.	16	M										21
22		Jonathan	13	M										22
23		Elizabeth	13	F										23
24	5	Hall Rhodes	33	M		Atty	400	1500	N. C					24
25		Ellen M.	21	F		House Keeper			La					25
26		Amanda	13	F					Tex		1			26
27		Cornelia Rusk	9	F					Texas		1			27
28	6	John L Roberts	63	M		Clerk	6000	3000	Va					28
29		Harriet	63	F		House keeper			Georgia					29
30		John L Robert jr	4	M					Texas					30
31	7	L E Griffith	47	M		Merchant	15000	25000	M. D.					31
32		Sarah A.	32	F		Housekeeper			Geo					32
33		Kate V.	11	F					Texas		1			33
34		Blanche	8	F							1			34
35		Martha T.	6	F										35
36		Thomas B.	3	M										36
37		Ella	1	F										37
38		Elizabeth H Davis	18	F		Student								38
39	8	E L Burton	32	M		Mail Contractor		500	Tex					39
40		Antonett E.	23	F		House keeper			Geo					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7450	67985	No. idiots, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No 1 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. N J Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Melvina Hunter	14	F					Texas		1		
		Emery S "	12	M					"		1		
		Eliza "	5	F					"				
9	9	Thomas D Rusk	28	M		Farmer	15000	7000	Texas	1			
		Susan M "	18	F		Housekeeper			N C	1			
10	10	Jefferson Muckleroy	33	M		Merchant	1900	10000	Tenn				
		Amanda M "	29	F		Housekeeper			"				
		Mary A "	9	F					Texas		1		
		David O "	5	M					"				
		Sarah M "	2	F					"				
		A J Muckleroy	28	M		Merchant Clerk	2500	4180	Tenn				
		Jesse N Sparks	22	M		"	600	400	Miss				
		Sarah Carr	57	F		House Nurse			Tenn				
11	11	A G Mitchell	40	M		Boarding house Keeper	2000	1000	S C				
		Elizabeth "	28	F		House keeper			Texas				
		Mary J "	1	F					"				
		John A Sharks	20	M		Laborer			Ala				
		H R Hyde	34	M		None		2515	Tenn				
		J C Boykin	35	M		Druggist		3600	Tenn				
		John Ward	23	M		Stable Keeper		400	Ala				
		John T Sharks	22	M		Day Laborer		50	Tenn				
		Jesse Lee	29	M		Sheriff		1675	Ala				
		George Gaub	27	M		Carpenter	1000	1000	N C				
		Isaac Lewis	18	M		Mail Rider			Texas				
		Lee Chapman	23	M	Mul	" "			"				
		T J Blackwell	31	M		Merchant Clerk		600	Va				
12	12	Silas Bacy	49	M		Waggoner	1000	2000	Ohio		1		
		Jane "	48	F		Housekeeper			"				
		James "	20	M					Texas		1		
		William "	18	M		Waggoner			"		1		
		Samuel "	11	M					"		1		
		David "	7	M					"				
13	13	Frederick Vogt	35	M		Post Master	1000	1000	Westphalia Germany				
		Elizabeth "	25	F		House keeper			Ky				
		Mary C "	3	F					Texas				
		Frederick W "	1	M					"				
	Boarding House	Wm C Pollock	34	M		Lawyer	2200	2350	Ohio				
		Edward Teale	18	M		Merchant Clerk			Penn Germany				
		G V M Ryder	36	M		Painter			N Y				
		Henry Kettenkamp	31	M					Westphalia Germany				Insane
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					76600	43576	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No 1 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. A J Moore Asst Marshal 118

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	14	14	Fred Wm Voigt	70	M		Gardener		150	Westphalia Prussia				
2	"	"	Wilhelmina "	54	F					" "				
3	15	15	John H Cato	33	M		Brick Layer	400	1200	Ala				
4	"	"	Elizabeth A "	24	F					Lancaster England				
5	"	"	Robert Hargraves	18	M		Appr Brick Layer			" "				
6	16	16	John F Gilbert	45	M		Carpenter	600	1500	Geo				
7	"	"	Martha M "	41	F		Housekeeper			Ala				
8	"	"	Martha Mc "	18	F		Seamstress			Texas				
9	"	"	Cornelia "	11	F					"		1		
10	"	"	Isabella "	9	F					"		1		
11	"	"	Emma E "	3	F					"				
12	"	"	John N "	11/12	M					"				
13	17	17	George Mc Adams	32	M		Saddler	1400	800	Ten				
14	"	"	Martha E "	22	F		House Keeper			Miss				
15	"	"	Frank "	2	M					Texas				
16	"	"	Sebree N "	1/12	M					"				
17	18	18	D Jackson	36	M		Blacksmith	300	900	Ten				
18	"	"	Elizabeth E "	32	F		House Keeper			Mo				
19	"	"	Nancy J "	13	F					Ten				
20	"	"	Mac "	11	F					Texas				
21	"	"	Sarah J "	5	F					"				
22	"	"	A D "	3	M					"				
23	19	19	Henry F Voigt	31	M		Baker & Confr			Westphalia Prussia				
24	"	"	Margaret "	28	F		House Keeper			" "		V		
25	"	"	Frederick W "	6	M					Texas		1		
26	"	"	Catherine W "	4	F					"				
27	"	"	Elizabeth C "	11/12	F					"				
28	"	"	Michael Meaghan	28	M		Ditcher		1000	Ireland				
29	20	20	Wm F Simpson	49	M		Silver Smith	300	300	N C				
30	"	"	Eleanor "	23	F		House Keeper			Ala		1		
31	"	"	Thomas L "	16	M		Student			Texas		1		
32	"	"	Tabitha "	1	F					"				
33	21	21	J C Sowell	32	M		Carpenter		200	Ala				
34	"	"	Frances "	38	F		House Keeper			Ten				
35	"	"	John W Sowell	10	M					Miss		1		
36	22	22	Charles L Taylor	52	M		Lawyer	5000	1000	England				
37	"	"	Mary "	45	F		House Keeper			Pennsylvania				
38	"	"	Charles L "	22	M		Miller			Texas				
39	"	"	Milton "	21	M		Farmer			"				
40	"	"	Julia "	19	F		House Keeper			"				
								6100	6050					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No. 1. in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. N. S. Howe Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lawrence Taylor	18	M		Student			Texas		1		
		William "	16	M		"			"		1		
		Amelia "	15	F		House Keeper			"		1		
		Adolphus "	13	M					"		1		
		Eugene "	11	M					"				
		Ann M "	7	F					"				
23	23	James H Starr	53	M		Phic	40000	10000	Geo				
		Harriet L "	43	F		House keeper			Geo				
		Pamelia O "	18	F		"			Texas				
		James F "	16	M		Student			"				
		Avery B "	12	M					"				
		Harriet "	5	F					"				
24	24	James F Kuntz	30	M		County Clerk	500	1500	Tex				
		Amanda A "	21	F		House keeper			Texas				
		Mary L "	4	F					"				
		William R "	3	M					"				
		Laura M "	1	F					"				
25	25	A H Crain	38	M		Planter	7300	2000	Ala				
		Adeline M "	37	F		House keeper			Tex				
		Julia A "	8	F					Texas		1		
		Hulen H "	6	M					"		1		
		Giles B Crain	21	M		Merchant Clerk	1000	1800	Tex				
26	26	W. E. C. Mayfield	37	M		District Clerk	1600	2000	Tex				
		Eliza C "	38	F		House keeper			"		1		
		Joseph E "	17	M		Student			"		1		
		W. L "	16	M		"			Texas				
		Mary A "	11	F					"				
		Henry C Bradford	18	M		Mail Rider							
		Napoleon B "	16	M		working on farm							
27	27	H C Harcourt Ada		M			8500	2300					
28	28	State of Mo Cayuse L. T. Holmes	37	M		Shoe Maker		400	Denmark				
		Edward B "	21	F		House keeper			Ala				
29	29	W. F Reeder	32	M		Trader	10000	5000	Alabama				
30	30	Parker Eastman	53	M		Stage driver	400	175	N. C.				
		Martha "	50	F		House keeper			N C				
		Hermes "	16	F		"			Ill		1		
		Henry "	10	M					Ind		1		
31	31	Eugenia H Barret	31	F		Music Teacher	500	4000	La				
		Louise "	11	F					Texas		1		
		No. white males, 92 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		69800	29175	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No. 1. in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. N. D. Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches

119

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
31	32	James A Arnold	36	m		Trader	60000	30000	Tex				
"	"	Sarah "	27	F		House keeper			"				
"	"	Odelia "	12	F					Texas		1		
"	"	Lina M "	5	m					"		1		
"	"	James L "	4	m					"		1		
"	"	Charles M "	2	m					"				
"	"	Mary C "	4/12	F					"				
"	"	Maggie Clark	22	F		Music Teacher			Canada East				
33	33	Wm Clark	62	m		Hotel Keeper	4000	6000	N C				
"	"	Martha A "	57	F		House keeper			Va				
"	"	Wm Clark jr	32	m		Lawyer	2000		Ga				
		Wm H Harris	23	m		House trader	11500	1200	Texas				
		Theodocia Kyle	13	F				6000	"		1		
		Jane B Harris	28	m		Student	1000		"		1		
		R H Armstelles	41	m		M D		1000	Va				
		Wm F Hyde	36	m		Lawyer	1500	300	Tex				
		W L Alexander	27	m		Pres of College		1000	N C				
Hotel		W H Johnston	21	m		Professor	3000	7000	N C				
		S M Noble	28	m		Land Agent	4000	1500	Miss				
		O L Holmes	47	m		Hatter	20000	9000	N Y				
		F E Davenport	24	m		has none			La				
		J M Jeeter	31	m		Merchant Clerk			Poland in Europe				
		J Kessler	34	m		Merchant		1000	Rhine "				
		Alfred Griffith	32	m		Merchant Clerk	2000	300	Tex				
		J M Hyde	40	m		Lawyer	40	3000	Tex				
34	34	Bernard Nittow	38	m		Carpenter	800	1000	Oldenburg Germ				
"	"	Catherine "	31	F		House keeper			Westphalia Germ				
"	"	George "	6	m					Texas		4		
"	"	Mary "	4	F					"				
"	"	Henriette "	2	F					"				
"	"	George Nittow	28	m		Carpenter		150	Oldenburg Ger				
35	35	Wm H Hamil	48	m		Blacksmith		2500	Tex				
"	"	Mary H "	41	F		House keeper			Va				
"	"	Wm H "	14	F					Tex		1		
36	36	Thomas Rinacle	43	m		Baker	3500	11000	Oldenburg Ger				
"	"	Gaudencia "	43	F		House keeper			Louisa "				
"	"	William "	11	m					Texas		1		
"	"	John F "	8	m					"		1		
"	"	Wilhelmina "	5	F					"		1		
10	"	Phillip Reichart	61	m		Day Laborer		500	France				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12 23 40 $1800 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No. 1 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. A. A. Howe Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
57	57	Wm H Sowell	26	M		Carpenter	500	300	Ala				
"	"	Mary A E "	22	F		House Keeper			Miss				
"	"	Frances R "	5	F					"				
"	"	John S "	4	M					Texas				
"	"	Martha S "	1	F					"				
58	58	William Voigt	33	M		Merchant Clerk	500	400	Westphalia				
"	"	Dorthea "	26	F		House keeper			Hanover Ger				
"	"	Wm H L "	4	M					Ala				
"	"	Emma "	1	F					Texas				
"	"	Henry "	1	M					"				
59	59	Wm N Barret	32	M		Trader	2000	2000	Va				
"	"	Mary C "	25	F		House keeper			Ga				
"	"	Richard "	7	M					Texas		1		
"	"	Emma "	4	F					"				
"	"	Leander "	2	M					"				
"	"	Thomas "	3/12	M					"				
60	60	John Forbes	63	M		Clerk	2000	500	Ireland				
"	"	Emily L "	60	F		House keeper			Conn				
61	61	Emily L Nells	40	F		School Teacher	150	100	Ohio				
"	"	Ann "	14	F					Texas		1		
"	"	Clifton "	10	M					"		1		
"	"	Mary "	8	M					"		1		
"	"	Alice "	5	F					"				
"	"	John "	2	M					"				
62	62	George F Howe	37	M		Lawyer	1500	1200	Ga				
"	"	Susan L "	36	F		House keeper			Texas		1		
"	"	Baldwin L "	9	M					"		1		
"	"	Elizabeth A "	7	F					"				
"	"	John H "	6	M					"				
"	"	Mary L "	4	F					"				
"	"	Fanny H "	2	F					"				
"	"	Walker "	1/12	M					"				
"	"	A J Howe	32	M		Druggist Clerk	1500	3700	Ala				
63	63	Francis Rusche	37	M		Carpenter	1500	100	Oldenburg Ger				
"	"	Mary A "	35	F		House keeper			Texas		1		
"	"	Amelia "	11	F					"		1		
"	"	Augustus "	8	M					"		1		
"	"	Henry "	6	M					"				
"	"	John "	1	M					"				
64		Henry Rusche	21	M		Carpenter		200	Oldenburg Ger				
		No. white males. 23	No. colored males.		No. foreign born.	No. blind.	29150	38600	No. idiots.				No. convicts.
		No. white females. 17	No. colored females.		No. deaf and dumb.	No. insane.			No. paupers.				

10

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No 1 A. in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. N S Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches. 120

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	46	46 Maria Whitbeck	33	F		Dress maker	500	100	Ireland				
2	"	" Josephine Wright	12	F					Texas		1		
3	"	" Ben L Whitbeck	8	F					"				
4	45	46 Haden H Edwards	46	M		Land Agent	15000	4000	Va				
5	"	" Sarah "	36	F		House Keeper			Ohio				
6	"	" Taylor F "	15	M		Student			Texas		1		
7	"	" Emily "	11	F					"		1		
8	"	" Isabel "	9	F					"		1		
9	"	" Ellen "	6	F					"		1		
10	"	" Haden H "	1	M					"				
11	"	" Thos J Pitts	28	M		Carpenter			Va				
12	46	46 Cordy Raguet	38	M		Merchant	600	2500	Ohio				
13	"	" Frances A "	24	F		House keeper			Texas				
14	"	" Anna "	6	F					"		1		
15	"	" Maria "	11/12	F					"				
16	"	" John H McKnight	27	M		Merchant Clerk		3100	Tenn				
17	"	" John E Norvell	16	M		" "			Miss		4		
18	"	" S T Rives	27	M		Book keeper		1000	Ga				
19	47	47 John Byrne	36	M		Coach maker	400	3500	Va				
20	"	" George Count	21	M		Appr " "			Ill				
21	"	" Francis Ingraham	18	M		" " "			Tenn				
22	48	48 E A Ingraham	44	F		School Mistress	400	100	N Y				
23	"	" Alice A "	16	F		Student			"				
24	"	" Elizabeth Bell	1/2	F					Texas				Pauper
25	"	" Ros Allen	34	M		Painter		200	N Y				
26	49	49 R A Irion	53	M		M D	1500	500	Tenn				
27	"	" Hannah "	40	F		House Keeper			Tenn				
28	"	" Sam H "	18	M		Student			Texas		4		
29	"	" Harriet D "	16	F		" "			"		1		
30	"	" Julia H "	14	F					"		1		
31	"	" Robert H "	11	M					"		1		
32	"	" James "	4	M					"				
33	50	50 James Hunter	58	M		M D	2500	6400	N C				
34	"	" Mary E "	26	F		House Keeper			Ky				
35	"	" Henry "	21	M		Merchant Clerk			Miss				
36	"	" Mary Hicks	6	F					Ky		1		
37	"	" Ellen Hunter	2/12	F					Texas				
38	37	37 Louisa Powell	18	F		Seamstress	200	100	La				
39	51	51 Polly Nation	60	F		House Keeper			Va				
40	53	53 Albert A Nelson	38	M		Surveyor	4000	800	Mass				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					20520	28000	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No 1 & **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** N S Howe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline Nelson	35	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ark ✓					1
2		John B "	12	m					Texas		✓			2
3		George A "	11	m					"		✓			3
4		Jane A "	6	f					"					4
5		Mary L "	4	f					"					5
6		Fanny S "	1	f					"					6
7	54	Elizabeth Hamby	42	f		Seamstress ✓		50	La ✓					7
8		Foxes "	15	m		Laborer ✓			Texas					8
9		Hardy "	12	m		Student ✓			"		✓			9
10		Griffin "	10	m					"					10
11		Alvis "	8	m					"		✓			11
12	55	George S Hyde	49	m		Ms D. ✓	800	450	Tes ✓					12
13		Ann S "	34	f		House Keeper ✓			N Y. ✓					13
14		Fanny Walker	12	f					La ✓		✓			14
15		Frila "	9	f					" ✓		✓			15
16	56	Henry Schroeder	37	m		Shoe maker ✓	900	400	Hanover Ger ✓					16
17		Frederica "	24	f		House Keeper ✓			Prussia ✓					17
18		Emily "	6	f					Texas		✓			18
19		Charles "	3	m					"					19
20		Ellis "	9/12	m					"					20
21	57	John C Neraz	32	m		Clergyman R C ✓		175	France ✓					21
22		I Angagneur	27	f		" " ✓		175	" ✓					22
23	58	Elizabeth Wilburn	65	f		Midwife ✓	400	250	N. C ✓					23
24		Lucetta "	24	f		School Mistress ✓			Ark ✓					24
25		Wm H "	13	m					Texas		✓			25
26		Amanda S "	8	f					"		✓			26
27		Josephine I "	5	f					"					27
28	59	Joseph Muller	25	m		Cabinett Maker ✓	400	125	Switzerland ✓					28
29		Magdalene "	40	f		House Keeper ✓			" ✓					29
30		Magdalene "	20	f		has none ✓			" ✓		✓			30
31		Isidore "	17	m		student ✓			" ✓					31
32		Anton "	16	m		has none ✓			" ✓		✓			32
33		Francita "	14	f					" ✓		✓			33
34		Fidel "	12	m					Texas		✓			34
35		Frederick "	7	m					"		✓			35
36		Albert "	6	m					"					36
37		Carolina "	3	f					"					37
38	60	E N Swinburn	44	m		Brick Mason ✓	800	700	England ✓					38
39		Martha A "	34	f		House Keeper ✓			Tes ✓		✓			39
40		Alvis C "	13	m					Ill ✓		✓			40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $3000 725 No. idiots. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane. ____ No. paupers. ____

16

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Nacogdoches Beat No. 1 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** N. E. Moore **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John T Lankford	11	M					Ill		Y		
2		Jennie "	9	F					Ind		1		
3		Andrew "	7	M					"		Y		
4	61	61 Elizabeth Hord	57	F		House keeper	700	800	Ky				
5		" Lewis "	20	M		Student			Ill		Y		
6		" Harriet "	16	F		"			"		1		
7	62	62 Henry Raguet	64	M			40000	20000	Pen				
8		" Mercy A "	60	F		House keeper			"				
9		" Henry N "	34	M		Merchant	40000	120000	Ohio				
10		" Mary "	25	F		House keeper			"				
11		" Charles "	23	M		Druggist	2500	10000	"				
12	63	63 Elizabeth Burns	44	F		Teacher			Lancaster Org				
13	64	" Unoccupied											
14	65	" "											
15	66	" "											
16	67	" "											
17	68	64 John R Berry	28	M		has none		2600	Texas				
18	69	65 Susan J Garrett	22	F		House keeper	3000	6700	Texas				
19	70	66 David Lee	32	M		Carpenter	1000	6200	Ala				
20		" Edney J "	21	F		House keeper			Tex				
21	71	67 Hiram Pacely	38	M		Taylor	450	80	Hiram France				
22		" Caroline "	28	F		House keeper			Pendleton "				
23		" Mary A "	5	F					Texas		1		
24		" Henry "	4	M					"				
25		" John "	3	M					"				
26		" Frank "	6/12	M					"				
27	72	68 Susan Thorn	52	F		Teaching in Europe	40000	75000	Ky				
28		H H Edwards (											
29		Adm Estate of											
30		Chr Chevallier					7000	300					
31													
32													
33							324 27						
34							347						
35													
36		The Town of Nacogdoches concluded											
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 55765 — 241380

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of _____ State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. N. D. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
73	69	Joseph N Kidd	38	M		Bailiff ✓	500	670	Tex					1
		Martha J	28	F		House Keeper ✓			"					2
		John A	10	M		Farmer ✓	1500		"					3
		James B	14	M					"					4
		W. G. N	12	M					"					5
		Thos. J	8	M					"					6
		Elisha Mc	4	M					Texas					7
		Nancy J	6/12	F					"					8
74	70	John Parker	30	M		Farmer ✓	500	522	Tex					9
		Lucy	22	F		House Keeper ✓			Ala					10
		Elizabeth	5	F					Texas					11
		Indiana	2	F					"					12
		Wm	1/12	M					"					13
75	71	Isaac Meeks	33	M		Farmer ✓		640	Tex				1	14
		Sarah	34	F		House Keeper ✓			"					15
		Mary C	17	F					"		✓			16
		David	14	M					"		✓			17
		Hanna L	12	F					"		✓			18
		William	9	M					"		✓			19
		Emma	5	F					Texas					20
		Malinda	3	F					"					21
		Eddy	1	M					"					22
76	72	Larkin G Lee	36	M		Farmer ✓	5000	1000	Ark					23
		Lucinda	34	F		House Keeper ✓			Ga					24
		Laura G	7	F					Texas					25
		Isaac C	4	M					"					26
77	73	Jery Shanks	52	M				250	Tex					27
		Charles A	28	M		Carpenter ✓	400	325	"					28
		Isaac T	24	M		Waggon maker ✓			Ala					29
		Mary T	16	F		House Keeper ✓			Tex			1		30
		Jery C	15	F					"					31
		Nancy A	12	F					"			1		32
		Joseph D	10	M					Ky					33
78	74	Bennett Blake	52	M		Chief Justice ✓	5000	1600	Ark					34
		Ella	28	F		House keeper ✓			Ga					35
		Bennett	5	M					Texas					36
		Susan M	3	F					"					37
		Adda	2	F					"					38
		Mary Harris	50	F					N. C					39
		Isaac F Blake	42	M		Farmer ✓	2500	500	Ark					40
							61400	19837						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. A J Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

12

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	76	75	Nancy Hamilton	78	F		Farming ✓	1500	8000	N C	✓				
2	80	76	John B Estes	36	M		Farmer ✓	300	1000	Ala	✓				
3	"	"	Mary A "	34	F		House Keeper ✓			Va	✓				
4	"	"	David B "	13	M					Miss	✓				
5	"	"	John N "	11	M					"	✓				
6	"	"	Nancy "	6	F					Texas					
7	81	77	Cicero Rusk	25	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1500	Ga	✓				
8	"	"	John C Rusk	30	M		Lawyer ✓	1500	1800	"	✓				
9	"	"	Thos P "	7	M					Texas		✓			
10	"	"	Rebecca "	2	F					"					
11	"	"	Ben Thos	15	M		Student ✓			"		✓			
12	82	78	Kader Arnold	28	M		Farmer ✓	1500	4700	Tex	✓				
13	"	"	Maranda L	22	F		House Keeper ✓			Miss	✓				
14	"	"	Ann P Anderson	45	F		" " ✓		6400	Tex	✓				
15	83	79	Sarah Gilkerson	49	F		Farming ✓	1500	5400	Tex	✓				
16	"	"	Robert "	14	M		Student ✓			Texas		✓			
17	"	"	Nancy "	13	F					"		✓			
18	"	"	Francis "	11	M					"		✓			
19	80	80	W. Ferguson	42	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Ala	✓				
20	"	"	Mary "	45	F		House Keeper ✓			Ga	✓				
21	"	"	Henry Mc "	18	M		Farmer ✓			Ala	✓				
22	"	"	Harry "	16	M		Farming ✓			"	✓				
23	"	"	Asberry "	14	M					"	✓				
24	"	"	Ann A "	11	F					"	✓				
25	"	"	James "	8	M					"	✓				
26	"	"	Thomas "	7	M					"	✓				
27	"	"	Reena "	6	F					Texas					
28	"	"	Mary G "	5	F					"					
29	"	"	Alice "	3	F					"					
30	85	81	Perry Meyers	33	M		Farmer ✓	500	378	Miss	✓				
31	"	"	Manuel "	15	M		" ✓			"	✓	✓			
32	"	"	Nathaniel "	11	M					"	✓	✓			
33	"	"	Mathias "	6	M					Texas		✓			
34	86	82	Joseph Tendal	58	M		Accountant ✓	450	325	S C	✓				
35	"	"	Rhoda A "	42	F		House Keeper ✓			"	✓				
36	"	"	John "	22	M		Farmer ✓			"	✓				
37	"	"	Antonio Brooks	55	M	Mul				Mexico	✓			✓	
38	87	83	Alex Keyes	37	M		Farmer ✓	1000	553	Miss	✓				
39	"	"	Amanda "	37	F		House Keeper ✓			Ga	✓				
40	"	"	Armilla "	18	F		" " ✓			Miss	✓				
								5750	6058						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1. A. in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. A S Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Felix Myers	16	m		Farmer ✓			Miss ✓				
2	"	Roxana A "	14	f					" ✓				
3	"	Arrista "	12	m					La ✓				
4	"	Delia "	10	f					Texas				
5	"	Henry "	3	m					Tex ✓				
6	88	84 Wm McBurrows	23	m		Farmer ✓	✓	1000	Ala ✓				
7	"	" Lyda C "	18	f		House keeper ✓	✓		Ala ✓				
8	89	85 Alex Pettus	24	m		Farmer ✓	✓ 1000	500	Ala ✓				
9	90	86 Feliciano Acosta	26	m		Farmer ✓	✓ 250	300	Tex in Mex			1	
10	"	" Jose P "	22	f		House keeper ✓			Texas			1	
11	"	" Theodosia "	6	f					"				
12	"	" Elibus "	4	m					"				
13	"	" Francisca "	2	m					"				
14	"	" Lemona "	1/2	f					"				
15	"	" Gertrudes Anna	65	f					Mexico ✓			1	
16	91	87 Jesus Gonzales	30	m		Farmer ✓	✓ 500	8000	Tex in Mex			1	
17	"	" Ocella "	24	f		House keeper ✓			Texas			1	
18	"	" Valentina "	12	f					"				
19	"	" John "	11	m					"				
20	"	" Catherina "	8	f					"				
21	"	" Maurice "	6	m					"				
22	"	" James "	4	m					"				
23	"	" Martin "	2	m					"				
24	"	" Andres "	1/2	m					"				
25	92	88 Wm Hillenkamp	33	m		Cigar Maker ✓		300	Prussia Ger				
26	"	" Mary "	28	f		House keeper ✓			" ✓				
27	"	" Charlotte "	3	f					Texas				
28	"	" Eda "	1/2	f					"				
29	93	89 Oscar Eggleston	29	m		Farmer ✓	✓ 6767	2275	Va ✓				
30	"	" Julia "	40	f		House keeper ✓			Tex ✓				
31	"	" Euphemia "	19	f		" " ✓			Texas				
32	94	90 James M Kendall	32	m		Farmer ✓	✓ 400	350	Ala ✓			1	
33	"	" Mary "	31	f		House keeper ✓			" ✓				
34	"	" Columbus H "	12	m					Texas				
35	"	" Mary F "	5	f					Ala ✓				
36	"	" Lucinda L "	11	f					Texas				
37	"	" James M "	7	m					"				
38	"	" Harriet M "	1	f					"				
39	95	91 David C Neal	26	m		Farmer ✓	✓ 400	168	Ala ✓				
40	"	" Sarah A "	26	f		House keeper ✓			Ga ✓				

No. white males, 96 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1081 7 3089 3 No. idiots, —

No. white females, 80 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. N S Keaton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Mary C Neal	6	F					Texas					1
2	"	Thomas S "	5	M					"					2
3	"	Ephraim A "	1	M					"					3
4	96	Fernando Soliz	39	M		Farming ✓	270	615	La ✓			1		4
5	"	Gertrude "	30	F		House keeper ✓			Tex in Mex			1		5
6	"	Berina "	14	F					Texas					6
7	"	Juana "	10	F					"					7
8	"	Ellena "	7	F					"					8
9	"	Arturio "	6	M					"					9
10	"	Maranda "	1/2	F					"					10
11	97	93	Wm Parish	30	M		Farmer ✓	500	300	Tex ✓					11
12	"	"	Nancy A "	24	F		House keeper ✓			Ala ✓					12
13	"	"	Mary A "	4	F					Texas					13
14	"	"	Quincy "	75	F					Va ✓			1		14
15	98	94	Sonia Richardson	63	M		Farmer ✓	2500	4000	S. C. ✓					15
16	"	"	Lucy "	48	F		House keeper ✓			Ga ✓					16
17	"	"	David H "	23	M		School Teacher ✓		100	Ala ✓					17
18	"	"	Mary Jeff "	21	F		House keeper ✓			Ala ✓					18
19	"	"	Samuel "	19	M		Farmer ✓			" ✓		U			19
20	"	"	John "	16	M		Student ✓			" ✓		U			20
21	"	"	Martha "	14	F					" ✓					21
22	"	"	William "	12	M					" ✓		U			22
23	"	"	Ellestine "	9	F					" ✓					23
24	"	"	Emeline "	7	F					" ✓					24
25	"	"	Willis "	6	M					" ✓		U			25
26	"	"	Joseph "	4	M					Texas					26
27	"	"	Frank "	2	M					"					27
28	99	95	L B Davidson	48	M		Farmer ✓	1500	3778	Tex ✓					28
29	"	"	Harriet "	42	F		Housekeeper ✓			Va ✓					29
30	"	"	John P "	17	M		Farmer ✓			Ala ✓		U			30
31	"	"	Oscar L "	15	M		" ✓			" ✓		U			31
32	"	"	Martha "	14	F					" ✓					32
33	"	"	George H "	12	M					" ✓		U			33
34	"	"	William C "	10	M					" ✓		U			34
35	"	"	James H "	7	M					Texas		U			35
36	"	"	Mary A "	7	F					"					36
37	"	"	Maria "	5	M					"					37
38	"	"	Harriet D "	2	F					"					38
39	"	"	Thomas Baxter	23	M		Laborer ✓		25	Tex ✓					39
40	100	96	Absalom Hunt	42	M		Farmer ✓	430	500	Tex ✓					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $280 9518 No. idiots, ____ No. warden, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A. in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy Hunt	43	F		Housekeeper			Tex			1		1
2		Susan C "	18	F		" "			"					2
3		Samuel "	16	M		Farming			"					3
4		Martha A "	12	F					"			1		4
5		Cintha A "	8	F					"			1		5
6		James "	6	M					Texas					6
7		William "	2	M					"					7
8	101	93 David Burrows	49	M		Farmer	3500	8420	Tex					8
9		Elizabeth "	48	F		House keeper			"					9
10		John "	19	M		Farming			"			1		10
11		Elisha M "	18	M		"			"			1		11
12		Henderson "	17	M		"			"					12
13		Lely "	12	F					"			1		13
14		Thos H "	10	M					"			1		14
15		David M "	8	M					Texas					15
16		James G "	6	M					"					16
17	102	94 Juan Prado	48	M	Mex	Farmer		435	Tex in Mex			1		17
18		Ana R "	28	F	"	House keeper			La			1		18
19		Jose "	8	M	"				Texas					19
20		Victoria "	2	F	"				"					20
21	103	99 Jose M Chirres	36	M	"	Farmer	1500	800	Tex in Mex					21
22		Refugio "	24	F	"	House keeper			"					22
23		Antulia "	13	F	"				Texas			1		23
24		Paulina "	11	F	"				"			1		24
25		Juana "	9	F	"				"			1		25
26		Mavorica "	7	F	"				"					26
27		Encarnacita "	5	M	"				"					27
28		Barbara "	3	F	"				"					28
29		Imahilda "	1	F	"				"					29
30	104	100 Jose A Mendoza	28	M	"	Farmer		600	Texas					30
31		Maria B "	25	F	"	House keeper			"					31
32		Benita "	2	F	"				"					32
33	105	101 Juan J Martinez	49	M	"	Farmer	500	600	Tex in Mex			1		33
34		Thalasta "	45	F	"	House keeper			La			1		34
35		Carmel "	17	F	"	" "			Texas					35
36		Otonio "	9	M	"	"			La					36
37	106	102 Isaac Lee	60	M		Farmer	23984	9340	Ga					37
38	107	103 James M Anthony	41	M		Farmer		300	Ala					38
39		Benita "	36	F		House keeper			"					39
40		R G Hill	22	M		Farming			"					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					29404	20495	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

9

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. N S. Howe Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	103	104	Lafayette S. Mast	34	M		Farmer	1000	642	N. C				1
2	"	"	Mary L "	27	F		House Keeper			Tex				2
3	"	"	Mary L "	1	F					Texas				3
4	104	105	Wm A Skillern	26	M		Farmer	1000	650	Tex				4
5	"	"	Parmer "	22	F		House Keeper			"				5
6	"	"	Lama M "	3	F					Texas				6
7	"	"	Isaac C "	2	M					"				7
8	"	"	Edmund C "	5/12	M					"				8
9	"	"	Emma C "	5/12	F					"				9
10	110	106	Thos R Parish	25	M		Farmer		250	Miss				10
11	"	"	Nancy J "	22	F		Housekeeper			"				11
12	111	107	Jose Martinas	33	M	Mex	Carpenter		250	Ted is Mex				12
13	"	"	Tadora "	19	F	"	House Keeper			La			1	13
14	"	"	Jane "	7	F	"				Texas				14
15	"	"	Frank "	2	M	"				"				15
16	112	108	John M Parish	45	M		Farmer		280	Va				16
17	"	"	Mary A "	39	F		House Keeper			"				17
18	"	"	Lucy J "	15	F		" "			"		1		18
19	"	"	John T "	13	M					"		1		19
20	"	"	Wm A "	11	M					"		1		20
21	"	"	Catharine E "	9	F					"				21
22	"	"	Lorenzo S "	7	M					"				22
23	113	109	George N Tenley	31	M		Farmer	600	11,100	Ga				23
24	114	110	David Adington	35	M		Waggon Maker		100	Tex				24
25	"	"	Mary "	36	F		House Keeper			Ala				25
26	"	"	Sarah C "	16	F		" "			Tex				26
27	"	"	Jason A "	14	M					"		-		27
28	"	"	Tery Mc "	12	F					Ala		1		28
29	"	"	William L "	3	M					"				29
30	"	"	Laura A "	1/2	F					"				30
31	115	111	Ben F Watts	43	M		Farmer		645	Ga				31
32	"	"	Susan "	35	F		House keeper			Ala				32
33	"	"	Ben F "	16	M		Farming			"				33
34	"	"	Prudence F "	14	F					"				34
35	"	"	Sarah M "	12	F					"				35
36	"	"	William R "	11	M					"				36
37	"	"	Martha E "	9	F					"				37
38	"	"	Virgin R "	7	M					Miss				38
39	"	"	Riley F "	6	M					"				39
40	"	"	James M "	4	M					"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8000 14917 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

124

32

4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. A. D. Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John F. Watts	2	M					Miss				
116	111	James A Parish	52	M		Farmer	1200	700	Va				
		Tabe H	47	F		House keeper			"				
		James H	23	M		Farming		100	Miss				
		Abner C	21	M		"			"		C		
		William B	18	M		"			"		1		
		Sarah A	16	F		Student			"		1		
		Mary F	14	F					"		1		
		Francina	11	F					"		C		
		Allen P	8	M					"				
		Harriet H	6	F					"				
112	113	Edward Legg	54	M		Farmer	3000	9550	Tex				
		Mary	50	F		House keeper			Ala				
		Martha	18	F		Student			"		1		
		Mary A	16	F		"			"		1		
		Eliza C	12	F					Texas		1		
		Rachel A	9	F					"				
118	114	Seren P Boulton	56	M		Farmer	7250	15250	N C				
		Mary	56	F		House keeper			"				
		Rufus K	15	M		Student			Tex		1		
		James C	12	M					"		1		
		Sarah A Love	28	F					Tex				
		Mary P	3	F					Texas				
119	115	James Legg	28	M		Farmer	2040	2769	Ala				
		Nancy L	28	F		House keeper			"				
		Sarah A	5	F					Texas				
		John C	3	M					"				
		Mary L	1/12	F					"				
126	116	Lovel L Sheeters	38	M		Farmer		195	Ala				
		Eliza	33	F		House keeper			"				
		Wm L	1	M					Texas				
		George W	5/12	M					"				
		Thomas J	5/12	M					"				
124	120	Ephraim Brown	51	M		Farmer	1200	100	N J				
		Nancy	48	F		House keeper			Ky				
		Edward F	22	M		Farming			Miss			V	
		Washington	18	M		"			"			V	
		John G	16	M		Student			Refused Texas			V	
		Sarah	14	F					Texas			1	
		Jane	11	F					"			1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1469 0 29484

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. A. J. Thorn Asst Marshal. 25

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Conn	8	F					Texas				
2		Sarilda "	6	F					"				
3		John "	5	M					"				
4	122	118 Richard P White	30	M		Farmer ✓	1000	7670	Geo				
5		Martha M E "	19	F		House keeper			Ala				
6	123	119 Wm B Campbell	37	M		Farmer ✓	1530	3000	Ala				
7		Mary A "	27	F		House keeper ✓			"				
8		James H "	12	M					"		1		
9		Mary E "	11	F					"		1		
10		Lucinda "	8	F					"		1		
11		Nancy K "	4	F					"				
12		Estes F "	1	F					Texas				
13		James R Kyle	18	M		Farming ✓			Ala		1		
14	124	120 Augustus S Simpson	21	M		Farming ✓	1300	17450	Texas	1			
15		Emma S "	15	F		House keeper ✓			Texas	1			
16	125	121 A Hotchkiss	66	M		Farmer ✓	1000	4000	N Y				
17		Maria "	62	F		House keeper ✓			"				
18	126	122 Manuel Martinez	37	M	Mul	Tailor ✓	1500	185	Mexico				
19		Teodora L "	34	F	"	House keeper ✓			Tex is Mex				
20		Lafayette "	13	M	"				Texas				
21		Josephine "	9	F	"				"				
22		Placido "	7	M	"				"				
23		Nicolas "	5	M	"				"				
24		Manoa "	1	M	"				"				
25	127	123 Thos Parton	37	M		Farmer ✓	450	420	Tex				
26		Nancy "	35	F		House keeper ✓			"				
27		William "	15	M		Farming ✓			"		1		
28		Jesse "	13	M					"		1		
29		John "	8	M					"		1		
30		Thos "	6	M					Texas				
31		Sephonia "	3	F					"				
32		Adelide "	6/12	F					"				
33	128	124 Wm Christopher	62	M		Farmer ✓	500	11035	Va				
34		Susan G "	58	F		House keeper ✓			"				
35		Peter L "	18	M		Farming ✓			Ala				
36		Edward Harry	21	M		Laborer on Farm ✓			Tex				
37	129	125 Robert Christopher	32	M		Farmer ✓	100	535	Va				
38		Parmelia "	30	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ala				
39		Wm D "	11	M					"		1		
40		Eliza A "	8	F					Texas		1		
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					11870	44315	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. A. L. Monroe Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Georgia Christopher	4	F					Texas					1
		Edward A "	2	M					"					2
130	126	Wm T Collins	25	M		Farmer	300	1470	Miss					3
"	"	Mary V "	18	F		House keeper			S. C					4
"	"	Emily "	7/12	F					Texas					5
"	"	Parmelia Barnes	21	F		House keeper		500	Miss					6
"	"	Jose A Parnale	22	M	Mul	Farm Laborer			Mexico			1		7
131	127	Archibald Kyle	44	M		Farmer		800	Ala					8
"	"	Elizabeth "	38	F		House keeper			S. C					9
"	"	James A "	18	M		Farming			Ala		1			10
"	"	Wm A "	16	M		"			"		1			11
"	"	David C "	14	M					"		1			12
132	128	William Rieves	47	M		Farmer	2000	3540	Tex					13
"	"	Mary L "	46	F		House keeper			"					14
"	"	William M "	17	M		Farming			Texas		1			15
"	"	R P "	15	M					"		1			16
"	"	Sidney A "	14	M					"		1			17
"	"	Nancy L "	11	F					"					18
"	"	Romulus "	9	M					"					19
"	"	Mary M "	7	F					"					20
133	129	Wm L Boykin	35	M		Farmer	500	500	Tex					21
"	"	Jane "	27	F		Housekeeper			"					22
"	"	Waller K "	3	M					Texas					23
"	"	Joe C "	1/12	M					"					24
134	130	James R Stephens	59	M		Farmer	500	500	Tex					25
"	"	Susan "	48	F		House keeper			S. C					26
"	"	James H "	21	M		Farming			Ga		1			27
"	"	Mary A "	20	F		House keeper			"		1			28
135	131	Joseph F Hoya	49	M		Merchant	7500	5000	Germany					29
"	"	Ida C "	39	F		House keeper			"					30
"	"	Fritz "	21	M		Clerk			Texas					31
"	"	Sophia "	16	F		House keeper			"					32
"	"	Tillo "	14	M					"			1		33
"	"	Hendrick "	12	M					"			1		34
"	"	Charles "	11	M					"			1		35
"	"	Minnie "	10	F					"					36
"	"	Ida "	6	F					"					37
"	"	Mary "	1	F					"					38
136	132	Lankin Sherill	53	M		Farmer	200	300	Tex					39
"	"	Polly "	45	F		Housekeeper			"					40
		No. white males 23 No. white females 17	No. colored males — No. colored females —			No. foreign born — No. deaf and dumb —	1050	1970	No. blind — No. paupers —				No. convicts —	

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. A. L. Stone Asst. Marshal. 126

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Astor Sherill	22	M		Farming			Tex			✓		1
		Polly "	17	F		House keeper			Ga		1			2
		Sam N "	16	M		Farming			"		1			3
		Retta "	11	F					Ark		1			4
137	133	Manuel Sandes	29	M	Mex	Farmer	500	2644	Tex in Mex					5
		Mary P "	22	F	"	House keeper			" "			1		6
		Martha "	14	F	"				Texas		1			7
		Henrietta "	12	F	"				"		1			8
		Rosa "	7	F	"				"		1			9
		John "	5	M	"				"		1			10
		Enos "	4	M	"				"					11
		Antonio "	2	M	"				"					12
		Lothario "	1	M	"				"					13
138	134	Domingo Acosta	22	M	"	Day Laborer		60	Texas			✓		14
		Asaracion "	65	F	"	Housekeeper			Tex in Mex			1		15
		Concencion "	24	F	"	" "			Rep: Texas			1		16
		Benita "	26	F	"	" "			" "			1		17
		Victoriano "	18	M	"	Day Laborer			Texas					18
		Gumar "	2	F	"				"					19
139	135	Rafael Rascadis	70	M	"	Farmer		100	Mexico			✓		20
		Marca Becura	49	F	"	House keeper			"			1		21
		Pedro "	18	M	"	Day Laborer			Texas					22
		Maria "	10	F	"				"					23
140	136	Martina Borrella	45	F	"	House keeper	250	750	Mexico			1		24
		Manuel "	22	M	"	Farmer			Texas			✓		25
		Peter "	21	M	"	"			"			✓		26
		Jose "	19	M	"	"			"					27
		Faustina "	15	F	"	House keeper			"					28
		Macondia "	12	F	"				"					29
141	137	Sylvester Myers	27	M		Farmer	500	245	Miss			✓		30
		Harriet "	23	F		House keeper			Ala			1		31
		William "	2	M					Texas					32
		L. H. Linacre	21	M		Carpenter			Miss					33
142	138	George L. Christian	48	M		Farmer	120	419	Ky					34
		Nancy "	43	F		House keeper			Ala					35
		John O "	17	M		Farming			Texas			1		36
		Luticia "	15	F		House keeper			"			1		37
		Mariana "	14	F					"			1		38
		Elizabeth "	12	F					"			1		39
		Georgeann "	11	F					"			1		40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7030 4204 No. idiots, ____ No. insane, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. A. J. Horne Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Christian	9	M					Texas		/			1
		Isabella "	7	F					"		/			2
		Mary "	4	F					"					3
143	139	Stephen Fox	31	M		Farmer ✓	315	170	Tex					4
		David L. "	8	M					Texas					5
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"					6
		James W "	5	M					"					7
		Lucy A "	4	F					"					8
		George W "	2	M					"					9
		John M "	7/12	M					"					10
144	140	David Parish	26	M		Farmer ✓	2200	800	Va			Y		11
		Mary A "	18	F		House Keeper ✓			Ala			1		12
		Sarah J "	7/12	F					Texas					13
145	141	John Jones	25	M		Farmer ✓	800	150	Ala			Y		14
		Martha J "	20	F		House Keeper ✓			"					15
		John F "	2	M					Texas					16
		Laura A "	1	F					"					17
146	142	Selial Jones	21	M		Farming ✓		250	Ala			Y		18
		Margret M "	18	F		House Keeper ✓			Miss			Y		19
147	143	David Parish	68	M		Farmer ✓	640	967	Va			Y		20
		Margret "	70	F		Housekeeper ✓			N C			1		21
		Charles D "	24	M					Tex				Idiotic	22
		Elizabeth J "	22	F		House keeper ✓			Va			1		23
		W. Carol	14	M					Miss					24
148	144	Elizabeth Jones	46	F		Farming ✓		550	Ala					25
		Franklin "	19	M		Farmer ✓			"					26
149	145	Thomas Hart	65	M		Farmer ✓	250	796	Ireland					27
		Antonia Teherina	44	M	Mex	Farm Laborer ✓			Mexico			Y		28
		Mary "	40	F		House keeper ✓			"			1		29
150	146	David Rusk	48	M		Farmer ✓	25000	5330	S. C					30
		Elizabeth "	37	F		Housekeeper ✓			"					31
		John "	16	M		Farming ✓			Texas			1		32
		Mary J "	15	F		House Keeper ✓			"					33
		Elizabeth "	12	F					"					34
		Ophelia "	10	F					"					35
		David F "	8	M					"					36
		Charles A "	5	M					"					37
		Harriet "	3	F					"					38
		Nicholas J "	5/12	M					"					39
151	147	Antonio Rivas	32	M	Mex	Farmer ✓		500	La			Y		40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ___ — No. foreign born, ___ — No. blind, ___ — 29165 — 9483 — No. idiotic, ___ — No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ___ — No. deaf and dumb, ___ — No. insane, ___ — No. paupers, ___

90

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

127

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Rivers	21	F	mex	House Keeper			Texas			1		1
2		Peter "	9	M					"					2
3		Victor "	3	M					"					3
4	152	148 Antonia Acosta	50	F			200	200	La	✓		1		4
5		Ignacio "	18	M		Farmer ✓			Texas		1			5
6		Pedro "	16	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"		1			6
7		Jose H "	12	M					"					7
8	153	149 David Mucklay	54	M		Farmer ✓	30000	23000	Ga	✓				8
9		Sarah "	52	F		Housekeeper ✓			"	✓				9
10		Harriet "	14	F		Student ✓			Texas		1			10
11		Wm H Mercy	24	M		Overseer ✓		150	Ten	✓				11
12		Ella Boykin	7	F					Texas					12
13		William "	5	M					"					13
14		Daniel "	3	M					"					14
15	154	150 George Ehrenger	65	M		Farmer ✓	12000	2550	Va					15
16		Rebecca "	44	F		House Keeper ✓			Ten	✓				16
17		Mary "	19	F		Student ✓			Texas		1			17
18		James "	14	M					"		1			18
19		Rebecca "	11	F					"		1			19
20		George "	7	M					"		1			20
21		Richard "	6	M					"		1			21
22		William "	4	M					"		1			22
23		Joseph "	2	M					"					23
24	155	151 Martin Gonzales	41	M	mex	Waggoner ✓		100	La	✓			1	24
25		Maria "	28	F		Housekeeper ✓			Texas				1	25
26	156	152 Lovell L Legg	32	M		Farmer ✓	2500	6170	Ala	✓				26
27		Mary C "	25	F		Home Keeper ✓			"	✓				27
28		Sarah J "	11	F					Texas			1		28
29		Nancy A L "	7	F					"			1		29
30		Mary E "	5	F					"			1		30
31		Julia A "	3	F					"					31
32		William C "	7/12	M					"					32
33	157	153 Joseph & Garvin	33	M		Day Laborer ✓		50	La	✓				33
34		Mary Mc "	26	F		Home Keeper ✓			"	✓				34
35		John "	4	M					Texas					35
36		Eliza "	3	F					"					36
37		Mary J "	5/12	F					"					37
38		John R Garvin	30	M		Day Laborer ✓		100	La	✓				38
39	158	154 W. B. Flores	39	M		Miller ✓	1000	600	Ten	✓				39
40		Linda "	26	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ga	✓				40
		No. white males, 9 2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					46000	32980	No. idiots, ____					
		No. white females, 1 6 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. N L Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah O Stivers	6	F					Texas				
		James "	4	M					"				
		Margret "	2	F					"				
		Martin L Kirk	37	M		Carpenter		700	N Y				
154	155	Wm J Townsend	26	M		Farmer	5400	12500	Ga				
		Mary M "	21	F		House keeper			Tex				
		Alexander "	4	M					Texas				
		Odelia A "	2	F					"				
160	156	John F Roberts	37	M		Farmer	3800	7000	Ala				
		Josephine M "	31	F		House keeper			"				
		Cornelia L "	13	F					Texas		1		
		Mary A "	10	F					"		1		
		Augustus "	7	M					"		1		
		John "	5	M					"				
		Jackson "	3	M					"				
		Neal "	1	M					"				
		Lycurgus "	1	M					"				
		Mark Ridgell	36	M		School Teacher						1	
161	157	Samuel Tucker	36	M		Farmer		500	Ala				
		Polly "	32	F		House keeper			"		1		
		Lolly A "	10	F					"				
		James F "	8	M					"				
		Andrew V "	6	M					"				
		Nancy W "	4	F					Texas				
		Wm C "	1	M					"				
162	158	Francis Myers	55	F		Farming	3000	500	S C			1	
		Narcissa "	19	F		House keeper			Miss		1		
		Andrew "	17	M		Farmer			"		1		
		Saleta "	15	F					"				
		Oliver "	14	M					"		1		
		Thanza "	12	F					"				
		Minerva Berry	24	F		House keeper			Texas		1		
		Nebster "	9	M					"				
		Rebecca "	6	F					"				
163	159	Wm Jackson	67	M		Farmer	750	1142	S C				
		Margret "	52	F		House keeper			Tex			1	
		John "	19	M					Ala				
		Elizabeth "	16	F		House keeper			"		1		
		George "	13	M					La				
		Dankin "	11	M					Texas				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

12950 22342

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. A. L. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
164	160	Jesse White	41	M		Farmer	600	580	N C			1	
"	"	Nancy "	37	F		House Keeper			Miss			1	
"	"	Ruth A "	17	F		Student			"		1		
"	"	Lefbronia "	14	F					"		1		
"	"	Larcina "	12	F					"		1		
"	"	Martha A "	10	F					La		1		
"	"	Leonidas "	6	M					Texas				
"	"	Napoleon "	5	M					"				
"	"	Franky "	2	F					"				
165	161	Frank Acosta	40	M	Mul	Farmer	500	210	La				
"	"	Isdorelda "	35	F	"	House Keeper			"				
"	"	Jose Maguel	70	M	"	Day Laborer		30	Mexico			U	
"	"	Jose Ramos	20	M	"	" "		50	Tex in Mex			U	
"	"	Epeana "	28	F	"	House Keeper			" "			1	
166	162	Santiago Toscano	40	M	"	Farmer	300	481	" "				
"	"	Padille "	15	M	"	Farming			Texas				
"	"	Santa "	12	F	"				"				
"	"	Jose A "	10	M	"				"				
"	"	Sofara "	8	F	"				"				
"	"	Tomasa "	7	F	"				"				
"	"	Philippa "	6	M	"				"				
"	"	Anastacio "	3	M	"				"				
"	"	Dolores Claudio	27	M	"	Day Laborer			Mexico			U	
"	"	Satrunc Santias	70	F	"	House Keeper			La			1	
167	163	Alabanda Ybarbo	50	F	"	" "			Tex in Mex			1	
"	"	Isadora "	10	F	"				La				
"	"	Leonidas "	8	M	"				La				
168	164	Stephen Richards	37	M	"	Farming	400	648	La			U	
"	"	Mary Mc "	30	F	"	House Keeper			Tex in Mex			1	
"	"	Gasperte Lopez	14	M	"				La				
169	165	Francisco Lagarra	37	M	"	Farmer	2000	150	La				
"	"	Concepcion "	37	F	"	House Keeper			Tex in Mex			1	
"	"	Juan "	11	M	"				Texas		1		
"	"	Francisco "	8	M	"				"				
"	"	Narisca "	6	F	"				"				
"	"	Monica "	5	F	"				"				
"	"	Isabell Pinay	18	F	"	House Keeper			"		1		
170	166	Antonio Lagarra	39	M	"	Farmer	2000	1010	La				
"	"	Maria L. C. "	28	F	"	House Keeper			Tex in Mex				
"	"	Santa Anna "	10	M	"				Texas		1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5700 3079 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. N. L. Morris Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francisco Laguine	1	m	Mul				Texas					1
"	"	Eugenia	5	f	"				"					2
"	"	Pedro Miranda	55	m	"				Mexico				Insane	3
"	"	Patricio Ybarbo	24	m	"	Farming	300	675	Texas			½		4
121	163	Patricia Ybarbo	24	m	"	Farming	200	675	Texas			½		5
"	"	Tamasa "	20	f	"	House keeper			Tex in Mex			1		6
"	"	Olid Cordova	14	m	"				Texas		1			7
"	"	Everet "	13	m	"				"		1			8
"	"	Candelara "	8	f	"				"					9
"	"	Cenel "	6	m	"				"					10
"	"	Caridamel Ybarbo	2	f	"				"					11
"	"	Antonio "	2/12	m	"				"					12
122	165	Frederick Young	46	m	"	Farmer	500	403	Tex in Mex					13
"	"	Charlot "	37	f	"	House keeper			" "					14
"	"	Fanny "	7	f	"				Pa					15
"	"	Frederick "	5	m	"				Texas					16
"	"	Oswalt "	1	m	"				"					17
123	169	Ferdinand Young	41	m	"	Farmer	350	185	Rep Texas					18
124	170	E R Christopher	29	m	"	Farmer		665	Va					19
"	"	Eliza Mc "	24	f	"	House keeper			"					20
"	"	Edward F "	5	m	"				Ala					21
"	"	William L "	2	m	"				Texas					22
"	"	Edemas R "	2/12	m	"				"					23
125	171	David Mundlangin	37	m	"	Farmer	1000	1741	Ten					24
"	"	Rebecca "	34	f	"	Housekeeper			S C					25
"	"	Elijah "	14	m	"				Ala		1			26
"	"	John "	11	m	"				"		1			27
"	"	Anthony "	8	m	"				Texas		1			28
"	"	Eliza C "	6	f	"				"					29
"	"	Ephraim C "	4	m	"				"					30
"	"	Nolen L "	2	m	"				"					31
"	"	Franklin Lee	19	m	"	Farm Laborer		200	Ten					32
126	172	Catharine Mundlang	61	f	"	Farming	500	6667	S C		1			33
127	173	Elisha Mundlang	22	m	"	Farmer		257	Ala					34
"	"	Mary A "	24	f	"	House keeper			Ga					35
"	"	Ella "	3	f	"				Texas					36
"	"	Laura "	1	f	"				"					37
128	174	James H Hollon	24	m	"	Farmer	300	450	Ten					38
"	"	Adline "	21	f	"	House keeper			"					39
"	"	Wm R "	2	m	"				"					40
"	"	Robert B "	1	m	"				"					

No. white males, 96 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3150 11183 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 74 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. A S Keene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

129

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	129	125	Louisa Mc Arter	37	F		Farming ✓	2000	7100	Tex				1
2	"	"	Wesley "	15	M		Student ✓			Texas		1		2
3	"	"	John "	12	M					"		1		3
4	130	126	Sarah A Hubert	53	F		Farming ✓	1500	1415	Ga				4
5	"	"	Mary C "	26	M		Farmer ✓	300	200	Miss				5
6	131	127	Henderson Hudlow	30	M		Farmer ✓	800	1235	Tex				6
7	"	"	Mary C "	24	F		House keeper ✓			N Y				7
8	"	"	Richard R "	6	M					Texas		1		8
9	"	"	George H "	3	M					"				9
10	132	128	James Collins	30	M		Farmer ✓	500	300	Miss				10
11	"	"	Carlotta "	30	F		House keeper ✓			"				11
12	"	"	Marion "	7	M					Texas		1		12
13	"	"	Mary M "	5	F					"				13
14	"	"	Elizabeth "	2	F					"				14
15	"	"	Albert "	6/12	M					"				15
16	133	129	N L Mooney	47	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1670	S C				16
17	"	"	Ester "	48	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				17
18	"	"	Mary J "	21	F					Ga				18
19	"	"	W S "	19	M		Student ✓			"		1		19
20	"	"	Thos S "	16	M		" ✓			"		1		20
21	"	"	Benjamin C "	13	M					"				21
22	134	130	Marcelino Cano	25	M	Mex	Farmer ✓	1200	600	La			4	22
23	"	"	Jesus "	45	F	"	House keeper ✓			La		1		23
24	"	"	Hermenica "	20	F	"	"			Texas				24
25	"	"	Prudencia "	16	F	"	"			"				25
26	135	131	Jacob Neace	47	M		Farmer ✓	350	400	N C			4	26
27	"	"	Ann "	45	F		House keeper ✓			Ala				27
28	"	"	Christopher "	2	M					Texas				28
29	136	132	Robt Mora	27	M	Mex	Farming ✓		214	Tex in Mex				29
30	"	"	Mary A "	24	F	"	House keeper ✓			Texas				30
31	"	"	Antonio "	14	F	"				"				31
32	137	133	Jose Montes	36	M	"	Farmer ✓	1200	1000	Tex in Mex				32
33	"	"	Louisa C "	34	F	"	House keeper ✓			"			1	33
34	"	"	Nancy "	14	F	"				Texas		1		34
35	"	"	Pantaleon "	11	M	"				"		1		35
36	"	"	Mary A "	9	F	"				"		1		36
37	"	"	John M "	6	M	"				"				37
38	"	"	Margret "	2/12	F	"				"				38
39	138	134	Joshua Collins	27	M		Farmer ✓	✓	600	Miss				39
40	"	"	Mary A "	19	F		House keeper			La				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2030 1463 4 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. N. S. Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary I Collins	1	F					Texas					1
184	185	John G Graham	23	M		Farmer	1500	2840	Tex		1			2
"	"	Hopkis L "	21	M		"			Texas		1			3
"	"	Finis "	17	M		Student			"		1			4
"	"	Edwin "	15	M					"					5
190	186	W. Flanagan	41	M		Farmer	200	2185	Va					6
"	"	Lucinda "	25	F		House keeper			Ala					7
"	"	Sarah F "	9	F					"		1			8
"	"	Julia "	7	F					"		1			9
"	"	Susan "	6/12	F					Texas					10
"	"	Milton Tucker	13	M					Miss					11
191	187	Thos J Collins	49	M		Farmer	800	3000	Ga					12
"	"	Mary "	40	F		House keeper			La					13
"	"	Nancy "	15	F					"		1			14
"	"	James "	13	M					"		1			15
"	"	Laura "	10	F					"		1			16
"	"	Rebecca "	8	F					Texas		1			17
"	"	Josh "	5	M					"					18
"	"	Henry "	4	M					"					19
"	"	Susan "	1	F					"					20
"	"	Burton Collins	66	M		Farmer	1200	300	Ga					21
"	"	Bartlow "	15	M		Farming	1600		La		1			22
"	"	James M Nesbit	33	M		Farmer	1600	1321	Tex					23
192	188	Eliza J "	34	F		Housekeeper			"					24
"	"	Wm R "	14	M					Texas		1			25
"	"	James M "	12	M					"		1			26
"	"	Melissa "	11	F					"		1			27
"	"	Mary M "	9	F					"		1			28
"	"	Emily J "	6	F					"		1			29
"	"	John A King	14	M					"					30
193	189	David D Green	46	M		Farmer		5500	Tex					31
"	"	Eliza J "	35	F		House keeper			Ga					32
"	"	John F White	15	M		Student			Ala		1			33
"	"	Wm L Green	15	M		"			Ark		1			34
"	"	Sarah A White	12	F					Ala		1			35
"	"	Henry L Green	8	M					Ark		1			36
"	"	Thos F Green	24	M		School Teacher		1500	Miss					37
194	190	George Lee	27	M		Farmer		500	Ala		1			38
"	"	Mary J "	17	F		House keeper			Miss		1			39
195	191	James L Scott	23	M		Farmer	2135	1720	Texas					40
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, 1		25035	18766	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. N L Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

130

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary C Smith	19	F		House Keeper			Ala					1
2		Anna "	1	F					Texas					2
3		Wm Cleveland	18	M		Day Laborer			Ala					3
4	196	192 William Taylor	21	M		Farmer	250	250	Ala					4
5		Mary "	36	F		House Keeper			Tex					5
6		Lafayette Shelton	9	M					Ala					6
7		Harriet Taylor	5/12	F					Texas					7
8	197	193 Ben L Rusk	31	M		Farmer	15000	8500	Ga					8
9		Rachel A "	25	F		House keeper			Tex					9
10		Alice A "	5	F					Texas					10
11		Cicero "	3	M					"					11
12		Mary E "	2	F					"					12
13		Thomas G "	5/12	M					"					13
14		Helena A "	14	F			15000	3000	Texas					14
15	198	194 Thomas A Pool	52	M		Farmer			S. C					15
16		Martha L "	44	F		Housekeeper			Ga					16
17		Mary Mc "	18	F		"			Ala					17
18		Ephraim "	16	M		Farming			Texas					18
19		Sephrona "	10	F					"					19
20	199	195 Francisco Ybarbo	26	M	Mex	Farming		482	Texas					20
21		Andra "	26	F	"	House keeper			La					21
22		Policarpio "	7	M	"				Texas					22
23		Francisco "	5	M	"				"					23
24		Juana "	3	F	"				"					24
25		Theresa "	3/12	F	"				"					25
26		Manuella "	45	F	"				Tex in Mex					26
27	200	196 Louis Chevina	39	M	"	Farming		1000	Mexico					27
28		Gregoria "	30	F	"	House keeper			Tex in Mex					28
29		Isabel "	12	F	"				Texas					29
30		Martina "	11	M	"				"					30
31		Canuta "	9	M	"				"					31
32		Peter "	7	M	"				"					32
33		Juan "	6	M	"				"					33
34		Manuella "	5	F	"				"					34
35		Carolina "	2	F	"				"					35
36		Louisa "	1/12	F	"				"					36
37	201	197 D H Boykin	54	M		Doctor	1000	4700	Ala					37
38		Eliza Mc "	54	F		House keeper			Tex					38
39		Sarah A "	17	F		"			"					39
40		Anna L "	16	F		"			Miss					40
							21250	17934						

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. A J Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Franklin Boykin	11	M					Texas		/			1
1	"	Jesse Mc "	8	M					"		/			2
2	"	Franklin "	2	M					"					3
3	"	Helen A "	20	F					La					4
4	"	James "	1	M					Texas					5
5	"	Jose Mora	36	M	Mex	Farming		400	Tex in Mex			U		6
6	202 198	Teraqe "	33	F	"	House keeper			" "			/		7
7	" "	Frederick R. "	10	M	"				Texas					8
8	" "	Nick Mc "	11	M	"				"		/			9
9	" "	John Mc Kilburn	46	M		Farmer	1500	1500	Ala					10
10	203 199	Nancy "	44	F		House keeper			Ill					11
11	" "	T F "	22	M		Farming			Ark					12
12	" "	J Mc "	21	M		"			"					13
13	" "	W. J "	19	M		"			"					14
14	" "	James F "	17	M		"			"					15
15	" "	Fielding "	7	M					Texas					16
16	" "	Joseph Mc "	5	M					"					17
17	" "	Archibald "	3	M					"					18
18	" "	Thos Mc Allen	47	M		Farmer	1200	4500	Tex					19
19	204 200	Nancy C "	38	F		House keeper			N C					20
20	" "	Andrew B "	14	M		Farming			Miss					21
21	" "	John N "	17	M					"			/		22
22	" "	Mary C "	15	F					"			/		23
23	" "	Thomas L "	13	M					"			/		24
24	" "	Sarah C "	10	F					"			/		25
25	" "	Davis "	7	M					"			/		26
26	" "	Alda L "	5	F					"					27
27	" "	Martha L "	3	F					"					28
28	" "	Wm L "	1	M					"					29
29	" "	John W McKnight	49	M		Farmer	1000	500	Va					30
30	205 201	Catharine "	36	F		House keeper			Miss					31
31	" "	John F "	6	M					Texas					32
32	" "	Wm C "	3	M					"					33
33	" "	Virginia "	1	F					"					34
34	" "	A Mc Morgan	48	M		Farmer	1000	700	N C					35
35	206 202	E Mc "	35	F		House keeper			Ala					36
36	" "	Mary A "	18	F					"					37
37	" "	William "	16	M		Student			"					38
38	" "	Eugenia C "	14	F					"					39
39	" "	John F "	13	M					Texas					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
0500 / 3900
No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. N. B. Keane Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches. 131

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James G Morgan	11	m					Texas		1		
		Martha "	8	f					"		1		
		Ely Mc "	5	m					"		1		
		William Fowler	18	m		Farmer ✓		600	Ala	✓			
207	203	Jacob Pennington	50	m		Farmer ✓	5200	4265	Miss	✓			
		Mary "	41	f		House keeper ✓			Ala	✓			
		Jacob C. "	13	m					La	✓	1		
		Wm A Conner	7	m					La	✓	1		
208	204	Ezek Sellers	84	m		Farmer ✓	520	458	Arkansas	✓		1	
		Nancy "	57	f		House keeper ✓			Tex	✓			
		Williamson "	20	m		Farming ✓			"	✓			
		Elvira "	20	f		House keeper ✓			"	✓			
		Nancy A "	16	f					"	✓	1		
209	205	James Stone	27	m		Miller ✓	1500	500	Tex	✓			
		Martha L "	22	f		House keeper ✓			Ala	✓			
		James A "	1	m					Texas				
		Joseph "	5	m					"		1		
		Martha "	3	f					"				
		W B Stone	60	m		has one ✓	300	1400	Tex	✓			
		Samuel H "	22	m		Day Laborer ✓	1500	200	Texas				
210	206	Thos C Langham	24	m		Waggoner ✓	400	450	Tex	✓			
		Mary A "	19	f	Mu	House keeper ✓			La	✓		1	
211	207	Jose Mc Manola	35	m	"	Farmer ✓		300	Tex in Mex			1	
		Antona L "	34	f	"	House keeper ✓			"			1	
		Mathias "	19	m	"	Farming ✓			Texas		1		
		Samora "	17	f	"	House keeper ✓			"				
		Jose "	15	m	"				"				
		Peter "	14	m	"				"				
		Leandro "	6	m	"				"				
		Tomasia "	3	m	"				"				
212	208	Frederick Davis	38	m		Farmer ✓	300	150	Penn: Ger	✓			
		Jessee "	32	f		House keeper ✓			"	✓			
		Augustus "	3	m					Texas				
		Robert "	2	m					"				
		Molly "	1	f					"				
		William Davis	26	m		Shoe Maker ✓		100	Penn: Ger	✓			
213	209	Sally A Woodland	49	f		House keeper ✓		300	Ga	✓			Blind
		Elizabeth "	23	f		" ✓			"	✓			
		James M "	21	m		Farmer ✓			Tex	✓			
		W A "	16	m		" ✓			Ala	✓			
		No. white males, 96 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10030	4015	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 84 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

111/7/54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. N L. Moore Asst Marshal

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emma Cleveland	1	F					Texas					1
1														2
2	210	J M Skates	39	M		Doctor		2000	Ga					3
		Elizabeth "	30	F		House Keeper			Ala					4
		Martha Oats	13	F					Ga					5
3	211	A M Thurman	42	M		Ambulatypist	500	500	"					6
		Jane "	70	F		House Keeper			"					7
		Frances S "	28	F					"					8
								382	La					9
4	212	Soba Mora	36	M	Mu	Farmer			"					10
		Louisa "	29	F	"	House Keeper			Texas					11
		Polly "	12	F	"				"					12
		Linda "	8	F	"				"					13
		Mauricio "	4	F	"				"					14
		Alebia "	2	F	"			155	Tex in Mex					15
5	213	Gregorio Luna	35	M	"	Farmer			" "					16
		Concecion "	38	F	"	House Keeper			La					17
		Savana "	11	F	"				"					18
		Enas "	10	F	"				Texas					19
		Taliviana "	9	F	"				"					20
		Locarria "	7	F	"				"					21
		Cidiaca "	6	M	"				"					22
		Louis "	3	M	"				"					23
		Rola "	2	F	"				Tex in Mex					24
6	214	Jose A Prado	55	M	"	Farmer	400	830	" "					25
		Maria P "	52	F	"	House Keeper			La					26
		Jose L "	24	M	"	Farmer			"					27
		Otanis "	16	M	"	"			Ga					28
7	215	Jacob Lewis	47	M		Farmer	640	1000	Ky					29
		Penelia "	47	F		House Keeper			Texas					30
		Jacob "	21	M		Farmer			"					31
		Isaac "	19	M		Farming			"					32
		Elizabeth "	17	F		Student			"					33
		John "	15	M					"					34
		Maria A "	13	F					"					35
		W C "	10	M					"					36
		Jackson "	8	F					"					37
		Mary "	6	F					"					38
8	216	Ervin Mejors	26	M		Farmer		200	Miss					39
		Lucy A "	24	F		House keeper			Ala					40
		Eleanor "	5	F					Texas					
		Lenora "	3	F					"					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1540 | 5117 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. N. L. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

132

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Asa N Myers	6/12	m					Texas					1
2	221	217 James Reed	38	m		Farmer	400	810	Ga					2
3		Christiana	38	F		House keeper			"			1		3
4		Richard	16	m		Farming			"					4
5		Sarah	14	F					"		1			5
6		David	13	m					"					6
7		Armilla	11	F					"		1			7
8		James	10	m					Ala		1			8
9		Robert	8	m					Ga					9
10		John	6	m					Miss					10
11		Jane	1	F					Texas					11
12	222	218 Hiram Hem	50	m		Farmer	700	2750	N C					12
13		Elizabeth	30	F		House keeper			Tex					13
14	223	219 Guadelupe Arida	31	m	Mex	Farmer		755	Tex in Mex			1		14
15		Theodora	22	F		House keeper			Texas			1		15
16		Julia	5	m					"					16
17		Benamaria	2	F					"					17
18		Rufere Lopez	12	m					"					18
19	224	220 H W Caspin	50	m		Blacksmith		600	N C					19
20		Virginia	27	F		House keeper			Miss					20
21		W L	14	m					"			1		21
22		Mabla	12	F					"			1		22
23		Joseph	11	m					"			1		23
24		Thos L	10	m					"			1		24
25		Phillip	8	m					"			1		25
26		Robert O	6	m					"					26
27		Barby E	5	F					Texas					27
28		David M	4	m					"					28
29		Richard	5/12	m					"					29
30	225	221 Abner Piper	64	m		Farmer		300	Miss					30
31		Nancy	61	F		House keeper			Ky					31
32	226	222 W Nutch	30	m		Farmer		500	Pa					32
33		Mary A	25	F		House keeper			Ga					33
34		William C	3/12	m					Texas					34
35	227	223 John Piper	46	m		Farmer	250	195	La					35
36		Martha	26	F		House keeper			Ala			1		36
37		Susan	11	F					La					37
38		Nancy	9	F					Texas					38
39		George W	7	m					"					39
40		Maria	6	F					"					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8150	30410	No. idiots, —					
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. At in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. M. L. Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francis Pepis	5	F					Texas					1
		Mary "	4	F					"					2
		John T "	1	M					"					3
224	224	James Edson	47	M		Farmer	300	500	Ky			1		4
		Carrel "	21	F	Mul	House Keeper			Texas					5
		Mary "	16	F					"					6
		Lucy A "	14	F					"					7
		Susan "	12	F					"					8
		Monroe "	10	M					"					9
		Cornelia "	8	F					"					10
		Lucas "	6	F					"					11
		Carrel "	4	F					"					12
		Frances "	1	F					"					13
225	225	Henry McClure	33	M		Farmer	500	500	Tex					14
		Anna C "	30	F		House Keeper			Texas			1		15
		James Mc "	10	M					"			1		16
		Harriet A "	8	F					"			1		17
		Mary A "	6	F					"					18
		Wm A "	4	M					"					19
		Davis Mc "	2	M					"					20
226	226	Thomas Bird	28	M		Day Laborer		100	Ala			4		21
		Frances "	25	F		House Keeper			Texas			1		22
		Arlind "	7	F					"					23
		Patrick "	5	M					"					24
		Ostivena "	2	F					"					25
227	227	Madison King	38	M		Farmer	200	2120	Tex					26
		Sarah A "	31	F		House Keeper			"					27
		Eliza A "	11	F					Texas			1		28
		Thomas A "	8	M					"			1		29
		Monroe C "	5	F					"					30
		Madison Mc "	3	M					"					31
		Andrew A "	3	M					"					32
		Mary C "	1/12	F					"					33
228	228	Anderson King	36	M		Farmer	250	4377	Tex					34
		Pellinet C "	22	F		House Keeper			Texas					35
		Josephine "	2	F					"					36
229	229	John Hardeman	31	M		Boss Meiller	600	2500	Tex					37
		Sarah "	18	F		House Keeper			Texas			1		38
		Tom F "	11	M					"			1		39
		Bob C "	9	M					"			1		40
		No. white males, 19. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —. No. white females, 9/13. No. colored females, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.					8758	1097	No. idiots, —. No. paupers, —.				No. convicts, —.	

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. R S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

133

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm P Hardeman	7	m					Texas		1			1
2		Harvey Bateman	46	m		Machinist		3800	N Y					2
3		R B Rankin	23	m		Day Laborer		300	Miss					3
4		Henry Eggleston	24	m					Texas					4
5	234	230 Nicholas L Moore	44	m		Farmer	13000	14000	Ga					5
6		Eliza L	37	f		House keeper			Tenn					6
7		Mary G	16	f		Student			Texas		1			7
8		Margret C	14	f					Ala					8
9		Sarah	14	f					Texas		1			9
10		Lucy	8	f					"		1			10
11		Oscar H	6	m					"					11
12		Wm H	4	m					"					12
13		Frederick B	1	m					"					13
14		John Daniels	31	m		Overseer		50	Ga					14
15		Patrick Gilhuly	61	m		Cabinet Maker	800	100	Ireland					15
16	235	231 Sarah Moore	58	f		House keeper	500	1250	Tenn					16
17		Samuel	26	m		Farmer			Ark					17
18	236	232 H F Minchew	29	m		Day Laborer		200	Ala					18
19		Susan	25	f		Housekeeper			Ga					19
20		Nancy	9	f					Texas		1			20
21		John	7	m					"		1			21
22		Mary	4	f					"					22
23		Thomlinson	3/12	m					"					23
24	237	233 Peter B Smith	43	m		Farmer	400	1160	N C					24
25		Eliza A	42	f		House keeper			Tenn					25
26		James F	16	m		Farming			Texas					26
27		Martha J	14	f					"		-			27
28		Nancy C	12	f					"					28
29		John B	9	m					"					29
30		Nancy L	6	f					"					30
31		Leticia G	4	f					"					31
32	238	234 Henderson Dunbar	37	m		Farmer		862	Tenn					32
33		Lucretia	38	f		House keeper			"			1		33
34		Isaac	19	m					Miss					34
35		Nancy	12	f					"					35
36		Virginia	11	f					"					36
37		Carolina	9	f					"					37
38		Calvin	7	m					"					38
39		William	5	m					"					39
40		Gilbert	4	m					"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					14700	21722	No. Idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1, A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Dogbery	1	m					Ark				
234	236	Eliza Swann	38	f		Weaver		150	Miss			1	
"	"	John N "	17	m		Farmer			"				
"	"	James D "	16	m		Day Laborer			"				
"	"	Mary A "	13	f					"				
"	"	Elizabeth "	11	f					"				
"	"	Richard "	3	m					"				
240	236	Hugh Stageland	29	m		Day Laborer		200	N C				
"	"	Nancy "	21	f		House Keeper			Ga		1		
"	"	Mary C "	2	f					Texas				
241	237	Mary Collins	60	f		Farming		400	Tex		1		
"	"	Elizabeth "	37	f		House Keeper			Miss				
"	"	Reilly "	26	f					"		1		
242	238	John A Jenkins	27	m		Farmer	320	250	Miss				
"	"	Elizabeth "	23	f		House Keeper			"				
"	"	Lucinda R "	6	f					"		1		
"	"	Mary J "	4	f					"				
"	"	Wm R "	2	m					"				
243	239	Thos J Hill	22	m		Farmer	240	240	Ga				
"	"	Tirzia "	26	f		House Keeper			Va				
244	240	James N Jenkins	31	m		Farmer	320	250	Miss				
"	"	Martha J "	27	f		House Keeper			"		1		
"	"	Mary A "	7	f					"				
"	"	Sarah J "	5	f					"				
"	"	Wm A "	3	m					"				
"	"	Joseph J "	8/12	m					"				
245	241	Wm M Jenkins	52	m		Farmer	750	760	Ga				
"	"	Lucinda R "	54	f		House Keeper			"				
"	"	Jasper "	22	m		Farming			Miss		1		
"	"	Wm A "	17	m		"			"		1		
"	"	Thos J "	15	m		"			"		1		
"	"	Franklin M "	13	m					"		1		
"	"	Nancy J "	10	f					"		1		
246	242	Ida Hill	32	f			320	600	N C		1		
"	"	Walter "	24	m		Farmer			Ga				
"	"	George "	21	m		"			"				
"	"	Ben F "	17	m		"			"				
247	243	Wilson H Hill	21	m		Farmer	160	300	N C				
"	"	Mary "	26	f		House Keeper			Miss				
"	"	James H "	6	m					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2750	3260	No. idiots, —				No. married, 1
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

134

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henrietta Hill	4	F					Miss	✓				1
2		Nathan J "	3	M					Texas					2
3		John "	1/2	M					"					3
4	248	249 John Doe	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1639	Tex	✓				4
5		Margret "	29	F		House Keeper ✓			Ill	✓		✓		5
6		Wm "	23	M		Farmer ✓		200	"	✓				6
7		Abner "	18	M		" ✓			Texas	✓				7
8		Larkin "	16	M		" "			"					8
9		Isaac "	14	M					"					9
10		Sarah E "	10	F					"		✓			10
11		Mary E "	9	F					"		✓			11
12		John "	8	M					"		✓			12
13		George "	6	M					"		✓			13
14		Judithea "	4	M					"					14
15		Robert "	1/2	M					"					15
16	249	245 John Armstrong	55	M		Farmer ✓	320	400	Ky	✓		✓		16
17		Victetta "	57	F		House Keeper ✓			N C	✓				17
18		Alexander "	16	M		Farmer ✓			Ala	✓				18
19	250	246 Antonio Procella	32	M	Mex	Farmer ✓			La	✓		✓		19
20		Mary "	25	F	"	House Keeper ✓			"	✓		✓		20
21		Solda "	8	F	"				Texas					21
22		James "	6	M	"				"					22
23		Benjamin "	1/2	M	"				"					23
24	251	247 Juan Mongoes	36	M	"	Farmer ✓			La	✓		✓		24
25		Faustina "	35	F	"	House Keeper ✓			"	✓		✓		25
26		Marcella "	16	F	"	"			"	✓				26
27		Martina "	12	F	"				"	✓				27
28		Dorotea "	7	F	"				"	✓				28
29		Margarita "	4	F	"				Texas					29
30		Valentine "	2	M	"				"					30
31	252	248 Juan A Lunardi	27	M	"			170	Ted in Mex			✓		31
32		Celeste "	33	F	"	House Keeper ✓			La	✓		✓		32
33		Maria M "	3	F	"				Texas					33
34		Jose C "	2/12	M	"				"					34
35	253	249 Robert Long	48	M		Farmer ✓	500	400	Tex	✓				35
36		Lucas A "	57	F		House Keeper ✓			Ga	✓				36
37		Mary L "	17	F		" ✓			Ala	✓		✓		37
38		Mariah A "	15	F					"	✓		✓		38
39		Dixon "	14	M					"			✓		39
40		Henry "	12	M					"	✓		✓		40
		No. white males. 23 No. colored males. — No. foreign born. — No. blind. —					1820	2809	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts. —	
		No. white females. 17 No. colored females. — No. deaf and dumb. — No. insane. —							No. paupers. —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. A J Munro Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Long	6	F					Texas		1		
		Nancy J Hopkins	36	F		House Keeper			Ga				
		Martha "	2	F					Texas				
254	250	A N Gaudin	45	M		Farmer	500	4110	Ga				
		Mary A "	41	F		House Keeper			Miss			1	
		Henry N "	21	M		Farming		500	Texas				
		George "	16	M		"			Ark				
		Lulu A "	14	F					Texas				
		Rebecca "	11	F					"				
		Joseph Procella	25	M	Mul	Farmer		200	La			1	
		Elizabeth "	19	F		House Keeper			Ark				
		Mary A "	3	F	Mul				Texas				
255	251	Pilla Procella	45	F	"	has none		200	Texas			1	
"	"	Enis "	5	F	"				"				
"	"	Lere "	3	M	"				"				
256	252	Maria Mora	25	F	"	has none		100	"			1	
"	"	Juan "	1/2	M	"				"			1	
257	253	Melton Arrara	24	M	"	Farmer		150	Texas			1	
"	"	Martha "	21	F	"	House Keeper			La			1	
"	"	Louisa "	1	F	"				Texas				
258	254	Dolly Portella	36	F	"	has none		150	La			1	
"	"	Rabusa "	9	F	"				Texas				
"	"	Paula "	7	F	"				"			1	
259	255	Guadeloupe Ybarla	22	M	"	Farmer		240	"			1	
"	"	Louisa "	24	F	"	House Keeper			"				
"	"	Jesus "	3	M	"				"				
"	"	Oleta "	1/2	F	"				"			1	
260	256	Jose M Acosta	30	M	"	Farmer		125	Tex in Mex			1	
"	"	Gregoria "	24	F	"	House Keeper			Texas				
"	"	Juan "	5	M	"				"				
"	"	Antonio "	1	M	"				"				
261	257	Jacinto Herrera	21	M	"	Day Laborer		140	Texas			1	
"	"	Loletta "	24	F	"	House Keeper			"			1	
"	"	Francisco "	1	M	"				"			1	
262	258	Mauricio Mora	30	M	"	Farmer	300	614	"				
"	"	Nareeba "	29	F	"	House Keeper			Tex in Mex			1	
"	"	Reta "	8	F	"				Texas				
"	"	Carmel "	6	F	"				"				
"	"	Juan "	2	M	"				"				
"	"	Tiburcia Lozano	16	F	"	House Keeper			La				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 1800 65 34 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. A S Keese Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	263	259	John C Grimes	32	m		Farmer	500	3295	Ala				1
2	"	"	Letty "	26	f		House Keeper			"				2
3	"	"	James A "	1	m					"				3
4	"	"	Sarah R "	6	f					"				4
5	"	"	Mary "	3	f					"				5
6	"	"	Betsey "	1	f					Texas				6
7	264	260	Ezekiel Young	42	m		Farmer	1000	650	Tex			1	7
8	"	"	Lely A "	36	f		House keeper			La			1	8
9	"	"	Tobitha A "	21	f		" "			"			1	9
10	"	"	Henry L "	14	m					"				10
11	"	"	Daniel "	12	m					"				11
12	"	"	George "	6	m					Texas				12
13	"	"	Jane "	4	f					"				13
14	"	"	James "	1	m					"				14
15	"	"	Wm Arnett	19	m		Farming			La				15
16	265	261	Sally Morrow	65	f	Black	House keeper		200	Md			1	16
17	"	"	Matilda "	25	f	"	" "			La			1	17
18	266	262	Candelario Pena	54	m	Mul	Farmer	100		Mexico			1	18
19	"	"	Guadelupe "	30	f	"	House keeper			Tex in Mex			1	19
20	"	"	Manuella "	16	f	"	" "			Texas				20
21	"	"	Macinda "	10	m	"				"				21
22	"	"	Phenis "	5	m	"				"				22
23	"	"	Dovitis "	1	m	"				"				23
24	267	263	Antonio Sacha	24	m	"	Farmer		150	Texas			1	24
25	"	"	Mary "	23	f	"	House keeper			"			1	25
26	"	"	Blass "	6	m	"				"				26
27	"	"	Philips "	5	m	"				"				27
28	268	264	Juan A Acosta	60	m	"	Farmer		750	Tex in Mex				28
29	"	"	Casilda "	52	f	"	House keeper			" "			1	29
30	"	"	Antonia "	24	f	"	Student			Texas		1		30
31	"	"	Ricara "	16	f	"	"			"		1		31
32	269	265	Antonio Ybarbo	32	m	"	Hunter		125	Tex in Mex			1	32
33	"	"	Mary "	24	f	"	House keeper			" "			1	33
34	270	266	Benino Mora	32	m	"	Waggoner		50	" "			1	34
35	"	"	Louisa "	24	f	"	House keeper			Texas			1	35
36	"	"	Jesus "	21	f	"	" "			"			1	36
37	"	"	Pasbla "	3	f	"				"				37
38	"	"	Rafel "	6/12	m	"				"				38
39	"	"	Carmel "	6/12	m	"				"				39
40	271	267	Lorenzo Maneda	30	m	"	Farmer	300	1525	Tex in Mex			1	40

No. white males, 3 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1807	6898	No. idiots, —
		No. paupers, —
		No. convicts, —

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. A J Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda Maroda	25	F	Mul	Housekeeper			Texas			1		1
1	"	Erasmus "	8	M	"				"					2
"	"	Marciana "	6	F	"				"					3
"	"	Lucrecia "	3	F	"				"					4
"	"	Teodosia "	3/12	F	"				"					5
272	268	Melchior Maroda	60	M	"	Day Laborer	150		Tex in Mex			1		6
"	"	Richarda "	50	F	"	House Keeper			"			1		7
"	"	Adrik "	16	M	"	Day Laborer			Mexico					8
"	"	Sarora "	13	F	"				Texas			1		9
"	"	Perfidia "	10	F	"				"					10
"	"	Babuba "	8	F	"				"					11
"	"	Thomas Basques	24	M	"	Day Laborer			Mex			1		12
"	"	Matias "	21	M	"	"			"			1		13
273	269	Antonio Lafora	42	M	"	Farming	750		Sa			1		14
"	"	Nabla C "	30	F	"	House Keeper			"			1		15
"	"	Joseph "	13	M	"				"			1		16
"	"	Eugene "	12	M	"				"					17
"	"	Antonio "	10	M	"				"					18
"	"	Philippe "	8	M	"				"					19
"	"	Clara "	6	F	"				"					20
"	"	Inly A "	4	F	"				Texas					21
"	"	Sarah "	1	F	"				Sa			1		22
274	270	John B Bodan	46	M	"	Day Laborer	900		"			1		23
"	"	Mary "	40	F	"	House Keeper			"			1		24
"	"	Peter "	20	M	"	Can read			"			1	Blind & Pauper	25
"	"	Batiste "	65	M	"	Saddle Tree Maker			Ga			1		26
"	"	Sally Dillar	60	F	"	House Keeper			"			1		27
275	271	Clemente Maroda	26	M	Mul	Farming	300		Tex in Mex			1		28
"	"	Theodora "	25	F	"	House Keeper			Texas					29
"	"	Maria "	7	M	"				"					30
"	"	Theodocia "	5	F	"				"					31
"	"	Manuel "	3	M	"				"					32
"	"	Jose "	2/12	M	"				"					33
276	272	Telesfora Acosta	26	F	"	Farming	500	995	Texas					34
"	"	Juana "	8	F	"				"					35
"	"	Thales "	4	F	"				"					36
277	273	W L Shuters	30	M	"	Farmer		1110	Ala					37
"	"	Ruth "	25	F	"	House Keeper			"					38
"	"	Mary A "	2	F	"				Tex			1		39
"	"	Thos L Jones	24	M	"	Day Laborer			"					40
		No. white males, 92 No. white females, 78	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —		No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —		500	4899	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

2

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. N. L. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

136

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	278	270	A G Box	34	m		Farmer	2000	1900	Tex				1
2			Louisa A "	28	f		Housekeeper			Ga				2
3			Ely "	6	m					Texas		1		3
4			George "	5	m					"		1		4
5			Wm A "	3	m					"				5
6			Catherine V "	1	f					"				6
7	279	275	Wm L Billingsley	56	m		Farmer		400	Ga				7
8			Nancy "	56	f		House keeper			S C				8
9			Martha "	25	f		has none			"				9
10			Wm P Sullivan	19	m		Farming			S C		1		10
11	280	276	Maria Petty	34	f		Farming	800	1210	Ala				11
12			Mary E L "	9	f					Miss		1		12
13			Phillip M "	5	m					Texas		1		13
14			Sarah M "	2	f					"				14
15			Andrew Eddings	26	m		Overseer		300	Ala				15
16	281	277	S T Petty	37	m		Farmer	460	280	Tex				16
17			Sarah A "	32	f		House keeper			Ala				17
18			Elisha E "	11	m					Miss		1		18
19			Mary "	9	f					"		1		19
20			Lucinda "	6	f					"				20
21			Alfred E "	3	m					Texas				21
22	282	278	A Williams	53	m		Miller	1300	200	Tex				22
23	283		Unoccupied											23
24	284	279	Wm Rogers	37	m		Day Laborer		250	Ala			1	24
25			Nancy "	32	f		House keeper			"			1	25
26			Isaac L "	15	m		Day Laborer			"		1	1	26
27			Mary A "	10	f					"		1		27
28			John H "	8	m					"		1		28
29			Joseph A "	4	m					Texas				29
30			Wm H "	3	m					"				30
31	285	280	James Heard	43	m		Farmer	5660	1150	Ireland				31
32			Martha G "	31	f		House keeper			Ala				32
33			Mary L O "	1	f					Texas				33
34			Louisa "	12	f					"				34
35	286	281	Wm Williams	57	m		Farmer	5000	4655	S C				35
36			Maria "	37	f		House keeper			"				36
37			L T "	25	m		Farming		311	Ala				37
38			Marion "	21	m		"			"				38
39			William "	15	m		"			"				39
40			Emily "	14	f					"			1	40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1220	10645	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. A. L. Keane Asst Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Williams	13	m					Ala		✓			1
"	"	Robert "	12	m					"		✓			2
"	"	Rebecca "	9	m					"		✓			3
"	"	Lee "	7	m					"					4
"	"	Hansen "	5	m					"					5
"	"	Nancy "	3	f					"					6
"	"	Ellen "	1/2	f					Texas					7
287	282	Jackson Smith	45	m		Farmer	400	1348	N C					8
"	"	Martha "	35	f		House keeper			Miss					9
"	"	Needham "	2	m					Texas					10
"	"	Crockett "	2	m					"					11
288	283	Wm Mc Haslet	60	m		Carpenter	500	502	Tenn					12
"	"	Lucinda "	57	f		House keeper			Ga					13
"	"	Francis "	22	m		Farmer			"					14
"	"	Elizabeth "	21	f		House keeper			Texas					15
289	284	Robert H Johnson	30	m		Farmer	200	250	Ala					16
"	"	Louisa "	35	f		House keeper			"					17
"	"	Wm L "	7	m					Texas		✓			18
"	"	Augustus L "	5	m					"					19
"	"	Rutilla V "	3	f					"					20
"	"	Roxana "	2	f					"					21
"	"	Elias H "	5/12	m					"					22
290	285	H R Mc Spivey	32	m		Carpenter	300	200	N C					23
"	"	Lucinda C "	26	f		House keeper			Ga					24
"	"	Lucinda R "	9	f					Ala		✓			25
"	"	Palmira J "	7	f					Texas		✓			26
"	"	Sefronia E "	5	f					"					27
"	"	Caledonia A "	3	f					"					28
"	"	Millard P "	1	m					"					29
"	"	Beverly "	74	m		Wheelwright			"					30
291	286	Robert Moore	26	m		Farmer	500	250	Miss					31
"	"	Matilda "	22	f		House keeper			"					32
"	"	Martha "	6	f					"					33
"	"	Rosa O "	4	m					"					34
"	"	John W "	2	m					"					35
"	"	Mary A "	5/12	f					"					36
"	"	Swinson "	60	f					S C			✓		37
"	"	John Williamson	40	m				50	Miss					38
292	287	E P Baugh	61	m		Farmer	1630	1388	Va			✓		39
"	"	Sarah "	52	f		House keeper			"			✓		40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3580	3914	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 41

137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Michael Baugh	22	m		Farmer			Ala					1
2		Martha J "	17	f		House keeper			"					2
3		Elias P "	14	m					"		✓			3
4		Sarah C "	11	f					"		✓			4
5	283	288	Wm H Weaver	40	m		Farmer	1000	12361	Ala					5
6		Minerva A "	39	f		House keeper			"					6
7		George H "	20	m		Farming			"		✓			7
8		Frances E "	18	f		House keeper			"		✓			8
9		James A "	14	m					"		✓			9
10		Virginia "	7	f					Texas		✓			10
11		Mary A "	10	f					"		✓			11
12		Martha E "	12	f					"		✓			12
13		John R "	1	m					"					13
14	294	289	Benito Lopez	39	m	Mex	Waggoner		100	Tex in Mex			✓		14
15		Jose "	7	m	"					Texas					15
16		Florentine "	4	m	"					"					16
17		Sabestiano "	2	m	"					"					17
18	295	290	Ignacio Sanches	46	m	"	Farmer		150	Tex in Mex			✓		18
19		Isabel A "	39	f	"	House keeper			Mexico				✓		19
20		Felix L "	18	m	"	Day Laborer			"				✓		20
21		Rafela "	11	f	"				Texas						21
22	296	291	Cornelius Santos	40	m	"	Farmer		200	La			✓		22
23		Mabilda "	22	f	"	House keeper			Texas				✓		23
24		Simona "	5	f	"				"						24
25		Valentine "	2	m	"				"						25
26		Leoncio "	3/12	m	"				"						26
27	297	292	Santiago Chevara	57	m	"	Farmer		100	Tex in Mex				✓	27
28		Silvina "	22	f	"	House keeper			Texas						28
29		Maria L "	4	f	"				"						29
30		Jose Jesus "	2	m	"				"						30
31		Mary P "	10/12	f	"				"						31
32	298	293	Gregorio Lopez	40	m	"	Day Laborer		50	Tex in Mex				✓	32
33		Estabara "	35	f	"	House keeper			La					✓	33
34		Oseo "	14	m	"				Texas				✓		34
35		Argenpede "	13	m	"				"						35
36		Jose "	12	m	"				"						36
37		Louisa "	11	f	"				"						37
38		Frances "	8	f	"				"						38
39		Cecilia "	2	f	"				"						39
40		Refero Lopez	11	m	"				"						40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1000	12361	No. idiots, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

2 37 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	294	294	Ohenio Lazarine	26	m	Mex	Ranger	2000	300	Tex in Mex			1	1
2	"	"	Carmel "	20	f	"	House Keeper			Texas				2
3	"	"	Leonardo "	6	m	"				"				3
4	"	"	Jesus "	4	m	"				"				4
5	Son	295	Benifacio Ozuna	70	m	"	Day Laborer		100	Mex			1	5
6	"	"	Teresita "	65	f	"	House Keeper			"			1	6
7	"	"	Isabel Flores	32	f	"	"			Tex in Mex			1	7
8	"	"	Paul "	14	m	"				Texas				8
9	"	"	Manuela "	12	f	"				"				9
10	"	"	Mary A "	10	f	"				"			1	10
11	"	"	Zacaria "	9/12	m	"				"				11
12	296	296	Alesa Santos	32	f	"	House Keeper			Tex in Mex			1	12
13	"	"	Decidora "	14	f	"				Texas				13
14	"	"	Lenado "	12	m	"				"				14
15	297	297	J. H Gilbert	30	m	"	Farmer	2000	300	S. C.				15
16	298	298	William Tubbe	32	m	"	Farmer		250	Texas Geo				16
17	"	"	Justine "	65	f	"	House keeper			" "				17
18	299	299	Ludwig Tubbe	45	m	"	Farmer	100	200	" "				18
19	300	300	William Acosta	24	m	Mex	Day Laborer		100	La			1	19
20	"	"	Trinity "	23	f	"	House keeper			Texas				20
21	"	"	Hesta "	12	f	"				"				21
22	"	"	Jose "	8	m	"				"			1	22
23	301	301	Julia Martinez	22	f	"			100	"			1	23
24	"	"	Mary "	45	f	"	House keeper		50	"				24
25	"	"	Davidora "	7	f	"				"				25
26	"	"	Stephen "	3	m	"				"				26
27	302	302	Juan S Santos	38	m	"	Day Laborer		50	Tex in Mex			1	27
28	"	"	Mary "	32	f	"	House keeper			" "			1	28
29	"	"	Jose "	16	m	"	Day Laborer			Texas				29
30	"	"	Polly "	14	f	"				"			1	30
31	"	"	Dalmacio "	12	m	"				"			1	31
32	"	"	Sallie "	10	f	"				"				32
33	"	"	Lobugh "	7	m	"				"				33
34	303	303	Amos Rogers	22	m	"	Farmer	100	125	Ala				34
35	304	304	John Rogers	60	m	"	Day Laborer		300	Tex			1	35
36	"	"	Jane "	60	f	"	House keeper			"			1	36
37	"	"	James "	19	m	"	Farmer		75	Ala				37
38	305	305	Estephen Santos	27	m	Mex	Farmer		75	Mexico			1	38
39	"	"	Josephine "	23	f	"	House keeper			Tex in Mex				39
40	306	306	Guadalupe Acosta	37	m	"	Farmer	1000	600	" "				40
								5700	2525					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. A. S. Howe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

138

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	* Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
311	307	Teveran Chevara	37	m	Mex	Day Laborer		214	Tex in Mex			1		1
"	"	Francisca "	30	f	"	House Keeper			" "			1		2
"	"	Celestine "	8	m	"				Texas					3
"	"	Marceline "	6	m	"				"					4
"	"	Astaca Procella	22	f	"				"			1		5
312	308	Paul Herrera	30	m	"	Farmer		270	La			1		6
"	"	Hasipa "	30	f	"	House Keeper			Tex in Mex			1		7
"	"	Elaria "	5	f	"				Texas					8
"	"	Emma "	3	f	"				"					9
"	"	Ramon "	1	m	"				"					10
314	309	Inocare Fernandes	30	m	"	Day Laborer		25	Mex			1		11
"	"	Isana "	30	f	"	House Keeper			Tex in Mex			1		12
"	"	Francis "	10	m	"				Texas					13
"	"	Lacora "	8	f	"				"					14
"	"	Rebeca "	4	f	"				"					15
"	"	Antonio "	1	m	"				"					16
315	310	James F Rose	35	m		Farmer	2435	758	Tex					17
"	"	Louisa F "	30	f		House Keeper			N C					18
"	"	John W "	9	m					Texas			1		19
"	"	Robert L "	7	m					"			1		20
"	"	James A "	5	m					"					21
"	"	Samuel H "	3	m					"					22
"	"	Mary B "	1	f					"					23
316	311	James Rogers	33	m		Farmer		342	Ala					24
"	"	Tebitha F "	37	f		House Keeper			"					25
"	"	Sarah J "	17	f		" "			"					26
"	"	John D "	15	m		Farming			"					27
"	"	Mary H "	12	f					Miss					28
317	312	Jeremiah Weaver	29	m		Farmer	1280	270	Ala					29
"	"	Mary A "	26	f		House Keeper			"			1		30
"	"	Nancy J "	9	f					Texas			1		31
"	"	George W "	8	m					"			1		32
"	"	W. H "	7	m					"			1		33
"	"	Frances "	5	f					"					34
"	"	Mary C "	4	f					"					35
"	"	Eliza R "	2	f					"					36
"	"	Isaac "	1	m					"					37
318	313	James Flanagan	45	m		Farmer		200	Tex					38
"	"	Eliza A "	31	f		House Keeper			Ala			1		39
"	"	Nancy C "	16	f		" "			"			1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 3715 219 No. idiots, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1. A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. A J Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isaac Shannon	14	M					Ala		1		
		Mary A "	9	F					Texas		1		
		Joseph "	7	M					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
		James "	9/12	M					"				
316	314	John Hargrave	62	M		School Teacher	320	200	England				
"	"	Mary "	61	F		House Keeper			"				
"	"	John "	22	M		Farmer		50	"				
"	"	Benjamin R "	17	M					"				
320	315	Priscilla Cooper	41	F		Weaver	160	160	Ala			1	
"	"	Martha J "	16	F		House Keeper			"		1		
"	"	Wm L "	11	M					"				
"	"	John C "	9	M					"				
321	316	Isaac Rogers	37	M		Farmer	600	401	Ala				
"	"	Calinda "	35	F		Housekeeper			Tex				
"	"	Wm W "	10	M					"		1		
"	"	John R "	8	M					"		1		
"	"	Charles H "	6	M					Texas				
"	"	Darthula "	3	F					"				
"	"	Martha A "	1	F					"				
322		Unoccupied											
323	317	A Manchaca	65	M	Mul	Tailor	300	1000	Tex is Mex				
"	"	Feliciana "	49	F	"	House Keeper			"				
"	"	Lucy "	21	F	"	"			Texas		1		
"	"	Concecion Luna	13	F	"				"		1		
"	"	Matias "	8	M	"				"		1/2		
"	"	Francisco "	6	M	"				"		1/2		
324	318	Gregorio Luna	40	M	"	Farmer		285	Tex is Mex			1	
"	"	Concesion "	30	F	"	House keeper			La			1	
"	"	Susana "	12	F	"				"		1		
"	"	Epis "	10	F	"				"		1		
"	"	Feliciana "	8	F	"				Texas		1		
"	"	Lacaria "	6	F	"				"				
"	"	Cerices "	5	M	"				"				
"	"	Louis "	4	M	"				"				
"	"	Rita "	1 9/12	F	"				"				
325	319	Phillip Porcella	32	M	"	Farmer	2000	1701	La			1	
"	"	Adiana "	11	F	"				Texas		1		
"	"	Nicholija "	8	F	"				"		1		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6080 3797

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

139

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____ No. white females, _____	No. colored males, _____ No. colored females, _____	No. foreign born, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____				No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

4 4
9
35
40 0 9 13
1 4 6 5 +2 +2
1 4 6 5 +2 +2 +2
1 4 6 5 +2 +2 +2
4 6 2

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

140

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francisco Torcella	5	m	Mex				Tex					1
2	"	Jesus "	3	m	"				"					2
3	"	Trinidad "	2	F	"				"					3
4	"	Maria "	15	F	"				La					4
5	"	Ramona Estrada	38	F	"	House Keeper			La					5
6	327	320 John T Sharks	60	m		Nagger & Cart Maker	1500	2500	N C					6
7	"	" Bartlet Y Guyer	27	m		" " "	1500	250	N Y					7
8	328	321 Mary A Gilbaly	58	F		Mid Wife		150	N C					8
9	329	322 Rachel A Gough	63	F		School Teacher	3000	900	N Y					9
10	330	323 Lucy Lazarine	40	F	Mus	House Keeper	50	75	Tex in Nbes		1			10
11	"	" Pable "	24	m	"	Day Laborer			Texas		1			11
12	"	" Jose "	17	m	"	" "			"					12
13	"	" Guadelupe "	12	m	"				"					13
14	"	" Olivare "	7	m	"				"					14
15	"	" Antonia "	8	F	"				"					15
16	"	" Marcelano "	4	m	"				"					16
17	331	324 Miguel Garion	30	m	"	Day Laborer		50	Mexico		1			17
18	"	" Juana "	24	F	"	House keeper			Texas		1			18
19	"	" Providencia "	6	F	"				"					19
20	"	" Rebeca "	1	F	"				"					20
21	332	325 Maximilla Ybarbo	43	m	"	Farmer		116	La		1			21
22	"	" Leonicia "	35	F	"	House keeper			"		1			22
23	"	" Thomasita "	16	F	"	"			Texas					23
24	"	" Antonia "	14	F	"				"					24
25	"	" Jose "	13	F	"				La					25
26	"	" Manuel "	11	m	"				"					26
27	"	" Juana "	9	F	"				"					27
28	"	" Andreas "	8	m	"				"					28
29	"	" Barcelia "	4	F	"				"					29
30	"	" Louis "	5	m	"				Texas					30
31	"	" Ens "	5	m	"				"					31
32	"	" Macedonia "	1	F	"				"					32
33	333	Unoccupied												33
34	334	326 Abner Pipes	23	m		Day Laborer		104	La					34
35	"	" Grace A "	18	F		House keeper			Miss					35
36	"	" Jamie M "	1	m					Texas					36
37	335	327 James P Gatling	38	m		Farmer	800	300	Tex					37
38	"	" Sarah "	32	F		Housekeeper			"			1		38
39	"	" Sarah J "	11	F					Texas		1			39
40	"	" M C "	10	m					"		1			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 35 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6850 4429

No. idiots, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 A in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. A J Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary C Guthry	9	F					Texas		1			1
		Eliza A	6	F					"		1			2
336	328	Wm Plucker	55	M		Farmer	2735	940	Penn Ger					3
		Josephine	52	F		Home keeper			" "					4
		Albert	22	M		Farmer			Texas					5
		John	13	M					"			1		6
337	329	Nancy	50	F	Ind	Basket maker		40	Alabama			1		7
		Mary	24	F		"		20	Texas			1		8
338	330	Robert Tindall	58	M		Farmer	7490	9539	L C					9
		Robert W	23			"	1000	1635	Tex					10
		Leonard	27	M		Overseer		250	Ala			1		11
		W L	18	M		Farmer			"			1		12
		Arthur	15	M					"			1		13
		John C	13	M					"			1		14
339	331	W B Simpson	27	M		Farmer		700	Tex					15
		Sarah A	24	F		Housekeeper			Ark					16
340	332	Louis Acosta	48	M	Mul	Farmer		150	Tex is Mex			1		17
		Lucy	26	F		Housekeeper			Texas			1		18
		Mary	16	F					"					19
		Maria L	15	F					"					20
		Camila	15	F					"					21
		Carasa	7	F					"					22
		Atanacio	6	M					"					23
		Hacinto	4	M					"					24
		Clara	2	F					"			1		25
		Patricia Gonzales	25	F					"					26
341	333	Elizabeth Silly	50	F		Midwife	1000	270	Ala					27
		Mary L	20	F		Sewing			"					28
														29
														30
														31
		Beat No 1 A Concluded												32
														33
														34
														35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1325 3540 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

22 2 Indians Females

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 B in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. N L Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	331	332	E M Tittle	34	M		Farmer	2000	7630	S C				1
2	"	"	B. G "	29	F		Housekeeper			Tex in Mex				2
3	"	"	John L "	10	M					Texas		1		3
4	"	"	E Mc "	6	M					"		1		4
5	"	"	Mc A "	2	F					"				5
6	"	"	Samuel Parks	24	M		School Teacher			Ohio				6
7	332	333	John R Crain	31	M		Farmer	9480	12870	Tex				7
8	"	"	Mariorah J "	25	F		Housekeeper			Ala				8
9	333	334	W. N Sparks	22	M		Farmer	4500	810	Miss				9
10	"	"	Mc C "	18	F		Housekeeper			Texas				10
11	"	"	Newton "	2	M					"				11
12	334	335	Mc C Millard	40	F		Farming	2500	7800	S C				12
13	"	"	John F "	18	M		Student			Texas		1		13
14	"	"	Mary A "	12	F					"		1		14
15	335	336	A B Caddel	32	M		Candidate	3580	435	Ala				15
16	"	"	Mary "	7	F					Texas		1		16
17	"	"	Martha C "	5	F					"		1		17
18	"	"	Adella B "	2	F					"				18
19	336	337	E L Vickery	35	M		Carriage Maker	210	450	S C				19
20	"	"	Elizabeth "	21	F		Home keeper			Texas				20
21	"	"	Henriette "	2	F					"				21
22	"	"	E L "	1	M					"				22
23	"	"	N B Coats	22	M		Sur: Reg & Carrier	100		Ala				23
24	337	338	James A Fulghum	25	M		Farmer		5745	Tex				24
25	"	"	Mary F "	19	F		House keeper			Miss				25
26	"	"	Ella "	2	F					Texas				26
27	338	339	Cyrus Baker	33	M		Blacksmith		210	Ala				27
28	"	"	Elizabeth "	24	F		Housekeeper			"				28
29	"	"	William "	7	M					"		1		29
30	"	"	Cassandania "	5	F					"		1		30
31	"	"	John "	3	M					Texas				31
32	"	"	Mc. L "	4/12	F					"				32
33	339	340	D C Christopher	31	M		Farmer		410	Va				33
34	"	"	Nancy A "	21	F		House keeper			Ala				34
35	"	"	W L "	10	M					Texas		1		35
36	"	"	Susan A "	8	F					Ala		1		36
37	"	"	Pamelia "	6	F					"				37
38	"	"	Elizabeth "	2	F					Texas				38
39	340	341	M G Whitaker	49	M		Farmer	20000	45000	Tex				39
40	"	"	Henriette "	36	F		House keeper			S C				40
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		43240	80750	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 B in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edward Whitaker	16	m		Student			Repub Texas		1			1
		John "	14	m					"		1			2
		R L "	12	m					"		1			3
		Ariadna "	11	f					"		1			4
		Ara "	9	f					"		1			5
		Olivia Mc "	6	f					"					6
		Henrietta "	4	f					"					7
		Mc G " jr	1	m					"					8
351	343	B N Anderson	39	m		Farmer	2212	1080	Ala					9
		Mary A "	32	f		Housekeeper			Ark					10
		Isaac B "	15	m					Texas					11
		Wm A "	11	m					"					12
		Belinda J "	4	f					"					13
		Lee "	2	m					"					14
		Susan L "	4/12	f					"					15
		J B Wilburn	21	m		Farmer		613	Ark					16
352	344	John S Lilley	33	m		Farmer	W	2200	489	Ala				17
		L E "	27	f		House keeper				"				18
		William "	7	m					Texas					19
		H P "	6	m					"					20
		John "	4	m					"					21
		Mary E "	1	f					"					22
353	345	Wm L Lilley	25	m		Farmer		1500	310	Tex				23
		Elizabeth "	23	f		Housekeeper				Ala				24
		Mary A "	2	f						Texas				25
354	346	Wm H Petty	32	m		Farmer		1242	672	Ala				26
		Sarah "	33	f		Housekeeper				"				27
		Wm H "	13	m						"				28
		E F "	9	f						"				29
		Mary A "	6	f						Texas				30
		John H "	4	m						"				31
		Albert "	2	m						"				32
355	347	Wm Slay	31	m		Farmer		750	2342	Miss				33
		Jennett "	31	f		Housekeeper				Ala				34
		John "	11	m						Miss				35
		Thomas "	9	m						"				36
		David "	6	m						"				37
		Elizabeth "	4	f						Texas				38
356	348	D Mc Henry	29	m		Farmer				L C				39
		C A "	27	f		Housekeeper				Va				40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8054	5506	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 B. **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** N S Keene **Ass't Marshal.** 142

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah A Causey	10	F					Ala		✓			1
		John H "	7	M					"					2
		Mary J "	4	F					"					3
		Wm C "	2	M					"					4
		Thomas L "	1	M					"					5
		Isaac N "	7/12	M					Texas					6
356	348	J L Christopher	50	M		Farmer ✓		3005	Va					7
		Frances "	43	F		House Keeper ✓			"					8
		Sarah "	22	F		" "			"					9
		Martha "	18	F		" " ✓			"					10
		John "	16	M		Farming ✓			"					11
		Coleman "	14	M					"					12
		Wm "	12	M					"					13
		Odelia "	10	F					Tex		✓			14
		Susan "	8	F					"		✓			15
357	349	John H Scogin	27	M		Farmer ✓	995	479	Ala					16
		Laura "	25	F		House Keeper ✓			N C.					17
		Wm R "	6	M					Miss					18
		Martha E "	4	F					"					19
		Fanny F "	2	F					"					20
		A J Dees	28	M		Day Laborer ✓		65	Ala					21
358	350	Wm L McCristian	26	M		Farmer ✓		1550	"		✓			22
		Frances "	17	F		House Keeper ✓			Texas	✓				23
359	351	Tillitson Carlton	41	M		Blacksmith ✓	400	4315	N C					24
		Mary A "	32	F		House keeper ✓			Ala					25
		George W "	12	M					Texas			0/		26
		Anna C "	7	F					"			✓		27
360	352	Wm Williamson	45	M		Day Laborer ✓		100	S. C					28
		Rachel "	36	F		House Keeper ✓			Miss					29
		Manuel "	21	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				V	30
		Mary "	18	F		House Keeper ✓			"					31
		Martin "	17	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				V	32
		Simeon "	15	F					"					33
		Harriet "	12	F					"					34
		Margaret "	7	F					"					35
		Martha "	2	F					"					36
361	353	Wm R Flanigan	40	M		Farmer ✓	1560	835	Va					37
		Lucinda "	27	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ala					38
		Sarah F "	8	F					"		✓			39
		Julia "	7	F					"		✓			40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2955	10349	No. idiotic, ____					No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 B in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. H. S. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy S Flanigan	2	F					Texas				
		Susan Mc "	1/2	F					"				
		Milton Tucker	14	M					Ala				
362	357	Thos H Summers	33	M		Farmer	640	770	"				
		T Mc "	32	F		House keeper			Tex				
		Jesse H "	11	M					Miss				
		John F "	9	M					"				
		Wm T "	4	M					Texas				
		Mary E "	1	F					"				
363	358	Thos J Hewson	32	M		Farmer		450	Ala				
		A Mc "	23	F		House keeper			"				
		Mc E "	6	F					Texas				
364	359	Margaret M Parmley	33	F		Farming	2160	2170	Tex				
		Alabama "	17	F		House keeper			"				
		Tennessee "	15	F		" "			"				
		Rebecca "	13	F					Texas				
		George W "	11	M					"				
		Cynthia "	10	F					"				
		Samuel Mc "	7	M					"				
		John E "	4	M					"				
		Wm J "	4	M					"				
		Isaac A "	2	M					"				
365	360	James G Tindall	60	M		Farmer	800	4072	Ga				
		Patience "	54	F		Housekeeper			Ky				
		Thomas "	15	M		Farming			Ala				
		Wm "	11	M					"				
		Mary "	18	F		House keeper			"				
366	361	R W Mc Lain	37	M		Farmer	2410	8750	"				
		Mc L "	32	F		Housekeeper			"				
		Sarah A "	13	F					"				
		E F "	11	F					"				
		Wm R "	8	M					"				
		James G "	6	M					Texas				
		R W "	3	M					Tex				
		E R Crockett	25	M		Doctor		515	Ky				
367	362	John Parmley	52	M		Farmer	3375	2457	S C				
		Joanna L "	42	F		House keeper			Tex				
		Carlile "	18	M		Farming			"				
		Laura E "	17	F		House keeper			"				
		Joana "	13	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9285 9184 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2. B. in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. A J Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mc A Parmley	11	f					Texas				
"	"	Soba "	9	m					"				
"	"	W: H "	4	m					"				
362	362	Soba I Rosbett	49	m		Farmer	1200	2086	Va				
"	"	Eliza "	49	f		House keeper			N C				
365	363	Clement Means	60	m		Farmer	1000	1310	N C				
"	"	Nancy "	58	f		House keeper			Ten				
"	"	Robertson "	18	m		Farming			"				
369	361	Soba I Hayter	70	m		Farmer	6000	25450	Va				
"	"	Matt L Finch	36	m		Overseer	700	140	Ten				
370	362	Sam Hayter	43	m		Farmer	2500	500	Ten				
"	"	Elizabeth Mc "	34	f		Housekeeper			"				
"	"	Soba L "	8	m					Texas		1		
"	"	Maria "	5	f					"		1		
"	"	Lucy "	3	f					"				
"	"	Sarah A Norvell	34	f		has none		1520	Ten				
"	"	Eugene "	13	m					"		1		
371	363	Wm P Hayter	24	m		Farmer		10860	Ten				
"	"	Mc L "	23	f		House keeper			Ga				
"	"	W H "	4	m					Miss				
"	"	Mc E "	2	f					"				
"	"	L C "	3/12	m					Texas				
372	364	Soba A Weatherly	60	m		Farmer	1326	950	N C				
"	"	Cynthia "	56	f		House keeper			Ky				
"	"	W: "	14	m					Ten				
"	"	Soba "	27	m		Farming		750	"				
"	"	C Mc "	25	m		"		400	"				
"	"	Soba "	23	m		"		400	"				
"	"	Hyle "	21	m		"		200	"				
373	365	Wm D Hayter	60	m		Farmer	5000	7200	Va				
"	"	Jane "	50	f		Housekeeper			Ala				
"	"	Susana H "	18	f		"			Texas				
"	"	Soba L "	16	m		Farming			"				
"	"	Bettie Rainbolt	3	f					"				
374	366	Wm Mc Vaught	23	m		Farmer		290	Ala				
"	"	L Mc "	23	f		Housekeeper			Ten				
"	"	James Cameron	21	m		Farming		150	Miss				
375	367	Soba Mc Sparks	28	m		Farmer	8791	7046	Miss				
"	"	Martha A "	28	f		Housekeeper			"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8130 9 | 19252

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 B in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. N J Mann Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm M Sparks	7	m					Texas					1
		Lavilla M "	5	F					"					2
376	368	Riley G Barber	22	m		Farmer	300	225	Ala					3
"	"	Elizabeth "	20	F		House keeper			Texas					4
"	"	Amanda "	1	F					"					5
377	369	Andrew Caddel	64	m		Farmer	6553	4233	N C					6
"	"	Roda "	59	F		Housekeeper			S C					7
"	"	Richard M "	17	m		Farming			Texas					8
378	370	Jeremiah Shode	56	m		Farmer	1800	2360	Va					9
"	"	Nancy Tucker	66	F		House keeper			Ga					10
"	"	Lilly "	26	F		none			Ala					11
"	"	J M Taylor	12	m					"					12
"	"	Mary "	6	F					"					13
379	371	John Baily	27	m		Farmer		336	Ten					14
"	"	Ada A "	24	F		House keeper			N J					15
"	"	John M "	7	m					Texas					16
"	"	Nancy "	5	F					"					17
"	"	Wm C "	3	m					"					18
"	"	Dora "	6/12	F					"					19
381	372	Wm Bailey	28	m		Farmer	300	265	Ten					20
"	"	Sarah "	68	F		Housekeeper			S C					21
"	"	Monroe Smith	16	m		Farming	300		Texas					22
382	373	John P Weatherly	56	m		Farmer	2540	14346	N C					23
"	"	Lucinda "	47	F		House Keeper			Ten					24
"	"	John P "	26	m		Farmer	560	420	"					25
"	"	Sam A "	25	m		"		572	Miss					26
"	"	Martha "	17	F		Housekeeper			Ala					27
"	"	Sarah L Birdsell	23	F		"			Ten					28
382	374	A Mc Weatherly	22	m		Farmer	760	520	Miss					29
"	"	Mary A "	20	F		Housekeeper			Ten					30
383	375	B F Whitaker	54	m		Farmer	2000	5470	Ky					31
"	"	Elizabeth A "	53	F		House keeper			"					32
"	"	Matt F "	18	m		Farming			Texas					33
384	376	A F Bullock	35	m		Farmer	600	625	Miss					34
"	"	Mary A "	18	F		Housekeeper			Texas					35
"	"	Martha A "	3	F					"					36
"	"	Emma F "	6/12	F					"					37
"	"	Robert Pierce	26	m		Day Laborer		100	Ala					38
385	377	Sabina F Sergis	24	m		Farmer		1640	Ala					39
"	"	Nancy F "	16	F		House keeper			Miss					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

60 63 31049

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 B **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** A J Means **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nacogdoches.

144

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		J E Scogin	2	F					Miss					1
346	348	Wm F Scogin	33	m		Farmer		525	Ala					2
"	"	Lilly "	27	F					"					3
"	"	Susan E "	11	F					"					4
"	"	John "	8	m					"					5
"	"	James "	6	m					"					6
347	349	David E Bates	43	m		Farmer		2000	Ga					7
"	"	Elizabeth J "	37	F		House keeper			Miss					8
"	"	Mary "	14	F					Texas					9
"	"	Martha J "	11	F					"					10
"	"	Eliza A "	8	F					"					11
"	"	James Mc "	6	m					"					12
"	"	Mc K "	4	F					"					13
"	"	W R "	3	m					"					14
"	"	Rosalia A "	2	F					"					15
"	"	Stephen F "	6/12	m					"					16
"	"	Elizabeth Bullock	60	F		Has none		3990	Ga					17
"	"	Stephen A Bullock	35	m		Has none		250	Miss					18
348	350	Knight Scogin	60	m		Farmer	3500	19035	S C					19
"	"	Tolivar L "	18	m		Farming			Ala					20
"	"	Mary A "	16	F		House keeper			"					21
"	"	Demarcus "	16	F		" "			"					22
"	"	Ben B "	13	m					"					23
349	351	Thos McCuistion	52	m		Farmer	3020	10710	Tenn					24
"	"	Mary A "	34	F		Housekeeper			"					25
"	"	Robert L "	19	m		Student			Miss					26
"	"	James A "	15	m		"			"					27
"	"	John F "	13	m		"			"					28
350	352	Charles Mc Coats	30	m		Farmer		886	Ala					29
"	"	Lucy A "	24	F		Housekeeper			Ga					30
"	"	Wm C "	9	m					Ala					31
"	"	Robert "	5	m					Texas					32
"	"	L A "	4	F					"					33
"	"	Charley "	4/12	m					"					34
351	353	A J Means	22	m		Farmer	450	432	Tenn					35
"	"	Martha E "	17	F		House keeper			Ala					36
"	"	Mercy Mc "	4/12	F					Texas					37
352	354	Wm D Bracey	29	m		Farmer	600	332	Ala					38
"	"	Sophia "	28	F		House keeper			Texas					39
"	"	Sara N "	8	m					"					40
		No. white males, 92 No. white females, 78	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —			No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		7570	3825 1/2	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 2 B. in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. A J Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nacogdoches.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eugenia Peavey	1	F					Texas				
343	385	A J McCuistion	29	M		Farmer		417	Ala				
		Julia A "	25	F		Housekeeper			Texas				
		Mary Mc "	3	F					"				
		James Mc "	1	M					"				
344	386	Holloway L Power	58	M		Farmer	4000	11790	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	54	F		Housekeeper			Tenn				
345	387	E P Spivey	50	M		Farmer		302	Ga				
		Mary A "	40	F		Housekeeper			"				
		Rebecca "	22	F					Ala				
		James "	19	M		Farming			"				
		Wm "	18	M		"			"				
		Beverly "	16	M		"			Ga				
		Ruthy "	15	F		none			"				
		Redic "	10	M					Ala				
		Mary P "	8	F					"				
		Milton P "	5	M					"				
346	388	James N Power	33	M		Farmer	2400	4340	Ala				
		Margaret C "	30	F		House Keeper			Ga				
		Sarah E "	13	F					Ala				
		Mary A "	8	F					Texas				
		Martha L "	4/12	F					"				
		Allen Tucker	22	M		Day Laborer			Ala				
		James Fowler	34	M		Cabinet Maker	450	435	S C				
347	389	Mary "	50	F		Weaver			Tenn				
		George "	17	M		Farming			"		Y		
		Richard "	8	M					Texas		Y		
		Robert M Rambeau	25	M		Farming		365	S C				
		Sarah A "	23	F		House Keeper			"				
		Robert F "	5	M					Texas				
348	390	Daniel P Coats	60	M		Farming		790	S C				
		Nancy "	50	F		House Keeper			"				
		N W Coats	34	M		Farmer	2400	175	Ala				
		S C "	30	M		Farming		150	"				
349	391	Daniel F Coats	29	M		Farmer	1600	683	Ala				
		Harriet "	21	F		House Keeper			Tenn				
		Adelia A "	3	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth A "	1	F					"				
		Eudora "	3	F					"				
350	392	Thomas A Tidwell	30	M		Farmer							

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 10950 19967 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat Nº 2 B in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3° day of July, 1860. A S Howe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

145

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A Rideman	36	F		Housekeeper			S C					1
2		James A Gray	17	m		Farming			"					2
3		John M	15	m					"					3
4		C C Rideman	7	F					"					4
5		Cora	5	F					"		1			5
6		Thomas J	4	m					"					6
7		Sam Houston	2	m					"					7
8		Josephine	6/12	F					"					8
9	402	393 Thomas J Fleming	29	m		Farming		150	Ten					9
10		Sultana C	21	F		Housekeeper			Ala					10
11	403	394 James Slade	48	m		Farmer	1050	2388	Ky					11
12		Elizabeth	42	F		Housekeeper			"					12
13		James A	18	m		Farming			Texas		1			13
14		Charles G	15	m					"		1			14
15		Ellen	14	F					"		1			15
16		Margret	11	F					"		1			16
17		Alvin F	9	m					"					17
18		John W	4	m					"					18
19		Laura H	2	F					"					19
20	403	395 Willis Childress	45	m		Farmer	836	428	Ala					20
21		Harriet	43	F		House Keeper			S C					21
22		Jane	5	F					Texas					22
23		W H	1	m					"					23
24		Jane Robertson	83	F		has none			S C					24
25	404	396 H A Fulghum	45	F		Farming	1000	5113	N C					25
26	405	397 L M Means	30	m		Farmer	500	338	Mo					26
27		Martha	27	F		House keeper			Ky					27
28		James E	5/12	m					Texas					28
29	406	398 A L Fraley	42	m		Farmer	1128	2937	Ten					29
30		Rebecca	37	F		House keeper			"					30
31		Sarah	17	F					"					31
32		Nancy	16	F					"		1			32
33		Elvira	14	F					Texas					33
34		Martin	12	m					"					34
35		John	10	m					"					35
36	407	399 Thr A Garrett	32	m		Farmer	1000	1425	Ten					36
37		Virginia F	33	F		Housekeeper			Ala					37
38		John F	9/12	m					Texas					38
39		John H Garrett	42	m		Farmer	1600	2200	Ga					39
40						Concluded								40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, —				No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, —	16014	27679	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

55
46
9
40
360

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 3. C in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
408	401	Eli A Day	26	m		Farmer	2500	6826	Ala					1
		Susan M	25	f		House keeper			Miss					2
		Fanny M	6	f					Texas					3
		Nancy A	4	f					"					4
		Stephen N	2	m					"					5
		Martha C	1/2	f					"					6
409	401	A G Hyde	32	m		Farmer	100	1000	Tex					7
		Mary	27	f		House keeper			"					8
		William	9	m					Texas					9
		Larania	7	f					"					10
		Sarah	5	f					"					11
		Pleasant	2	m					"					12
		John	1/2	m					"					13
		John Holland	25	m		Day Laborer			Ala					14
410	402	M D Pike	41	m		Farmer	600	1000	Tex					15
		Mary	42	f		Housekeeper			"					16
		Isaac N	14	m					"					17
		Patrick H	12	m					"					18
		James M	10	m					"					19
		Sam H	8	m					"					20
		Hugh	6	m					Texas					21
		Sarah C							"					22
411	403	E P Brasher	39	m		Farmer	2200	5057	Tex					23
		A	39	f		House keeper			Va					24
		Parthenia	15	f					Texas					25
		J N	14	m					"					26
		Montgomery	11	m					"					27
		Medora	10	f					"					28
		Berta	9	f					"					29
		Allen	8	m					"					30
		Emma	6	f					"					31
		Ewel	3	m					"					32
412	404	Georgia Fulcher	32	m		Farmer	400	424	Texas					33
		Serelina C	32	f		Housekeeper			Tex					34
		William	7	m					Texas					35
		Edward	2	m					"					36
413	405	L M Pates	37	m		Farmer	1500	2615	Ala					37
		Lusinda	36	f		Housekeeper			Tex					38
		James P	11	m					Texas					39
		Mary C	9	f					"					40

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

7500 16909

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 C in the County of Jaccegdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Melrose.

146

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frances C Yates	7	F					Texas		1			1
2		Laura A	6	F										2
3		Martha L	4	F										3
4		Daniel M	3	M										4
5		John H	2	M										5
6		Alberta	5/12	F										6
7	414	406 Jacob Mast	70	M		Farmer	1000	1652	N C					7
8		Elizabeth	67	F		House keeper			S C					8
9		Milton	25	M		Waggoner		1400	Texas					9
10		Carrol Bond	22	M		Day Laborer			N C					10
11	415	407 Dan Atkins	49	M		Farmer	700	17630	S C					11
12		Jane A P	31	F		House keeper			Ten					12
13		Mary C Rusk	6	F					Texas					13
14		Charles Hamil	30	M		Clergiman M E S	3200	500	Ten					14
15		Mary	24	F		Housekeeper								15
16	416	408 W H Swift	41	M		Merchant	3000	12800	S C					16
17		Nancy M	35	F		Housekeeper			Ga					17
18		James C	14	M					Texas					18
19		Patrick H	13	M										19
20		Thomas S	12	M										20
21		Hiram J	10	M										21
22		Amanda	8	F										22
23		Willis L	7	M										23
24		Elizabeth	5	F										24
25		Ophelia	4	F										25
26		W H	2	M										26
27		Mildred	10/12	F										27
28	417	409 Jose Cordova	29	M	Mex	Farmer	1200	500	Tex in Mex					28
29		Antonita	20	F		Housekeeper					1			29
30		Benito	3	M					Texas					30
31		Alcario	1/2	M										31
32	418	410 Moses L Patton	53	M		Farmer	1000	7200	Ga					32
33		Susan H	38	F		House keeper			Ten					33
34		Henry	19	M		Student			Texas		1			34
35		Ellis	17	M							1			35
36		James	15	M							1			36
37		Thomas	11	M							1			37
38		Arabella B	13	F							1			38
39		Helena	9	F							1			39
40		William	7	M							1			40

No. white males, 93 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, 3 — 84400 — 46182 — No. idiotic, ___ — No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 79 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ — No. paupers, ___

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 C. **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** N S Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Susan Patton	5	F					Texas					1
1		Christopher	12	m					"					2
2		Thomas Mooney	36	m		Farmer ✓	500	600	Tex					3
3	409 411	Meona E	27	F		Housekeeper ✓			"					4
4		Wm H	11	m					Texas		✓			5
5		Solomon	7	m					"		✓			6
6		John A	4	m					"					7
7		Thomas J	3	m					"					8
8		A Flores	25	m	mul	Farmer ✓		336	Texas					9
9	410 412	Russell Jacobs	21	m		Farmer ✓	1000	2856	"					10
10	411 413	Mary A C	17	F		House keeper			Ga					11
11		L J Barret	29	m		Merchant ✓	3720	30000	Va					12
12	412 414	A M	19	F		House keeper			Texas					13
13		Wm B	1	m					"					14
14		O C Thomas	15	m		Student ✓			"		✓			15
15		James B Hunt	14	m					"		✓			16
16		Gillisford Penelope	18	m	mul	Farm hand ✓			"					17
17		Sarah D Barret	69	F		Farming ✓	2500	1500	Va					18
18	423 415	John S	40	m		Farmer ✓			Va					19
19		Elizabeth Eubank	17	F		House keeper ✓			Texas					20
20		B M Walker	48	m		Farmer ✓	1600	965	Tex					21
21	424 416	Elizabeth A	49	F		Housekeeper ✓			S C					22
22		Nancy A	16	F		Student ✓			Texas		✓			23
23		James S	14	m					"		✓			24
24		Wm S	12	m					"		✓			25
25		Thomas N	9	m					"		✓			26
26		Charles H	1	m					"					27
27		Jonathan Swift	68	m		Cabinet Maker ✓		100	S C					28
28		Wm D Hoots	25	m		Overseer ✓		100	N C					29
29	425 417	Ramon Cordova	35	m	mul	Farmer ✓	1200	5235	Tex in Mex					30
30	426 418	Candida	30	F		Housekeeper ✓			La					31
31		Isabel	11	F					"					32
32		Jose	9	m					Texas					33
33		H	7	F					"					34
34		Louis	5	m					"					35
35		Ramon	3	m					"					36
36		Martina	1	m					"					37
37	427 419	Casimiro Cordova	25	m		Farmer ✓	1200	525	Texas		✓			38
38		Rebecca	22	F		House keeper ✓			La		✓			39
39		Arcilla Reppa	15	F										40
		No. white males, 8 No. white females, 13	No. colored males, — No. colored females, 1	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		13720	55697	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 C in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
427	419	Elijah Jacobs	31	m		Farmer	2000	1800	Tex				
"	"	Elizabeth Mc	27	f		House keeper			Ala				
"	"	Wm S	7	m					Texas				
"	"	Emory B	1	m					"				
"	"	Martha Chisum	13	f					"		1		
428	420	Lucy Alders	60	f		Farming	5000	2572	Va				
"	"	Wm M	27	m		Farmer	1746	400	Tex				
"	"	Mary S	25	f		House keeper			"				
"	"	Catharine	23	f		"			"				
"	"	M M	21	m		Farmer		200	"				
"	"	Perscia	15	f					"		1		
429	421	Lorenzo D Moore	29	m		Farmer		742	Tex		1		
"	"	Sarah J	23	f		House keeper			Miss				
"	"	Alexander M	7	m					Texas		1		
"	"	Elizabeth M	4	f					"				
"	"	Ben J	½	m					"				
430	422	Jose Herera	26	m	Mex	Farmer		500	Tex in Mex		1		
"	"	Manuella	25	f	"	House keeper			Texas		1		
"	"	Telisfora	6	f	"				"				
"	"	Mary A	4	f	"				"				
"	"	Fanny Chevise	22	f	"	has none			La		1		
431	423	W J Simpson	28	m		Farmer	2100	9200	La				
"	"	Sarah M	32	f		House keeper	10,000	10,000	S C				
"	"	Fanny A	4	f					Texas				
"	"	Wm J	2	m					"				
"	"	Wm Fuller	25	m		Overseer			Tex				
432	424	Wm Chapman	26	m		Farmer	200	744	Ala				
"	"	Elizabeth	18	f		House keeper			Tex				
"	"	Wm M	1	m					Texas				
433	425	George Menefee	68	m		Farmer		1665	Ga				
"	"	Melissa M	45	f		House keeper			"				
"	"	Joseph J	16	m		Student			Ala		1		
"	"	Emily C	14	f					"		1		
"	"	D King	22	m		Laborer			"				
434	426	Amy McElvee	66	f		Farming	2765	3875	N C				
"	"	Alexander C	23	m		Farmer			Tex				
"	"	Mary C Stinchcomb	10	f					Texas				
435	427	T B Whitehead	32	m		Overseer		300	N C				
"	"	Maritta	28	f		Housekeeper			Ga				
"	"	Rosalee	4	f					Texas				

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

4276 / 3 2048

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emma S Whitehead	2	F					Texas					1
1														2
2	426	428 Davis King	60	M		Farmer	300	900	N C					3
3		Polly	56	F		Housekeeper			Ga					4
4		Rufus D	19	M		Farming			Texas		Y			5
5		Richard S	16	M							Y			6
6		Hewston	14	M							Y			7
7	427	429 B Hardeman jr	38	M		Farmer	900	1000	Tex					8
8		Rebecca	35	F		Housekeeper			N C					9
9		Barch	15	M		Student			Texas		Y			10
10		Laura C	13	F							Y			11
11		Martha A	12	F							Y			12
12		Samuel H	11	M							Y			13
13		Catharine	9	F							Y			14
14		Leonna	7	F										15
15		Blackstone F	6	M										16
16		John	5	M										17
17		Rebecca A	3	F										18
18		Tol B	2	M										19
19		Hal A	5/12	M										20
20		Elvira Eagleston	48	F		has none	3224	200	Tex					21
21	428	430 J A Speak	34	M		Clerk		4610	Ky					22
22		Mary A	31	F		House keeper			Tex					23
23		James L	9	M					Ky		Y			24
24		Susan	8	F							Y			25
25		Frank	4	M					Texas					26
26		Blackstone	2	M										27
27		Emma	5/12	F										28
28	429	431 John T Simmons	32	M		Mc D	1200	2500	Ala					29
29		Susan E	28	F		House keeper			Tex					30
30		Sarah	8	F					Texas					31
31	430	432 W P Mast	26	M		Blacksmith		1275	N C					32
32		Charlotte H	22	F		House keeper								33
33		Reuben H	1	M										34
34		W F Farthing	28	M		Farmer		300	S C					35
35	431	433 Abel Wagnes	56	M		Farmer	900	278	Ga		Y			36
36		Sarah	45	F		House keeper			Ala		Y			37
37		Mary L	20	F							Y			38
38		Sarah E	9	F					Texas					39
39		Samuel D	4	M					Ga		Y			40
40	432	434 John L Stewart	38	M		Farmer		450						

No. white males, 8 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiots, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

173 21 / 7015 3

Page No. 11

148

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 C **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** N J Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rachel Stewart	34	F		House keeper			Ala					1
2		Charles	16	M		Farming			Ark		Y			2
3		Virgil A	14	M					"		Y			3
4		Mary S	12	F					Texas		Y			4
5		W. H	10	M					"		Y			5
6		John	8	M					"		Y			6
7		Nicholas	6	M					"		Y			7
8		July A	4	F					"					8
9	443	435 L V Price	31	M		Shoe Maker	150	400	S C					9
10		Amanda	22	F		Housekeeper			Ga					10
11		Emma	5	F					Texas					11
12		Doyier	2	F					"					12
13	444	436 C H Robinson	26	M		Farmer	600	1200	Tex					13
14		Amanda	25	F		Home keeper			"					14
15		Sam Houston	1	M					Texas					15
16		Thomas Gaines	13	M					Mis					16
17	445	437 John L Patterson	27	M		Clerk		2000	La					17
18		W B Wallace	28	M		"	320	400	Ala					18
19	446	Unoccupied												19
20	447	438 Amanda Johnson	30	F		Farming	12170	10930	Va					20
21	448	439 Ellen Haynes	62	F		"	700	250	Tex					21
22		Mary	26	F		Seamstress			"					22
23		William	24	M		Carpenter		200	"					23
24		Paul	8	M					Texas					24
25		Ellen	4	F					"					25
26		John	26	M		Carpenter		400	Tex					26
27	449	440 W S Mathews	25	M		Saddler		500	Ga					27
28	450	441 E N Eubanks	40	M		Miller		1500	Va					28
29		Eliza C	31	F		Housekeeper			Miss					29
30		Ann	14	F					Texas		Y			30
31		Edward	9	M					"		Y			31
32		Sarah	6	F					"		Y			32
33		Charlton	4	M					"					33
34		Thomas	10/12	M					"					34
35	451	442 A Stephens	47	M		Farmer	3600	1440	N. Y					35
36		Elizabeth	36	F		Home keeper			Tex					36
37		Augustus P	19	M		Farming			Texas		Y			37
38		James M	17	M		"			"					38
39		Mary E	15	F					"					39
40	452	443 S H Pike	32	M		Farmer	2160	920	Tex					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____ 19600 20102 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, 5

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Pike	33	F		Home keeper			Ill				
		James L	12	M					Tex				
		Mary A	1	F					Texas				
		Sarah Pike	65	F		has acre			S C				
453	444	A B Eubank	65	M		Farmer	3040	575	Va				
454	445	Stewart Lee	56	M		Farmer	1000	1370	S C				
		Julia F	47	F		Home keeper			Ga				
		Emily J	27	F					"				
		James M	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Narcissa A	11	F					Texas				
455	446	Robert Leak	36	M		M D	1800	7000	Ga				
		Mary A H	32	F		Home keeper			"				
		Robert A	7	M					"			4	
		Exastus C	5	M					Texas				
		Daniel A	1	M					"				
456	447	Creed L Eagleton	21	M		has acre	2500	800	"				
457	448	Jesse Neal	54	M		Farmer		450	S C				
		Lavina	42	F		Home keeper			Ga			1	
		Mary I	20	F					Ala		1		
		Milly E	18	F					Miss		1		
		Lucinda A	16	F					"		1		
		Ben S	14	M					"		1		
		Susan	13	F					Texas		1		
		Wm H	11	M					"		1		
		Newell P	8	M					"		1		
		Robert A	6	M					"				
		Joseph M	3	M					"				
458	449	Henry Barrow	51	M		Carpenter	2500	800	S C				
		Marian P	41	F		Home keeper			"				
		Mary R Walker	61	F		has acre	2500	1800	"				
459	450	John F Mathews	49	M		Farmer	8000	7812	Ala				
		Mary E	43	F		Home keeper			Va				
		Laura L	14	F		School Teacher			Texas		1		
		James A	14	M					"		1		
		George W	12	M					"		1		
		John C	9	M					"		1		
		W W	7	M					"				
		George Lewis	47	M		Cutler		100	Penn				
460	451	John A Rowden	35	M		Farming	500	100	Ala			1	
		Lucy M	30	F		Home keeper			"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 2140 2077

No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mechrose.

149

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Samuel Staniland	22	m		Farmer ✓	200	100	Ala	1			1
2	"	"	Susan B "	16	f		Housekeeper ✓			"	1			2
3	"	"	Sarah C Wardell	12	f					"	1			3
4	"	"	Josiah "	10	m					"	1			4
5	"	"	Samantha L "	8	f					"	1			5
6	"	"	Mary "	4	f					"	1			6
7	"	"	Francis M "	3	m					"	1			7
8	460	451	W. A. Bimberry	36	m		Farmer ✓	3 1 2700	3561	Ill	1			8
9	"	"	Mary E "	29	f		House keeper ✓			La	1			9
10	"	"	Nancy A "	3 5	f					Texas				10
11	"	"	Mary "	67	f			1200	335	S C	1			11
12	"	"	E J Bimberry	16	f		House keeper ✓	3900	695	Texas		1		12
13	"	"	Eliza Walling	11	f					"		1		13
14	"	"	Clementine "	10	f					"		1		14
15	461	452	R O Robinson	36	m		Farmer ✓	700	600	Tex	1			15
16	"	"	Mary L "	28	f		House keeper ✓			"	1			16
17	"	"	Frances L "	8	f					Texas		1		17
18	"	"	John A "	6	m					"		1		18
19	"	"	Emma R "	4	f					"				19
20	"	"	Frances J Pate	65	f					Va	1			20
21	462	453	W L Robinson	39	m		Farmer ✓	1500	2225	Ala	1			21
22	"	"	Mary A "	32	f		House keeper ✓			Ill	1			22
23	"	"	Wm L "	14	m					Texas		0		23
24	"	"	Frances E "	12	f					"		1		24
25	"	"	John L "	7	m					"				25
26	"	"	Mary E "	5	f					"				26
27	"	"	Martha A "	3	f					"				27
28	"	"	Ann "	1	f					"				28
29	463	454	Monroe Pleasant	21	m		Farmer ✓	500	1668	Tex	1			29
30	"	"	Adeline "	19	f		House keeper ✓			Ark	1			30
31	"	"	Thomas B "	5 2	m					Texas				31
32	464	455	James A Grimes	32	m		Farmer ✓	800	2530	Ala	1			32
33	"	"	Susan "	28	f		House keeper ✓			"	1			33
34	"	"	Hiram "	10	m					"	1			34
35	"	"	Malcom D "	5	m					"	1			35
36	"	"	Laura "	2	f					"	1			36
37	465		Unoccupied											37
38	466	456	James M Bowers	55	m		Farmer ✓	1200	639	N C	1			38
39	"	"	Harriet "	43	f		House keeper ✓			Ga	1			39
40	"	"	Lavinia "	16	f		" "			Texas		1		40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 12750 12353 No. idiots, —

No. white females, 9 1 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, 1

No. persons, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Francis Morrison	20	M		Farmer			Ga				
		Melvin A	15	M		Student			Texas				
		Andrew J	7	M					"				
		Mary	6	F					"				
		Martha	4	F					"				
		James	2	M					"				
466	456	Stephen Sales	58	M		Farmer	200	1665	N C				
		Nancy	55	F		Housekeeper			Ga				
		Needham B	23	M		Farmer		500	Ga				
		Matilda	22	F		House keeper			Texas				
		Stephen	19	M		Farmer			"				
		Asberry	17	M					"				
		Elizabeth A	13	F					"				
467	457	W. Teutsch	33	M		Farmer	1000	848	Pa				
		Leona	30	F		Housekeeper			Texas				
		Jacob H	2	M					"				
		Ellen R	1	F					"				
468	458	Henry Teutsch	45	M		Blacksmith	3700	2705					
		Lina	30	F		Housekeeper			Pa or Mex				
		Augustus	21	M		Farmer			Pa				
		Robert	15	M		Student			La				
		Eliza A	13	F					"				
		Ann	12	F					"				
		Mary	11	F					Texas				
		Milton	7	M					"				
		Martha	6	F					"				
		John	2	M					"				
		Lewis	9	M					"				
469	459	J W Blankenship	28	M		Farmer	1330	2250	Ala				
		Eliza	23	F		House keeper			"				
		W.	7	M					"				
		Erastus	5	M					"				
		Adelaska	3	M					"				
		Elbert	1	M					Texas				
		Columbus	12	M				150	Ala				
		Arthur Lewis	18	M		Farming		200	"				
		Burrel Celestia	21	M		Day Laborer		100	"				
		John L	19	M		"		150	"				
		Abraham	18	M		"			"				
470	460	James Gaines	36	M		Miller	640	422	Va				

No. white males, 92 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8670 9990 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 73 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** A A Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Melrose.

150

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rebecca Gaines	35	F		House Keeper			Va					1
2		Thomas	13	M					"					2
3		Charles	11	M					Mis		C			3
4		Walter	9	M					"		1			4
5		Emma	7	F					"		1			5
6		Mary	3	F					Texas					6
7	461	Wm R Seals	24	M		Farmer	250	560	Ala					7
8		Frances J	28	F		House Keeper			Ga					8
9		John S	2	M					Texas					9
10		Susan R	1	F					"					10
11	462	Daniel J Yates	26	M		Farmer		475	Ga					11
12		Martha A	23	F		House Keeper			Ala					12
13		Wm H V	2/12	M					Texas					13
14	463	John Parret	43	M		Farmer	300	465	S C			C		14
15		Nancy	45	F		Housekeeper			Ga					15
16		John	21	M		Farming			Ala					16
17	464	Benjamin Rhodes	60	M		Farmer	1845	6465	N C			Y		17
18		Dicy	40	F		House Keeper			Ala					18
19		Susan	16	F					"		1			19
20		Thomas	8	M					"		Y			20
21		Milbrey Miller	67	F				100	N C					21
22	465	P T Pilison	37	M		Farmer	500	748	Ala					22
23		Rebecca L	30	F		House Keeper			Ga					23
24		Elizabeth L	11	F					Texas		1			24
25		Stephen D	9	M					"		Y			25
26		Frances	6	F					"					26
27		Nancy L	3	F					"					27
28		Masuria	2/12	F					"					28
29	466	S C Gunning	23	M		Farmer	800	350	Ky					29
30		Susan T	21	F		Housekeeper			Texas					30
31		John M	1	M					"					31
32	467	David Thomason	61	M		Farmer	600	400	Va					32
33		Sara	57	F		House Keeper			Tex					33
34		James H	22	M		Farmer		150	La					34
35		Harriet	24	F		Housekeeper			Tex					35
36		Samelia A	16	F					Texas		1			36
37		Caledonia	12	F					"		1			37
38	468	John L Pike	27	M		Farmer	300	373	Tex					38
39		Theodora C	26	F		Housekeeper			"					39
40		W S	4	M					Texas					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4395 9965 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 C in the County of Macogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. A A Mann Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John L Pike	2	m					Texas				
429	416	Joel Collinsworth	26	m		Farmer		200	Ala				
		Lucy A	25	f		House keeper			Ga				
		James Mc	2	m					Texas				
		Sarah	1/2	f									
430	420	Samuel H Hamil	32	m		Farmer	1000	3243	Tex				
		H J Matthews	27	m		Carpenter		150					
		Arabella Mc	14	f		Housekeeper			Texas				
		Mary Mc	1/2	f									
		Joseph K Fisher	13	m				1100					
431	421	George A Rector	35	m		Farmer	1200	790	N C				
		Nancy C	29	f		Housekeeper			Ala				
		John T	8	m					Texas				
		Martha A	6	f									
		Sarah C	3	f									
		Thomas C	1/2	m									
432	422	Sam J Stanley	27	m		Farmer	390	465	Ala				
		Mary J	23	f		Housekeeper			Texas				
		Eleanor	3	f									
		Samuel B	1	m									
433	423	Wm Mc Baker	42	m		Farmer	160	112	Tex				
		Isabella	40	f		Housekeeper			Ala				
		Ann J	18	f									
		John J	16	m		Farmer							
		Susan F	11	f									
		Caroline	7	f									
434	424	James Jacobs	51	m		Farmer	9391	7391	Va				
		Mary	40	f		Housekeeper			Tex				
		William	21	m		Farming		475	250				
		Madison	24	m		Trader							
		Martha	16	f		Housekeeper			Texas				
		A J Johnson	14	m									
		Ann	12	f									
		Camilla	10	f									
		Kaufman	8	m									
		L L Chandler	25	m		Ms. E. L. Preacher		200	Ala				
		Samuel Chisum	8	m				625	Texas				
		Rebecca	6	f				625					
		Nancy	10	f				625					
		John	4	m									

No. white males, 8 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 12616 — 16498 — No. illiterate, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 9 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 in the County of Tuscaloosa State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. A J Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Melrose.

151

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	485	425	G N. Harrell	24	m		School Teacher		2380	Tex				1
2	"	"	Susan F "	27	f		House keeper			Ala				2
3	"	"	Martha J "	1	f					Texas				3
4	486	426	Eli H Hobbs	47	m		Farmer	1000	7049	Ga				4
5	"	"	Carolina "	38	f		House keeper			Tex				5
6	"	"	Orbi "	16	m		Student			Ala				6
7	"	"	Eli "	19	m		"			"				7
8	"	"	Henry "	12	m					Texas				8
9	"	"	Stephen Mc Hay	21	m		Student	500	2000	Ala				9
10	487	427	Salina Chisum	55	f		Farming	500	1779	Tex				10
11	"	"	Jefferson "	25	m		Farmer		125	Tex				11
12	"	"	Jackson "	14	m					"				12
13	488	428	Margaret A Chisum	36	f		Farming	320	1070	Ala				13
14	"	"	Henry P "	16	m		Farmer			Texas				14
15	"	"	James M "	14	m					"				15
16	"	"	Elijah K "	12	m					"				16
17	"	"	Andrew J "	10	m					"				17
18	"	"	Mary J "	7	f					"				18
19	"	"	Martha C "	1	f					"				19
20	489	429	John H Jacobs	27	m		Farmer	600	1340	Ten				20
21	"	"	Sarah "	17	f		Housekeeper			Ala				21
22	"	"	Martha E "	2/12	f					Texas				22
23	"	"	James Chisum	16	m		Farmer		625	"				23
24	490	430	Manuel Statham	38	m		Farmer		1685	Miss				24
25	"	"	Mary R "	34	f		House keeper			Ga				25
26	"	"	Lucious "	16	m		Student			Miss				26
27	"	"	Eliza B "	14	f					"				27
28	"	"	Cesar R "	10	f					Texas				28
29	"	"	Manuel N "	6	m					"				29
30	"	"	W. B. G "	4/12	m					"				30
31	"	"	Mary Mc "	1	f					"				31
32	491	431	C C Chisum	36	m		Farmer	1710	750	Miss				32
33	"	"	Elizabeth "	31	f		Housekeeper			Ten				33
34	492	432	James Alders	27	m		Farmer		195	Ten				34
35	"	"	Mary "	20	f		House keeper			Texas				35
36	"	"	Lucy A G "	5/12	f					"				36
37	493	433	W. L Wilson	52	m		Farmer		332	Ga				37
38	"	"	Pauline C "	45	f		House keeper			Va				38
39	"	"	Amarinta "	11	f					Texas				39
40	"	"	Lanford "	7	m					"				40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4630	19730	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office, Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	,	Lenora A Wilson	3	F					Texas				
2	484	Henry Jacobs	49	M		Farmer	760	1450	Va				
3	,	Elizabeth Brown	58	F		House keeper	1000	1500	,				
4	485	Andrew Dodds	31	M		Farmer	1000	400	Pen				
5	,	Anna ,	23	F		Housekeeper			Ohio				
6	486	Benjamin Holt	64	M		Miller	500	4120	N C				
7	,	Nancy ,	63	F		Housekeeper			,				
8	487	Wm H Parish	49	M		Merchant	200	1816	Va				
9	,	Robert A ,	42	M		Shoe maker			,				
10	,	E S ,	34	F		House keeper			,				
11	488	Wm T Stephens	62	M		Farmer	1500	12477	N C				
12	,	Ann ,	60	F		House keeper			Ga				
13	,	Wm H ,	24	M		Farmer	684	4675	Ala				
14	489	Henry Matthews	49	M		Farmer		305	N C		Y		
15	,	Rody ,	43	F		House keeper			S C				
16	,	Aaron C ,	20	M		Farming			Miss		Y		
17	,	Simon ,	18	M		,			Ala				
18	,	Adelia ,	15	F		House keeper			,				
19	,	Janina ,	12	F					,		1		
20	,	Joseph ,	10	M					,		1		
21	,	Sarah A ,	6	F					Miss		Y		
22	,	Rody E ,	3	F					,				
23	,	,							,				
24	490	N L Aquiston	33	M		Farmer	1200	1220	Ala				
25	,	Mary C ,	28	F		House keeper			Tex				
26	,	George N ,	8	M					Texas				
27	,	Laura J ,	6	F					,				
28	,	Ann V ,	4	F					,				
29	,	Susan A ,	2	F					,				
30	,	Wm H C ,	8/12	M					,				
31	,	Robin Griffin	50	M		Day Laborer		200	Ga		Y		
32	491	Wm G Matthews	42	M		Farmer	900	1290	Ala				
33	,	Catharine ,	33	F		House keeper			Tex				
34	,	James M ,	13	M					Texas		Y		
35	,	Alois A ,	11	M					,		Y		
36	,	Mary C ,	9	F					,		1		
37	,	Wm B ,	5	M					,				
38	,	John L ,	2	M					,				
39	,	Baby ,	8/12	M					,				
40	492	Claiborne Sanders	23	M		Farmer	800	419	Miss				
—	,	Sarah E ,	22	F		House keeper			Tex		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 21602 2398

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 C in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. A S Howe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Melrose.

152

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James B Sacobs	2	M					Texas					1
		Mary A C	1/2	F										2
		Wm C Chisum	18	M		Student		775			Y			3
540	483	George Morton	49	M		Dagger maker	600	678	N C					4
		Elizabeth	42	F		House keeper			Tex					5
		William	19	M		Farmer			Ill					6
		Ann	18	F		Student			La		Y			7
		Amanda	16	F							Y			8
		Thomas J	13	M							Y			9
		Zelia	10	F										10
		Sehu	4	M										11
		John Stidman	19	M		Day Laborer		50	Miss					12
541	484	Elisha Auley	30	M				55	La		Y			13
		Emily	25	F		House keeper								14
		Martha	6	F										15
		Maurie	21	F										16
		Robert	2	M					Texas					17
545	495	Barlow Mooney	39	M		Farmer	1000	904	Tex					18
		Telitha A	37	F		Housekeeper			Ala		Y			19
		Frances L	12	F					Ark					20
		Mary J	8	F					Texas					21
		Columbus	4	M										22
		John	2	M										23
546	496	Collier Barksdale	83	M		Farmer	500	8058	Va					24
		Malcomb d	46	M										25
		Sarah	34	F		House keeper			Miss		Y			26
		Sarah	16	F		Student			Texas		Y			27
		Nancy	14	F							Y			28
		Julia	12	F										29
		Malcomb L	10	M							Y			30
		Harriet A	7	F										31
		Cynthia	5	F										32
		Evaline	1	F										33
547	497	John M Spunge	27	M		Farmer		182	La					34
		Nancy	27	F		Housekeeper			Tex		Y			35
		Mary	1	F					Texas					36
		Joseph Spunge	18	M		Day Laborer			La					37
		Benjamin Rector	29	M		Farmer		256	N C		Y			38
		Sarah E	28	F		House keeper			Ala		Y			39
		Nancy A	5	F					Texas					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 2360 1695 No. idiots, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 92 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 in the County of Sampsons State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. A S Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ben F Rector	3	m					Texas				
		Elvey A "	11/12	f					"				
508	498	Jackson Rector	43	m		Farmer		200	Ala			1	
		Lurena J "	33	f		House Keeper			Texas				
		John N "	11	m					"				
		Texana "	10	f					"				
		Daniel H "	7	m					"				
		Nancy A "	3	f					"				
509	499	John Rector	70	m		Farmer	1686	1618	N C		1		
		Martha "	53	f		House keeper			"				
		Joseph "	25	m		Day Laborer		100	Ga				
		Alexander "	24	m		"			Texas				
		Martha "	17	f		Student			"		1		
		Sam H "	15	m		"			"		1		
		Jesse S "	13	m					"		1		
570	560	N N Nichols	44	m		Farmer		1435	S C				
		Elizabeth C "	47	f		Housekeeper			Ga				
		Milton D "	20	m		Student			Ala		1		
		Martha "	17	f		"			"		1		
		Susan M "	14	f					"		1		
		Alabama D "	12	f					"		1		
		Fanny O "	10	f					"		1		
		Cardis G "	10	f					"		1		
		Joseph A B "	8	m					Texas				
		John N "	7	m					"				
		Georgia A N "	2	f					"				
		John Bell	52	m					N C				Pauper and Blind
511	501	T L Blakey	37	m		Farmer	1600	4080	Ala				
		Amaritha "	27	f		Housekeeper			"				
512	502	L N Skillern	48	f		Farming	2000	2870	Ten				
		Charles N "	25	m		School Teacher		450	Texas				
		Elizabeth "	21	f		House Keeper			"				
		James "	21	m		Farming			"				
		Redford "	18	m		"			"				
		Hardy C "	15	m		"			"				
		Sarah "	9	f					"				
		Lucy A "	7	f					"				
515	503	John Spidel	30	m		Farmer	440	575	Ala				
		Caroline "	31	f		House keeper			Texas		1		
		Milly A "	8	f					"				

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5691 1328 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

Page No. 71

153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 E in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. A J Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jacob Spidel	6	m					Texas		1			1
2		Mary A	3	f					"					2
3	514	514	Wm Holdeman	33	m		Farmer	500	534	Tenn					3
4			Lucinda	30	f		House keeper			Ala					4
5			Thomas J	8	m					Texas					5
6			Amanda A	6	f					"					6
7			Wm R	3	m					"					7
8			John R	1	m					"					8
9			Erasmus	20	m		Day Laborer		100	"					9
10	515	505	Willis D McAnally	41	m		Farmer (W)	360	630	Tenn				1	10
11			Matilda	36	f		Housekeeper			Miss					11
12			Margret	17	f					"					12
13			Jesse Mc	14	m					"		1			13
14			Martha A	12	f					"		1			14
15			John N	9	m					"					15
16			Wm B	7	m					"					16
17			James B	4	m					Texas					17
18			Charles Mc	2	m					"					18
19	516	506	Priscilla Meden	62	f		Farming		536	Tenn			1		19
20			Riley	21	m		Farmer		150	Texas					20
21			James	17	m		Day Laborer			"		1			21
22			Levi	14	m					"		1			22
23	517	507	Wm N Gray	36	m		Farmer		2115	Ky					23
24			Elizabeth Dunbar	60	f			3418	2000	"					24
25	518	508	Hezekiah Hudman	67	m		Farmer	900	1317	Ga					25
26			Martha	62	f		Housekeeper			"				1	26
27			Alex H H	20	m		Farming			Ala					27
28	519	509	Rufus Hudman	22	m		Farmer	300	418	Ga					28
29			Elizabeth	17	f		Housekeeper			Texas					29
30			William Elliot	19	m		Day Laborer			"		1			30
31	520	510	A B Hall	27	m		Waggoner	240	685	Tenn					31
32			Lidgbey	26	f		Housekeeper			"					32
33			Minerva A	6/12	f					Texas					33
34	521	511	Reuben Lambert	27	m		Farmer		185	Ala					34
35			Sarah C	28	f		House keeper			"					35
36			Samuel F	4	m					Texas					36
37			Mahaley	1	f					"					37
38			Josiah Lambert	22	m		Day Laborer			Ala					38
39	522	512	Abram Baker	65	m		Farmer	160	400	Ga					39
40			Joseph L	24	m					Ala					40
								5868	15200						

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. illicit, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 C in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. N S Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Cyntha Baker	62	F		Keeps house			Tex			1	
523	518	Hamilton Lambert	30	M		Farmer	1000	674	"				
		Carolina "	28	F		Keeps house			Texas			1	
		Mary C "	8	F					"			1	
		Emily C "	6	F					"				
		Martha "	4	F					"				
		Sarah A "	1	F					"				
524	514	Francis Wilson	64	M		Farming	1390	2810	N C				
		Elizabeth H Nelson	30	F		Keeps house			Tex				
		James Robinson	23	M		Farmer	700		"				
525	515	Elizabeth Means	43	F		Farming	800	1890	Ga				
		Anson C "	26	M		Farmer			"				
		Julia A "	18	F		Keeps house			"				
		Mary L "	16	F					"				
		Wm T "	14	M					"				
		Joseph H "	12	M					"				
526	516	James Johnson	64	M		Wheelright	300	300	Ala				
		Sarah "	66	F		Housekeeper			"				
527	517	B M Hall	46	M		Farmer	2800	1250	Tex				
		Louisa H "	45	F		Housekeeper			Texas			1	
		Frances A "	16	F					"				
		Henry F "	14	M					"				
		Bartlet M "	12	M					"				
		Thomas J "	10	M					"				
		Samuel H "	8	M					"				
		Laura "	2	F					"				
		Wm T Hall	26	M		Farmer		100	Tex				
		Ann J "	19	F		Keeps house			Ala				
528	518	Robert J Thomas	29	M		Blacksmith	396	1000	Tex				
		Mary C "	22	F		Housekeeper			Miss				
		Helen L "	2	F					Texas				
		Harriet A "	4/12	F					"				
529	519	Jackson Goss	42	M		Farmer		1774	Ga				
		Martha "	31	F		Keeps house			Tex				
		Bitby "	5	F					Texas				
		Durham "	3	M					"				
		Jacob H F Thomas	33	M		Farmer	477	346	Tex				
		Mary A "	25	F		Housekeeper			"				
		Martha A "	7	F					Texas				
		Louisa "	3	F					"				
							7563	10142					

No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 9 3 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 6 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** A S Keene **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Ellen V Thompson	2	F					Texas				
2	520	520	Whitmill Bently	50	M		Farmer	S	800	1049	N C	✓		✓	
3	"	"	Margret "	50	F		House keeper	S			Ten	✓			
4	"	"	John "	21	M		Farming	S			Texas				
5	"	"	Elizabeth "	16	F		House keeper	S			"				
6	"	"	Raina P "	14	F						"		✓		
7	"	"	Mary C "	13	F						"		✓		
8	"	"	Robert "	10	M						"		✓		
9	"	"	Martha "	9	F						"				
10	"	"	Amanda "	6	F						"				
11	"	"	Thomas "	4	M						"				
12	"	"	Alex Smith	22	M		Laborer	S		111	Ga	✓			
13	521	521	Asbon A Shofner	44	M		Farmer	S	400	910	Ten	✓			
14	"	"	Sarah J "	38	F		Housekeeper	S			"	✓			
15	"	"	George W "	13	M						Texas		✓		
16	"	"	Mary A "	12	F						"		✓		
17	"	"	Marcus "	6	F						"		✓		
18	"	"	James M "	3	M						"				
19	"	"	Mary Mathews	66	F		has none	S			N C	✓			
20	522	522	Mary Pleasant	60	F		Farming	S	2310	1961	N C	✓			
21	"	"	John "	24	M		Farmer	S			Ten	✓			
22	523	523	James M Knight	49	M		Farmer	S	6400	5996	N C	✓			
23	"	"	Louisa "	40	F		Housekeeper	S			Ala	✓			
24	"	"	Jacob M "	16	M		Student	S			Texas		✓		
25	"	"	Daniel "	14	M						"		✓		
26	"	"	Lucinda "	12	F						"		✓		
27	"	"	Elizabeth "	10	F						"		✓		
28	"	"	John "	8	M						"		✓		
29	"	"	Bill "	5	M						"				
30	"	"	Laura "	2	F						"				
31							Concluded			7 2/3					
32										11 10/0					
33										8 m 0					
34										6					
35										7 12					
36										18					
37															
38															
39															
40															

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9910 1608

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													1
													2
													3
													4
													5
													6
													7
													8
													9
													10
													11
													12
													13
													14
													15
													16
													17
													18
													19
													20
													21
													22
													23
													24
													25
													26
													27
													28
													29
													30
													31
													32
													33
													34
													35
													36
													37
													38
													39
													40

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. service, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. N S Stowe Asst Marshal.

Post Office Cherokee.

155

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	533	523	Thomas J Cook	52	m		Farmer ✓	4000	2480	Ten ✓				1
2	"	"	Lavina "	52	f		Housekeeper ✓			" ✓				2
3	"	"	James "	17	m		Student ✓			Texas		Y		3
4	"	"	Wm D Crouch	25	m		Carpenter ✓		1200	Ark ✓				4
5	534	524	Albert G Crouch	27	m		Farmer ✓		2500	" ✓				5
6	"	"	Susan "	25	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ten ✓				6
7	"	"	Claiborne "	6	m					Texas				7
8	"	"	Mary "	4	f					"				8
9	"	"	Thomas "	1	m					"				9
10	535	525	Edward Burleson	32	m		Farmer ✓		2900	Ten ✓				10
11	"	"	Juliet "	26	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ark ✓				11
12	"	"	Lavinia "	8	f					Texas		Y		12
13	"	"	Joseph "	6	m					"				13
14	"	"	Betty "	4	f					"				14
15	"	"	Mary "	2/12	f					"				15
16	536	526	Sanford F Wilson	43	m		Farmer ✓	2990	12695	Ga ✓				16
17	"	"	Harriet A "	32	"		House keeper ✓			Fla ✓				17
18	"	"	Alfred A "	18	m		Saddler ✓			Texas		Y		18
19	"	"	Wm P "	16	m		Farming ✓			"		Y		19
20	"	"	Susan C "	14	f					"		Y		20
21	"	"	James D "	12	m					"		Y		21
22	"	"	John F "	9	m					"		Y		22
23	"	"	Mary S "	7	f					"		Y		23
24	"	"	S F "	3	m					"				24
25	"	"	Henry B "	1	m					"		Y		25
26	"	"	Sam F Hogan	8	m					"		Y		26
27	"	"	Anna H "	6	f					"		Y		27
28	"	"	Wm F "	4	m					"		Y		28
29	"	"	Washington Howard	18	m		Farmer ✓		125	"				29
30	"	"	James Martin	40	m		Saddler ✓			N Y ✓				30
31	"	"	Wm C Wilson	16	m		Apr "			Texas				31
32	537	527	W G Atkinson	53	m		Farmer ✓	10000	12000	Va ✓				32
33	"	"	Mary A "	49	f		House keeper ✓			Ga ✓				33
34	"	"	Ben A "	22	m		Farmer ✓		2500	"		Y		34
35	"	"	Eliza J "	18	f		Housekeeper ✓			Texas				35
36	"	"	L E Sofa	26	m		Day Laborer ✓		300	Ga ✓				36
37	"	"	Wm A "	22	m		School Teacher ✓		300	" ✓				37
38	538	528	G W Davis	45	m		Farmer ✓	4000	19500	L C ✓				38
39	"	"	Sarah A "	45	f		Housekeeper ✓			" ✓				39
40	"	"	Mary C "	18	f		Student ✓			Texas		Y		40

No. white males, 93 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3649 813 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 78 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. A S Keene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherino.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George A Davis	16	m		Farming			Texas		✓			1
		Sarah A "	4	f					"		/			2
		Jacob P Gibson	25	m		Hired Laborer			[illegible]C					3
539	529	Samuel H Wilson	27	m		Farmer	700	1220	Ga					4
		Arthiner "	21	f		Housekeeper			Tex					5
		Patrick H "	2	m					Texas					6
		Wm J Wilson	21	m		Farmer	700	1700	Ga					7
540	530	Richard Menefee	50	m		Farmer	1832	26027	"					8
		Martha A Lawhon	51	f		House keeper			"					9
		Robert C Menefee	20	m					"					10
		Richard Lawhon	18	m					"					11
		Elizabeth "	12	f					"					12
		Richard Menefee	14	m					"					13
		Ann "	9	f					"					14
541	531	Wm T Pate	32	m		Farmer		430	Ga					15
		Margret A "	22	f		Housekeeper			Tex					16
		Elizabeth A "	4	f					Texas					17
		Wm M "	2	m					"					18
		Ann J "	1	f					"					19
542	532	Wm Pate	58	m		Farmer	1500	3725	S C					20
		Elizabeth "	55	f		House keeper			"					21
		Thomas A "	27	m		Farmer		165	Ga					22
		Orra C Mathews	24	f		House keeper	1376	2736	"					23
		Sarah C "	8	f					Texas			1		24
		Susan A "	6	f					"			1		25
		Wm R "	4	m					"					26
543	533	Wm B Moore	37	m		Farmer	3750	16376	Ga					27
		Eliza J C "	27	f		Housekeeper			"					28
		James F "	24	m		Farmer		500	Tex					29
		John A Gilbert	7	m					Texas			1		30
		Augustus M "	5	f					"			1		31
		Widow Moore	2	f					"					32
544	534	John N Fall	54	m		M D	2000	9050	Ga					33
		Susan F "	45	f		House keeper			"			1		34
		John C "	19	m		Student			Texas			1	1	35
		Henderson "	16	m		"			"			1	1	36
		Jack F "	14	m					"			1	1	37
		W L "	12	m					"			1		38
		Susan B "	9	f					"					39
		Thomas C "	6	m					"					40

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 17858 24 28 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. A S Stone Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherino.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James L Tall	3	m					Texas				1
2	545	535 Albert L Bray	30	m		Farming		500	Ga				2
3		Clara A	24	f		House keeper			"				3
4		Thomas R	6	m					"				4
5		Charley C	4	m					"				5
6		Albert M	2	m					Texas				6
7	546	536 Thomas S Candler	28	m		Farming	636	1000	Tex				7
8		Sarah J	24	f		House keeper			S C				8
9		Stephen H	3	m					Texas				9
10		John S	1	m					"				10
11	647	537 Isaac L Robinson	35	m		Farmer	640	1215	Tex				11
12		Nancy M	31	f		Housekeeper			S C				12
13		Sarah F	11	f					Texas		1		13
14		Nancy J	8	f					"				14
15		Mary A	5	f					"				15
16		John A	2	m					"				16
17	548	538 John M Mettauer	36	m		Farmer	500	1275	N C				17
18		Nancy A	30	f		House keeper			Ga				18
19		Mary M	15	f					"		1		19
20		John F	13	m					"		1		20
21		Robert E	11	m					"		1		21
22		George	9	m					"				22
23		William	7	m					"				23
24		Frank A	4	m					"				24
25		Tamplin	1	m					"				25
26	549	539 Daniel Mabry	42	m		Farmer		1600	Ala				26
27		Emily A	37	f		House keeper			S C				27
28		Franklin	12	m					Ala				28
29		Mary B	4	f					Texas				29
30		Griffin	1	m					"				30
31	550	540 Farris Montgomery	64	m		Farmer	1800	3650	S C				31
32		Harriet	23	f		House keeper			Tex				32
33		Angelina	21	f					Texas				33
34		Alexander	18	m		Farming			"		1		34
35		Robert	16	m					"				35
36		Sophia	11	f					"				36
37	551	541 L C Higgins Potter	57	m		Farmer		2000	Ga			1	37
38		Elizabeth	47	f		House keeper			"				38
39		Oliver	25	m		Farmer			Ala				39
40		Wm L	22	m					Ga				40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3576 1900 40

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chirino.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		J D Higgumbotten	16	M		Farmer			Ark		1			1
		Sarah M	12	F					"		1			2
		Lucinda C	10	F					"		1			3
		Julia	9	F					"					4
552	542	Garland Williams	45	M		Farming		1000	N C					5
		Flora	43	F		Housekeeper			Ala					6
		Mary A	15	F					"		1			7
		John A	13	M					"		1			8
		George W	11	M					"					9
		Margret	8	F					"					10
		Thomas McBride	22	M		Laborer			Ga					11
553	543	Joseph M Atkinson	26	M		Farmer	160	1000	Miss					12
		Minerva A	23	F		Housekeeper			Texas					13
		Martha M	4	F					"					14
		John J	3	M					"					15
→		Eliza J	1	F					"					16
554	544	John J Barnes	30	M		Farmer		1000	8245	N C				17
		Mary A	23	F		House keeper				Ala				18
		Rosa L	1	F						Texas				19
		Rebecca York	52	F					300	Ala				20
		Mary	8	F						Texas				21
555	545	Green Bailey	44	M		Overseer			2830	Ga				22
		Eleanor	40	F		House keeper				N C				23
		Duncan Crisp	44	M		Mechanic		3264	4364	"				24
		Jesse	49	M		Farmer		1200	7850	"				25
		James H	19	M						Ala				26
		Nonnie	17	F						Texas				27
		Green	15	M						"				28
		Elenor	13	F						"				29
		Mary A	11	F						"				30
		Dunham C	9	M						"				31
		Sarah Nelson	3	F						"				32
556	546	John H Nelson	34	M		Mechanic			165	Tex				33
		Susan B	31	F		House keeper				Ala				34
		Mary C	7	F						Texas				35
		Ira A	5	M						"				36
		John N	1	M						"				37
557	547	Pierce N Crisp	40	M		Farmer			1052	N C				38
		Elizabeth J	23	F		House keeper				Ala				39
		Samuel	2	M						Texas				40
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		7064	3964	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —					

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. A S Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Chesino.

157

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	558	548	Moses L Davis	23	m		Farmer	1200	2440	Ala				1
2	"	"	Frances L "	18	f		House keeper			Texas	1			2
3	559	549	Mary C Barret	48	f		Farming	1600	2555	Ky				3
4	"	"	W C "	24	m		Farmer			Tex				4
5	"	"	John C "	20	m		Student			Miss		V		5
6	"	"	Donald R "	15	m		"			Texas		V		6
7	"	"	Finis F "	13	m					"		V		7
8	560	550	Jordan W Stewart	46	m		Farmer	1625	2185	Tex				8
9	"	"	Margret "	42	f		House keeper			"			1	9
10	"	"	Nancy "	22	f		"			Miss			1	10
11	"	"	Josiah "	21	m		Boot & Shoe Maker			Ala				11
12	"	"	Mary "	17	f					Miss			1	12
13	"	"	Paralee "	16	f					Ala			1	13
14	"	"	Elizabeth Watkins	67	f					S C			1	14
15	561	551	W M Flowers	28	m		Farmer	2000	8100	Miss				15
16	"	"	Martha A "	24	f		House keeper			Ga				16
17	"	"	Mercer W "	8	m					Texas		V		17
18	"	"	Mary M "	5	f					"				18
19	"	"	John T "	3	m					"				19
20	"	"	Samuel M "	1/2	m					"				20
21	562	552	Elias E Bedin	36	m		Farmer		360	Ala				21
22	"	"	Lucinda "	36	f		House keeper			Ga			1	22
23	"	"	L C Cornelison	14	m		Farming			Ala				23
24	"	"	A J Bedin	12	m					"				24
25	"	"	Lucinda A "	9	f					Miss				25
26	"	"	Elias J "	7	m					"				26
27	"	"	W M F "	6	m					Ark				27
28	"	"	Atlantic J "	1/2	f					Texas				28
29	"	"	Catharine Holt	14	f					Ark				29
30	563	553	Robert L Linsey	37	m		Farmer	1000	2200	La				30
31	"	"	Margret J "	32	f		House keeper			Ala				31
32	"	"	Robert L "	11	m					Texas				32
33	"	"	Mary A "	9	f					"				33
34	"	"	Ben R "	7	m					"				34
35	"	"	Margret M "	5	f					"				35
36	"	"	Amanda L "	2	f					"				36
37	"	"	James Sims	28	m		Laborer			Ala			1	37
38	564	554	James M Linsey	30	m		Farmer	800	1100	Texas				38
39	"	"	Martha "	24	f		House keeper			"			1	39
40	"	"	David O "	7	m					"				40
								8025	19140					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cherino

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ursula Linsey	5	F					Texas					1
		Josephine "	3	F					"					2
		James B "	1/2	M					"					3
565	555	Nancy Simpson	56	F		Seamstress	300	600	Tex			1		4
		Mabulda "	32	F		House keeper			"			1		5
		Alice "	12	F					Texas					6
		David "	9	M					"					7
566	556	Thomas Price	36	M		Farmer		50	Tex					8
		Julia A "	27	F		House keeper			Texas			1		9
		Mahaly "	9	F					"					10
		James "	5	M					"					11
		Frances "	2	F					"					12
567	557	David Hall	22	M		Waggoner			"					13
		Frances "	16	F		House keeper			"					14
568	558	Thomas B Anderson	30	M		Farmer	600	875	Ala					15
		Harriet "	23	F		Housekeeper			Arks					16
		Benjamin "	13	M					Texas			4		17
		Mary A "	11	F					"			4		18
		Alexander F "	7	M					"					19
		Thomas S "	4	M					"					20
		Lucinda F "	2	F					"					21
		Cornelia "	1	F					"					22
569	559	Lucinda Linsey	61	F		Farming		3450	Ga					23
		James M "	20	M		Student			Arks			1/2		24
		Samuel H "	16	M		Farmer			"			1/2		25
570	560	John Bomar	35	M		Farmer		21470	Ga				1	26
		Susan "	33	F		House keeper			Texas					27
		John Hamby	20	M		Farming			"				1	28
		John Carrol	18	M		"			Ala			1/2		29
		M. York	18	M		"			Texas			1/2		30
		Rebecca Simms	53	F		House keeper			Ga					31
		Julius "	30	M		Laborer on Farm			Ala					32
		William "	25	M		"			Texas			1/2		33
		Richard O "	17	M		"			"					34
		Nathan "	20	M		Laborer on Farm			"					35
571	561	William Earls	23	M		Farming		600	"			1		36
		Martha A "	18	F		House keeper			"			1		37
572	562	Jeremiah Jacks	42	M		Farmer	2000	3666	Tex					38
		Eliza "	41	F		Housekeeper			"					39
		Mary "	16	F					Texas					40

No. white males, 21 — No. white females, 19 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — 2008 3066 — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. N S Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherino.

158

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Elizabeth J Pack	13	F				Texas					1
2	"	"	Thomas A	10	M				"					2
3	"	"	John L	8	M				"					3
4	"	"	Angelina	5	F				"					4
5	"	"	Eliza J	3	F				"					5
6	"	"	Emma L	1	F				"					6
7	563	563	Dudley Lawson	50	M	Farmer	50	50	Ga					7
8	"	"	Sarah	28	F	Housekeeper			Ala					8
9	"	"	Sarah R	5	F				"					9
10	"	"	Mary C	5	F				"					10
11	"	"	Wm G	2	M				Texas					11
12	564	564	Stephen Rogers	26	M	Farmer	200	2300	"					12
13	"	"	Reda A	21	F	House keeper			Tex					13
14	"	"	James R	5	M				Texas					14
15	"	"	Ruthy S	3	F				"					15
16	"	"	Isabel	5/12	F				"					16
17	565	565	A J Lawson	26	M	Farmer	200	450	Ala					17
18	"	"	Frances R	17	F	House keeper			Texas					18
19	"	"	Martha A	1	F				"					19
20	566	566	Robert Rogers	31	M	Farmer	1000	2300	Ala					20
21	"	"	Martha A	24	F	Housekeeper			Texas					21
22	"	"	Bethany	59	F				S C				1	22
23	"	"	A Confederate	17	M	Laborer on Farm			Ala					23
24	567	567	John Balch	47	M	Farmer	200	3070	Tex					24
25	"	"	Elizabeth	32	F	Housekeeper			Ala					25
26	"	"	Joseph B	17	M	Farmer			Texas					26
27	"	"	Hanna Mc	14	F				"					27
28	"	"	H C	12	M				"					28
29	"	"	Wm A	9	M				"					29
30	"	"	Robert S	7	M				"					30
31	"	"	Mary C	3	F				"					31
32	"	"	John H	1	M				"					32
33	568	568	Buford N Bond	48	M	School Teacher	3000	3250	S C					33
34	"	"	Frances	34	F	Housekeeper			Ala					34
35	"	"	Margaret C	10	F				Texas					35
36	"	"	Stephen G	7	M				"					36
37	"	"	Robert R	6	M				"					37
38	"	"	Bethany	4	F				"					38
39	"	"	Joana	2	F				"					39
40	"	"	John B	5/12	M				"					40

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 6467 1437 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 9 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. A J Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherino.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
579	569	Aldred Coulstone	60	m		Farming	800	2030	S C				
580	570	John P Lawson	56	m		"	1300	1820	Ga				
"	"	Carolina M "	45	f		House keeper			"				
"	"	Benjamin "	22	m		Farming			Texas				
"	"	Rachel "	20	f		House keeper			"				
"	"	James F "	16	m		Farming			"				
"	"	Elizabeth "	11	f					"				
"	"	Mitchell "	9	m					"				
"	"	Thomas H "	8	m					"				
"	"	Sarah "	7	f					"				
581	571	Jane Anderson	68	f		Farming	800	2500	N C				
"	"	Napoleon B "	26	m		"		200	Ala				
"	"	Caledonia "	18	f		Housekeeper			Texas				
582	572	Harriet Spinks	27	f		House keeping	300	400	Ala				
"	"	Nancy A "	6	f					Texas				
"	"	Frances "	4	f					"				
"	"	Rebecca "	2	f					"				
"	"	Polly "	1	m					"				
583	573	Daniel H Vail	67	m		Farming	50 800	54201	Mass				
"	"	Isabella "	57	f		House keeper			Ala				
584	574	Willis P Menefee	22	m		Farming	1500	7750	Ga				
"	"	Jane B "	19	f		House keeper			Texas				
"	"	Sarah B "	2/12	f					N C				
585	575	A J Tucker	25	m		Farmer		500	Va				
"	"	Lucy F "	22	f		House keeper			Ga				
"	"	Ester A "	1	f					Texas				
"	"	Tedana "	2/12	f					Tex				
586	576	John Fenton	38	m		Farmer	1400	3500	Ga				
"	"	Oena "	32	f		House keeper			Texas				
"	"	Lina A "	3	f					"				
"	"	John F "	1	m					"				
587	577	Daniel T Taylor	25	m		Mc D	800	4420	Ga				
"	"	Mary L "	21	f		House keeper			"				
"	"	G W Menefee	22	m		Blacksmith		200	"				
588	578	John T Johnson	47	m		Farmer	600	941	Ga				
"	"	W S "	22	m		"			"				
"	"	Fife "	18	f		House keeper			"				
"	"	Mary A "	11	f					"				
589	579	Mc W Burk	33	m		Merchandizing	300	7400	Tex				
"	"	Ann "	24	f		Housekeeper			Texas				
							58600	87712					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 D **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** A J Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Chireno

139

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	.	.	John R Burk	2	m				Texas					1
2	.	.	Sarah A .	1	f				Ark					2
3	.	.	Henry T Cud	22	m		Merchandizing		3000					3
4	590	590	Mary S Newson	30	f		Farming		100					4
5	.	.	Mary J .	14	f				Ala		1			5
6	.	.	Martha C .	12	f				.		1			6
7	.	.	Ira H .	10	m				Ark		1/2			7
8	591	591	James H Armstrong	43	m		Farmer	300	550					8
9	.	.	Jane C .	39	f		Housekeeper		Ala					9
10	.	.	Samuel N .	22	m		Farming		140					10
11	.	.	Marques F .	17	m		"		Texas		1/2			11
12	.	.	Frances C .	15	f				.		1			12
13	.	.	David M .	12	m				"		1/2			13
14	.	.	Robert C .	9	m				"		1/2			14
15	.	.	Fanny M .	7	f				.		1			15
16	.	.	Harvey N .	5	m				"					16
17	.	.	Elizabeth J .	3	f				"					17
18	.	.	John N .	1	m				"					18
19	592	592	Andrew J Mast	30	m		Boot & Shoe Maker		1045					19
20	.	.	S C .	20	f		House Keeper		Ga					20
21	.	.	James N .	2	m				Texas					21
22	.	.	Daniel B .	5/12	m				.					22
23	.	.	John F Shull	21	m		Mechanic	200	800					23
24	593	593	Joseph Stallings	52	m		Farmer	600	2175					24
25	.	.	Margret M .	53	f		Housekeeper		.					25
26	.	.	James A .	22	m		Cabinet Maker		150					26
27	.	.	Hinton S P .	14	m				.					27
28	594	594	Nancy Spinks	45	f		Seamstress	350	850					28
29	.	.	Darling P .	14	m				.					29
30	.	.	Martha L .	10	f				Texas		1			30
31	.	.	John N .	23	m		Farmer		150					31
32	.	.	Jemima .	16	f		Sewing		Ala					32
33	.	.	Wm Maddox	44	m		Bar Keeper		200					33
34	595	595	Randall P Nelson	52	m		Farmer	4560	7555					34
35	.	.	Mary .	49	f				Tex					35
36	.	.	John N .	21	m		Student		500			1		36
37	.	.	Randall P .	13	m				Ga			1		37
38	.	.	James L .	10	m				Tex			1		38
39	.	.	George W .	7	m				.			1		39
40	596	596	John W Little	58	m		Farmer	12232	15510					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18730 36572 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. A A Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherino.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Little	55	F		House keeper			Va					1
2		John M "	23	M		Farmer		800	Miss					2
3		Sophia "	15	F		Living			Ala					3
4		Ben H "	21	M		Farming			Texas		V			4
5		Joseph H "	18	M		Student			"		V			5
6		George W "	16	M		Farming			"		V			6
7	547	547 Jacob Spidel	57	M		Farmer	1500	2475	Mecklenburg Co			1		7
8		Columbus A "	23	M		"			Ala					8
9		Thomas J "	20	M		"			"		V			9
10		Martha A "	18	F		Home keeper			Texas					10
11		Minerva "	17	F		Student			"		V			11
12		Elizabeth "	16	F					"		V			12
13		Frederick "	14	M					"					13
14		Jacob "	12	M					"		V			14
15		Newton J "	11	M					"		V			15
16		Lorenzo D "	10	M					"		V			16
17		Jordan "	7	M					"					17
18		James "	7	M					"					18
19	545	545 James B Johnson	44	M		Farmer	1800	3615	Va					19
20		Louisa "	33	F		Home keeper			Tenn					20
21		Henry H "	13	M					Texas		V			21
22		Wm L O "	10	M					"		V			22
23		John A "	7	M					"					23
24		Sally B "	6	F					"					24
25		Maggie A "	6/12	F					"					25
26		Andrew J Sanders	30	M		Overseer			Arkansas					26
27	559	559 Nancy Morton	54	F		Farming	500	1475	Va			1		27
28		Lucius "	26	M		Farmer		175	Ill		V			28
29		George A "	21	M		"		50	"					29
30		Elizabeth "	30	F		Housekeeping			La					30
31		John B "	12	M					"		V			31
32		Mary A "	10	F					"		V			32
33		Newship J "	8	M					"					33
34		Frances J Hamby	18	F		Student			Texas		V			34
35		Thomas J Walker	34	M		Day Laborer			N C					35
36		Thomas Hamby	45	M		Bell Maker		400	Tenn					36
37	600	560 James Morton	24	M		Farmer		620	Ill					37
38		Lucy "	24	F		Housekeeper			Ohio					38
39		Lucius "	2	M					Texas					39
40		Martha "	6/12	F					"					40
							20800	42010						

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 4 N **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **1860.** N S Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cherino.

160

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	591	Benjamin Bean	50	m		Farmer	200	330	N C					1
2	"	Martha "	30	f		Housekeeper			Tenn					2
3	"	Mary A "	18	f		"			"					3
4	"	Allcey "	6	f					"					4
5	"	Lina "	4	f					Texas					5
6	592	James R Medford	38	m		Farmer		235	N C					6
7	"	Eliza "	34	f		House keeper			Ala					7
8	"	Allice "	11	f					La		1			8
9	"	Elizabeth "	9	f					Texas					9
10	"	George "	7	m					"					10
11	"	Nancy "	5	f					"					11
12	"	Mary "	3	f					"					12
13	"	William "	2	m					"					13
14	"	R A "	6/12	f					"					14
15	593	Isaac Lambert	49	m		Farmer	800	1725	Ga					15
16	"	Elizabeth "	41	f		Housekeeper			"					16
17	"	William E "	16	m		Student			Ala			1		17
18	"	Georgana "	13	f					"		1			18
19	594	George Stedman	53	m		Farmer	250	300	S C					19
20	"	Martha "	50	f		House keeper			"					20
21	"	Benjamin F "	22	m		Carpenter			Ala					21
22	"	Eli "	20	m		Oster			"					22
23	"	John "	17	m		Farming			"					23
24	"	Jesse H "	15	m		Student			Miss			1		24
25	"	Sabra "	13	f					"		1	1		25
26	"	George "	11	m					"			1		26
27	"	Benjamin Walker	6	m					"					27
28	"	Margret F "	4	f					"					28
29	595	John C McSwally	46	m		Gun smith	100	100	Va					29
30	"	Jesse H "	24	m		Farming		75	Tenn					30
31	"	Willis H "	21	m		"		100	"					31
32	"	Mary A "	17	f		House keeper			Texas					32
33	"	Jesse P "	14	m					"					33
34	"	John R "	12	m					"					34
35	"	Henderson P "	11	m					"					35
36	"	William "	9	m					"					36
37	"	Elisha "	7	m					"					37
38	596	A F Wilson	38	m		Waggoner			Tenn					38
39	"	Mary "	36	f		Housekeeper			"					39
40	"	Jane H "	14	f					Texas					40

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 2250 4565 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 4 D in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. A J Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherine.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sam H Nelson	9	m					Texas				
2		Anthony S "	1	m					"				
3	647	Samuel J Nelson	34	m		Miller ✓	800	1315	Ga				
4	"	Celina "	45	f		House keeper ✓			Tex				
5	"	John R "	20	m		Farmer ✓			"				
6	"	Samuel "	12	m					"		✓		
7	648	John C Grimes	27	m		Farmer ✓	300	150	Ill				
8	"	Mary C "	16	f		House keeper ✓			Ga				
9	"	W B "	1	m					Texas				
10	"	Henry "	19	m		Student ✓			Ill		✓		
11	"	Enoch A Spinks	17	m		Farmer ✓		75	Ga				
12	649	Wm C Akins	50	m		Mill Wright ✓		300	Ten				
13	"	Elizabeth "	47	f		Housekeeper ✓			"				
14	"	Mary C "	19	f		Student ✓			Texas		✓		
15	"	Wm N "	17	m		Farmer ✓			"		✓		
16	"	Lucinda A "	14	f					"		✓		
17	"	Martha C "	12	f					"		✓		
18	"	Thomas A "	9	m					"		✓		
19	"	John H "	6	m					"				
20	"	Tennessee "	4	f					"				
21	650	Alpheus L Moore	36	m		Farmer ✓			Ala				
22	"	Louisa A "	23	f					Ten				
23	"	James C "	3	m					Texas				
24	651	Sarah Beaman	52	f		Farming ✓	1500	2420	Ten				
25	"	Helen "	24	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ark				
26	"	Thomas J "	14	m					Texas				
27	"	Lucenary "	11	f					"		✓		
28	"	Texana "	8	f					"		✓		
29	"	Louisiana "	8	f					"		✓		
30	652	Robin Nesbit	42	m		Shoe Maker ✓	200	165	Ga				
31	"	Julia A "	41	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ten				
32	"	James P "	16	m		Farmer ✓			"		✓		
33	"	Martha A "	14	f					Texas		✓		
34	"	Sarah J "	12	f					"		✓		
35	"	Melissa A "	10	f					"		✓		
36	"	Laura P "	8	f					"		✓		
37	"	Mary M "	4	f					"				
38						Concluded							
39													
40													
37		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 19 No. colored males, —— No. colored females, —— No. foreign born, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. blind, —— No. insane, ——					2800	5375	No. idiots, —— No. paupers, ——				No. convicts, ——

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** N L Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lin Flat

161

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	603	Robert M Watkins	42	m		Farmer	3189	13157	Tex					1
2	"	Sarah A "	29	f		Housekeeper			Ala					2
3	"	John H "	12	m					Texas		4			3
4	"	Mary A "	10	f					"		1			4
5	"	Sarah N "	9	f					"		1			5
6	"	Wm R "	6	m					"		4			6
7	"	Jesse G "	3	m					"					7
8	"	Richard P "	1	m					"					8
9	604	William Childres	31	m		Farming	115		Ala		1			9
10	"	Dorcas "	25	f		Housekeeper			Ky		1			10
11	"	Bud "	4	m					Miss					11
12	"	Dorcas "	2	f					"					12
13	"	Marie C "	6/12	m					Texas					13
14	605	Mayson Childres	24	m		Farming	50		Ala		1			14
15	"	Sarah J "	24	f		Housekeeper			"		1			15
16	"	Willis "	3	m					Miss					16
17	"	Huldy "	68	f		none			Ky					17
18	606	Franck S Matherly	28	m		Farmer	450	233	Tex					18
19	"	Sarah G "	19	f		Housekeeper			Miss					19
20	"	Eliza B "	1	f					Texas					20
21	"	Lucinda A "	10	f					"					21
22	"	Ben Coleman	26	m		Farmer		50	Ireland					22
23	607	Ely Berryhill	55	m		Farmer	70	536	Ga					23
24	"	Ellen "	50	f		Housekeeper			"					24
25	"	Thomas "	20	m		Farming			Ala					25
26	"	Jim "	19	m		"			"					26
27	"	Bethena "	17	f		Sewing			"					27
28	"	Eliza "	15	f		"			"					28
29	"	Amanda "	13	f					"		1			29
30	"	Zack T "	11	m					"		4			30
31	"	Evender "	8	f					Texas		1			31
32	"	Marion "	4	m					"					32
33	608	I N Pool	29	m		Merchant	757	4293	I C					33
34	"	Martha W "	21	f		Housekeeper			Miss					34
35	"	Samuel F Potter	29	m		Merchant	264	2000	Tex					35
36	"	John Sims	24	m		Doctor		450	Ga					36
37	609	Wm O McKay	42	m		Blacksmith	160	250	Tex					37
38	"	Mary A "	41	f		Housekeeper			Ala					38
39	"	James D "	16	m		Student			Tex		4			39
40	"	Wm H "	14	m					Ala		4			40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5520 2264 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ( ) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

85
73
1-2
1 40
480
4
47 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** N S Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Flat

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	.	Catherine McKay	11	F					Ala		/		
2	.	David D	9	m					Miss		/		
3	.	John	6	m					"		/		
4	.	Mary	5	F					"		/		
5	620	Jefferson Green	30	m		Waggon Maker		115	Ala		/		
6	.	Amanda	29	F		Home keeper			"		/		
7	.	Nancy	9	F					"		/	/	
8	.	Sarah E Leonard	16	F					"		/	/	
9	.	Mr Jones	38	m		Saddler		125	Ky		/		
10	621	E Copeland	23	m		Day Laborer		148	Ala		/		
11	.	Margret E	23	F		Housekeeper			"		/		
12	.	James A	2	m					"		/		
13	.	Mary E	12/12	F					Texas				
14	622	J R Cunningham	26	m		Doctor	120	3618	Tex		/		
15	.	Rebecca S	17	F		Housekeeper			Ala		/		
16	.	Leander R	5/12	m					Texas				
17	623	Jesse Crawford	76	m		Farmer	1823	8155	N C		/		
18	.	Hanna	71	F		Housekeeper			Ga		/		
19	624	Mrs R Birdwell	24	m		Farmer			Ala		/		
20	.	Victoria	29	F		Housekeeper			Texas				
21	.	Charles G	6/12	m					"				
22	625	Jesse L Watkins	30	m		Farmer	600	5860	Tex		/		
23	.	Mary F	26	F		Housekeeper			Ala		/		
24	.	Laura	7	F					Texas			/	
25	.	Felix L	5	m					"				
26	.	Alva G	4	m					"				
27	.	Sarah R	2	F					"				
28	626	Lebon Mosely	33	m		Shoe maker	100	220	Ga		/		
29	.	Martha A	19	F		Housekeeper			Ala		/	/	
30	.					Farming		629	Texas				
31	627	R L Cadell	24	m		Farming			Ga		/		
32	.	Sarah	16	F		Housekeeper			Texas				
33	.	Melissa A	8/12	F					"				
34	628	L B C Galloway	28	m		Farming	450	681	Ala		/		
35	.	Caroline	22	F		Housekeeper			Ga		/		
36	.	Nathan A	5	m					Miss		/	/	
37	.	Mary F	4	F					Texas				
38	.								Ga		/		
39	629	Abner Acre	58	m		Farmer	3600	6550	"		/		
40	.	Martha	53	F		Housekeeper			"		/	/	
	.	Abe	21	m		Student			"		/	/	
	.	A C	20	m					"				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — 2383 — 2328 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, —

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** A J Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lisa Flat.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	.	.	John Acre	14	m				Ga		✓			1
2	.	.	Wesley	12	m				"		✓			2
3	.	.	Sallust	9	m				"		✓			3
4	.	.	A L Morrow	29	m	Black	Day Laborer ✓	1414	75	La	✓		1	4
5	630	620	S P P Lawrence	30	m		Farming ✓		252	Ga	✓			5
6	.	.	Melinda O	25	F		Housekeeper ✓			N C	✓			6
7	.	.	Sarah A	2	F					Texas				7
8	631	621	Thomas C Gray	30	m		Farming ✓		750	N C	✓			8
9	.	.	Mary	29	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ga	✓		1	9
10	.	.	Maranda O	6	F					Ark	✓			10
11	.	.	W. H	4	m					"	✓			11
12	.	.	John A Kubbett	36	m		Groom ✓		300	N C	✓			12
13	632	622	James Owen	30	m		Farming ✓		180	Ala	✓		1	13
14	.	.	Sarah A	25	F		Housekeeper ✓			"	✓			14
15	.	.	Lucy A	12	F					"	✓		1	15
16	.	.	Rachel	8	F					"	✓		1	16
17	.	.	W. J	5	m					"	✓			17
18	.	.	Sarah F	1	F					Texas				18
19	633	623	Edward McCormack	31	m		Farmer ✓	800	1032	Ala	✓			19
20	.	.	Virginia C	22	F		Housekeeper			Tex	✓			20
21	.	.	George A	4	m					Texas				21
22	.	.	John T	2	m					"				22
23	634	624	Thomas Boyett	29	m		Farmer ✓	300	190	Va	✓			23
24	.	.	Rebecca	18	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ark	✓			24
25	.	.	Nancy A	4	F					Texas				25
26	.	.	W. C	1	m					"				26
27	635	625	Henry N Ridin	36	m		Farmer ✓	640	260	Penn Ger	✓			27
28	.	.	Mary Mc	20	F		Housekeeper ✓			Miss	✓			28
29	.	.	Samuel S	5	m					Texas				29
30	.	.	Mary Mc	3	F					"				30
31	.	.	Jesse Banks	22	m		Day Laborer ✓			Miss	✓			31
32	636	626	Dempsey Agarton	55	m		Farmer ✓	600	445	S C	✓			32
33	.	.	Harriet	45	F		Housekeeper ✓			"	✓			33
34	.	.	Rebecca C	16	F		Sewing ✓			Ala	✓			34
35	.	.	Allen	15	m					"	✓			35
36	.	.	Emily	7	F					Texas				36
37	.	.	Mary C	3	F					"				37
38	637	627	W. Helpenstell	40	m		Farmer ✓	320	875	Penn Ger	✓			38
39	.	.	Bettie	32	F		Housekeeper ✓			Tex	✓			39
40	.	.	Sarah A Cato	12	F					"	✓	✓		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4074 4829 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5, C in the **County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** N S Moore **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Linn Flat

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm F Call	6	m					Texas					1
2		John Hilpenstell	1	m										2
3	628	Opal Nichols	31	m		Farmer	960	446	Ark					3
4		Mary J	22	f		Home keeper								4
5		Francis M	4	m					Texas					5
6		Wesley C	2	m										6
7		Virgil A	1/2	m										7
8	629	Jasper A Bell	34	m		Farming		252	Tex		1			8
9		Nancy J	25	f		Housekeeper			Ala		1			9
10		Wm J	8	m					Texas					10
11		Lewis T	6	m										11
12		Josiah	3	m										12
13		Henry O	1	m										13
14		Perry	1/12	m										14
15	630	O H Randall	44	m		Farmer	3500	640	Maine					15
16		Mary	36	f		Housekeeper			Tex		1			16
17		Alfred	17	m		Student			Texas			1		17
18		Nancy	13	f								1		18
19		Wm T	11	m										19
20		Cora A	2	f										20
21		Osborne N	6	m										21
22	631	John S Harrison	27	m		Farming		334	Ky					22
23		Elizabeth S	27	f		Housekeeper			Tex					23
24	632	G N Boyett	27	m		Farming		433	Ga					24
25		Martha S	3	f					Texas					25
26	633	Wm Seelbach	25	m		Farmer	489	245	Germany					26
27		Mina	37	f		Housekeeper			Texas					27
28		William	1	m										28
29	634	Asher Branch	66	m		Farmer	1800	3454	Vermont					29
30		Nancy	52	f		Housekeeper			Tex			1		30
31		Lafayette	17	m		Student						1		31
32		Mary Kulbeth	19	f		None			N C					32
33		Laura Branch	4	f					Texas					33
34		Emily	2	f										34
35	635	John Polk	16	m		Farmer	3907	2330	N C					35
36		Peyton Young	24	m		School Teacher		175	Va					36
37	636	John F Conner	31	m		Farmer	1760	2927	Tex					37
38		Emma F	27	f		Housekeeper			Miss					38
39	637	Edward F Rogers	28	m		M. E. S. Preacher		200	Mo					39
40														40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12416 17149 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 E **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** A J Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Flat.

153

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	648	638	Jonathan Moody	44	m		Farmer	3240	7770	Ga				1
2	"	"	Cynthia "	47	f		Housekeeper			"				2
3	"	"	Henry C "	20	m		Farming			La				3
4	"	"	William M "	14	m					Ga				4
5	"	"	Eliza A "	12	f					"				5
6	"	"	Emily "	10	f					"				6
7	"	"	John M "	6	m					Texas				7
8	"	"	Thomas Irving	26	m		School Teacher			Va				8
9	649	639	Gibson Mason	46	m		Farmer	840	704	Tenn				9
10	"	"	Jane "	45	f		House Keeper			"				10
11	"	"	James M "	19	m		Student			Ala		Y		11
12	"	"	Harriet C "	14	f					"		Y		12
13	"	"	David M "	10	m					Texas		Y		13
14	"	"	Milton D "	2	m					"				14
15	650	640	Wm J Mayfield	45	m		Farmer	6794	12890	Tenn				15
16	"	"	Margaret "	41	f		Housekeeper			"				16
17	"	"	John M "	20	m		Student			Texas		Y		17
18	"	"	Joel B "	18	m		"			"		Y		18
19	"	"	Emily C "	16	f		"			"		Y		19
20	"	"	Charles J "	14	m					"		Y		20
21	"	"	Cynthia B "	6	f					"		Y		21
22	651	641	Evan A Campbell	41	m		Farmer	700	940	Tenn			Y	22
23	"	"	Susan "	46	f		Housekeeper			"				23
24	"	"	Sarah "	19	f		Sewing			"				24
25	"	"	Joseph "	18	m		Farming			"				25
26	"	"	Nancy "	17	f		Sewing			"				26
27	"	"	James "	15	m					"				27
28	"	"	Marion "	14	m					"				28
29	"	"	Margaret "	12	f					Texas		Y		29
30	"	"	Martha A "	8	f					"		Y		30
31	"	"	Martin "	5	m					"				31
32	"	"	John "	4	m					"				32
33	"	"	Emily "	2	f					"				33
34	652	642	W. J Grayson	29	m		Farmer	500	262	Ala				34
35	"	"	Caroline "	22	f		Housekeeper			Ga				35
36	"	"	A R B "	2	m					Texas				36
37	"	"	Sophia Wallace	60	f		Has none			N C				37
38	653	643	Elizabeth Grayson	58	f		Farming		262	Tenn				38
39	"	"	Thos J R "	20	m		"			Texas		C		39
40	"	"	James M "	18	m		Student			"		Y		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1284 2938

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** N A Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lisa Flat.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Caroline S Grayson	16	F		Housekeeper ✓			Texas				1
2	654	644	A Turna	45	m		Farmer ✓	1600	1132	Tenn			1	2
3	"	"	Rebecca H "	32	F		Housekeeper ✓			"			1	3
4	"	"	Wm R "	18	m		Student ✓			"		1		4
5	"	"	James K P "	15	m		" ✓			"		1		5
6	"	"	Wm C Evans	22	m		Day Laborer ✓			Ala			1	6
7	653	645	Josiah Clifton	44	m		Farmer ✓	750	245	N C			1	7
8	"	"	Margaret "	28	F		Housekeeper ✓			Arkansa			1	8
9	"	"	Alfred B "	11	m					Tex				9
10	"	"	Lorina "	10	F					"				10
11	"	"	Robert C "	7	m					Texas				11
12	"	"	Mary C "	5	F					"				12
13	"	"	Josiah R "	2	m					"				13
14	"	"	Reuben Bailey	30	m		Day Laborer ✓		98	Tex				14
15	650	646	J S Clifton	38	m		Farmer ✓	200	595	N C			1	15
16	"	"	Sarah "	20	F		Housekeeper ✓			Va				16
17	"	"	Robert D "	10	m					La				17
18	"	"	Margaret A "	6	F					Texas				18
19	"	"	Thomas "	3	m					"				19
20	"	"	Gillian "	1	F					"				20
21	647	647	J D M Hutchinson	39	m		House Carpenter ✓	948	250	N J				21
22	"	"	Sarah "	28	F		Housekeeper ✓			Tex			1	22
23	"	"	Benjamin "	11	m					Texas				23
24	"	"	Sarah J "	6	F					"				24
25	"	"	Amanda "	4	F					"				25
26	"	"	Mathilda "	2	F					"				26
27	648	648	P G Nichols	34	m		Farmer ✓	516	356	Ark				27
28	"	"	Mary J "	32	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ala				28
29	"	"	James H "	11	m					Texas				29
30	"	"	William "	8	m					"				30
31	"	"	John N "	7	m					"				31
32	"	"	Isaac "	5	m					"				32
33	"	"	Lawrence "	2	m					"				33
34	659	649	James O Knight	31	m		Farmer ✓	800	985	Ga				34
35	"	"	Elizabeth "	22	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				35
36	"	"	W A "	5	m					"				36
37	"	"	Nancy M "	4	F					Texas				37
38	"	"	Margaret "	2	F					"				38
39	"	"	George Tucker	26	m		Day Laborer ✓			Ala				39
40	"	"	C D Ann	31	m		Farming ✓		815	Ga				40
40	650	650						4814	4636					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** A J Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office San Flat.

164

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy Ann	20	F		Housekeeper			Ga					1
2		Francis C	6	F					"					2
3		Martha J	2	F					Texas					3
4	661	661 John B Isbell	24	M		Farmer	400	334	Ala					4
5		Martha C	18	F		Housekeeper			"					5
6	662	662 James Kaufman	44	M		Farmer	700	316	Ala					6
7		Ann	44	F		Housekeeper			"					7
8		Virginia	13	F					"		1			8
9		Caroline	12	F					"		1			9
10		Nancy C	9	F					"		1			10
11		Elizabeth	4	F					Texas					11
12		Margret	9/12	F					"					12
13	663	663 Price Barnhart	37	M		Farming		171	Ga					13
14		Emily A	27	F		Housekeeper			"					14
15		William	14	M					"		1			15
16		Riley	12	M					"		1			16
17		Cyatha	9	F					"		1			17
18		Thomas	7	M					Texas					18
19		Mary	4	F					"					19
20	664	664 John Mills	35	M		Farmer	444	205	Tex					20
21		Martha	46	F		Housekeeper			Ala					21
22		Martha J	8	F					Texas		1			22
23		Solomon L	6	M					"		1			23
24		Hanna F	4	F					"					24
25		Amanda	2	F					"					25
26		Alvy	1/12	M					"					26
27	665	665 Leon Aldridge	21	M		Farmer	440	248	Ala					27
28		Anna	65	F		Housekeeper			Ga					28
29	666	665 John C Garrett	33	M		Farming		125	Ky					29
30		Elizabeth	31	F		Housekeeper			Miss					30
31		Louis G	10	M					"		1			31
32		Jane F	16	F					"		1			32
33		Daniel S	6	M					"					33
34		Susan S	3	F					"					34
35		Wm A	5/12	M					Texas					35
36	667	667 Thomas Jones	70	M		Farmer	400	448	Tex					36
37		Elizabeth	40	F		Housekeeper			Ala			1		37
38		Rachel	18	F					"					38
39		Mary	5	F					Texas					39
40		Martha	3	F					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2380 1807 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. A J Keene Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lisa Flat.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Jones	2	f					Texas				
2	665	665	A B Copeland	31	m		Farmer	✓	600	213	Tex			
3	"	"	Floriaba "	25	f		Housekeeper	✓			Ala			
4	"	"	George W "	8	m						Texas			
5	"	"	Andrew J "	6	m						"			
6	"	"	J N "	4	m						"			
7	"	"	Mary A "	1	f						"			
8	"	"	Mr Newson	17	m		Day Labour	✓			Ala			
9	664	664	Mason Roe	62	m		Mill Wright	✓		100	S. C			
10	"	"	Mariaba "	57	f		Housekeeper	✓			"			
11	"	"	Mr D "	16	m		Farming	✓			"			
12	620	664	Mason Roe jr	21	m		Farming	✓		100	"			
13	"	"	Jane "	40	f		Housekeeper	✓			Ga			
14	"	"	Boice "	3	m						Texas			
15	671	666	M Aldridge	34	m		Farmer	✓		88	Ala			
16	"	"	Sam M "	7	m						Texas			
17	"	"	Moses "	6	m						"			
18	"	"	Cyntha "	3	f						"			
19	662	662	Anne Grayson	50	f		Farming	✓	430	265	Tex			
20	"	"	Monsta "	24	m		"	✓			Texas			
21	"	"	George W "	22	m		"	✓			"			
22	"	"	Martha A "	15	f		House keeping	✓			"			
23	663	663	J M Davis	31	m		Farmer	✓	500	100	Ala			
24	"	"	Sarah C "	27	f		Housekeeper	✓			"			
25	"	"	Alice "	4/12	f						Texas			
26	"	"	William Thomas	76	m		has none	✓		100	Va			
27	"	"	James M "	30	m		Farming	✓		150	Ala			
28	674	664	Edward Absher	60	m		Farmer	✓	500	240	Tex			Insane
29	"	"	Patsey "	60	f		House keeper	✓			Ga			
30	"	"	Jane "	20	f		"	✓			Tex			
31	675	666	A J Blackburn	27	m		Farmer	✓	600	466	Ga			
32	"	"	Mary A "	26	f		Housekeeper	✓			Texas			
33	"	"	Adeline "	4	f						"			
34	"	"	Mary A "	3	f						"			
35	"	"	Martha A "	2	f						"			
36	"	"	James A "	5/12	m						"			
37	676	666	Jeremiah Bailey	68	m		Farmer	✓	280	291	Ga			
38	"	"	Sarah "	35	f		Housekeeper	✓			"			
39	"	"	A C "	5	m						Texas			
40	"	"	W F "	5	m						"			

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 676 2593 No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 6 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** A S Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lisa Flat.

165

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	67	67	J H Jones	25	m		Farming ✓		640	Ala				1
2	68	68	Perry Pirtle	27	m		" ✓	280	100	Tex				2
3	"	"	Emily "	24	f		Housekeeper ✓			"			1	3
4	"	"	Mary A "	8	f					"				4
5	"	"	Anna "	6	f					"				5
6	"	"	Nancy "	3	f					"				6
7	69	69	Jamis G Blackburn	30	m		Farmer ✓	1544	536	Tex				7
8	"	"	Elizabeth "	27	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ala				8
9	"	"	Louisa "	8	f					Texas				9
10	"	"	James M "	7	m					"				10
11	"	"	W. J "	5	m					"				11
12	"	"	Sarah J "	2	f					"				12
13	"	"	John Owens	19	m		Day Laborer ✓			Ala				13
14	680	620	G M Nilson	45	m		Farmer ✓	250	345	Tex				14
15	"	"	Margret "	48	f		Housekeepd ✓			"				15
16	681	621	James Blackburn	74	m		Farmer ✓	1335	2440	N C				16
17	"	"	Louisa "	48	f		Housekeeper ✓			Tex				17
18	"	"	William "	21	m		Farming ✓			Miss				18
19	"	"	Robert "	18	m		" ✓			Texas				19
20	"	"	George N "	16	m		" ✓			"				20
21	"	"	Doctor "	14	m		" ✓			"				21
22	"	"	Franklin "	12	m					"				22
23	682	622	Joel Blackburn	25	m		Farming ✓		410	Miss				23
24	"	"	Mary C "	21	f		Housekeeper ✓			Tex				24
25	"	"	Amanda C "	1/12	f					Texas				25
26	683	623	John B Moyers	66	m		Farmer ✓	2160	617	N C				26
27	"	"	Mary C "	67	f		House keeper ✓			"				27
28	"	"	Addison 2 "	34	m		Farming ✓			Ind				28
29	"	"	W. F "	24	m		" ✓		172	"				29
30	"	"	Matilda "	22	f		Sewing ✓			"				30
31	"	"	James H "	6	m					"				31
32	"	"	John W "	3	m					Texas				32
33	"	"	W. A "	2	m					"				33
34	684	624	L D Vanters	49	m		Farmer ✓	650	1031	Tex				34
35	"	"	John "	21	m		Farming ✓			Ala				35
36	"	"	William "	19	m		" ✓			Miss				36
37	"	"	Thomas "	16	m		" ✓			"				37
38	"	"	Asa "	14	m		" ✓			"				38
39	"	"	Louisa "	41	f					"				39
40	"	"	Robert "	9	m					"				40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6249 6620 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E in the County of Macogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. A S Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Linn Flat

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	685	675 Robert Corley	21	m		Farmer ✓	160	325	S C					1
2	"	" Mary "	18	f		House keeper ✓			Ala					2
3	"	" Frances "	1/12	f					Texas					3
4	686	676 Thomas Cafell	63	m		Farmer ✓	600	517	S C					4
5	"	" Mary "	50	f		House keeper			"					5
6	"	" Thomas B "	22	m		Farming ✓			Tex					6
7	687	677 Augustus Rogers	44	m		Farmer ✓	3600	11476	Ga					7
8	"	" Mary "	26	f		House keeper ✓			Ala					8
9	"	" Martha "	16	f		Sewing			Ga					9
10	"	" Joseph "	14	m		Farming ✓			"					10
11	"	" James "	14	m					"					11
12	"	" Anna "	13	f					"					12
13	"	" Amelia "	10	f					"					13
14	"	" Thomas "	5	m					Texas					14
15	"	" Ralf "	2	m					"					15
16	688	678 Aaron Corley	23	m		Farmer ✓	600	344	S C					16
17	"	" Elizabeth "	40	f		House keeper ✓			"					17
18	689	679 Alexander Beck	28	m		Farmer ✓	245	355	Ala					18
19	"	" Amelia "	22	f		House keeper ✓			"					19
20	"	" Jesse "	5	m					Texas					20
21	"	" Franklin "	3	m					"					21
22	690	680 John H Liles	30	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2900	Ga					22
23	"	" Sarah A "	24	f		House keeper ✓			Ala					23
24	"	" Mary A V "	4	f					Texas					24
25	"	" Wm A "	2	m					"					25
26	"	" John N "	1/12	m					"					26
27	691	681 J R Lewellig	38	m		Farmer ✓	360	324	Tex					27
28	"	" Henrietta "	35	f		House keeper ✓			Texas					28
29	"	" John "	10	m					"					29
30	"	" Augustus "	8	m					"					30
31	"	" Hiram "	5	m					"					31
32	692	682 Randolph Liles	62	m		has none ✓	640	42	S C					32
33	693	683 W H Durrett	40	m		Farmer ✓	1360	529	Tex					33
34	"	" Elizabeth "	30	f		House keeper ✓			Texas					34
35	"	" Martha A "	13	f					"					35
36	"	" Rice F "	12	m					"					36
37	"	" Mary C "	8	f					"					37
38	"	" Sarah "	6	f					"					38
39	"	" Perry "	3	m					"					39
40	694	684 Emrie Sprayberry	27	m		Farmer ✓	320	400	S C					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 9895 7321

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

4

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** A S Moore **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lone Flat.

166

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elmira Sprayberry	28	F		Housekeeper			Ga					1
2		William "	10	M					"					2
3		Sare "	7	F					"					3
4		Patience "	6	F					"					4
5		Curia "	5	M					"					5
6		Robert Bell	25	M		Day Laborer			"					6
7	685	685 Phillip Owens	73	M		Farmer	150	777	"					7
8		Martha "	62	F		Housekeeper			S C					8
9	686	686 Waller Owens	45	M		Farmer	300	3849	"					9
10		Sare "	30	F		Housekeeper			"					10
11		Soler "	18	M		Farming			Ala					11
12		Lewis "	16	M		"			"					12
13		Isaac "	14	M					"					13
14		Bernard "	12	M					"					14
15		Walter "	6	M					"					15
16		Franklin "	4	M					Texas					16
17		Isabella "	2	F					"					17
18	687	687 M Owens	27	M		Farmer	240	176	Ala					18
19		Catherine "	23	F		Housekeeper			"					19
20		Patt "	5	M					"					20
21		James "	3	M					"					21
22		Martha J "	5/12	F					Texas					22
23	688	688 Stephen Owens	26	M		Farming		56	Ala					23
24		Mary J "	21	F		House Keeper			"					24
25		Nancy "	3	F					"					25
26		Joseph "	5/12	M					"					26
27	689	689 Leonard Bird	26	M		Farmer	150	143	Ala					27
28		Lucy "	23	F		Housekeeper			"					28
29		Martha "	5	F					"					29
30		Mary "	2	F					Texas					30
31	690	690 Josiah Burrows	40	M		Farming		226	Ten					31
32		Mary A "	41	F		Housekeeper			"					32
33		Virginia "	12	F					"					33
34		Rebecca J "	3	F					Texas					34
35	691	691 Catharine Sides	30	F		Farming	1200	326	Ten					35
36		Josephus "	9	M					Texas					36
37		Elizabeth "	8	F					"					37
38		Mary A "	5	F					"					38
39		James M "	3	M					"					39
40		Henry Bell	20	M		Day Laborer			Ten					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2040 4153

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 E **in the County of** Macogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** N A Moore **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Linn Flat

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	702	692	W. Liles	26	m		Farmer	400	370	Ala				1
2	"	"	Elizabeth "	22	f		Housekeeper			"				2
3	"	"	Brownlow "	8/12	m					Texas				3
4	703	693	Jasper Eames	21	m		Farming		180	Texas				4
5	"	"	Elizabeth "	20	f		Housekeeper			S C				5
6	"	"	Joseph A "	2/12	m					Texas				6
7	704	694	Claiborn Weaver	42	m		Farmer	800	7085	Tex				7
8	"	"	Sarah A "	37	f		Housekeeper			Ala				8
9	"	"	Cordelia G "	15	f		"			Tex				9
10	"	"	Joseph "	14	m		"			"		✓		10
11	"	"	Mary J "	11	f		"			Miss		✓		11
12	"	"	William J "	8	m		"			"		✓		12
13	"	"	Emily G "	6	f		"			Texas				13
14	"	"	John B "	3	m		"			"				14
15	"	"	James N "	1	m		"			"				15
16	705	695	Wallace Evans	48	m		Farmer	720	3650	Ala				16
17	"	"	Nancy "	44	f		Housekeeper			Tex				17
18	"	"	William "	23	m		Farming			Ala				18
19	"	"	John "	22	m		"			"				19
20	"	"	Thomas "	18	m		"			Miss			✓	20
21	"	"	Sarah "	15	f		Sewing			"				21
22	"	"	Bettie "	11	f					Ark				22
23	"	"	Mary "	9	f					"				23
24	"	"	Woods "	8	f					Texas				24
25	"	"	Andrew "	4	m					"				25
26	706	696	John Thomas	46	m		Shoe Maker		134	S C				26
27	"	"	Milly "	33	f		House keeper			Ga				27
28	"	"	Isaac "	12	m					Ala				28
29	"	"	George "	15	m		Farming			"				29
30	"	"	Martha A "	1/2	f					Texas				30
31	707	697	Jackson Doyle	43	m		Farming		600	Ga				31
32	"	"	Mary C "	18	f		Housekeeper			Miss				32
33	"	"	Samuel H "	18	m		Student			Texas		✓		33
34	"	"	Austin "	16	m		"			"		✓		34
35	"	"	Sarah "	11	f		"			"		✓		35
36	"	"	Nancy "	8	f					"		✓		36
37	"	"	George "	5	m					"				37
38	708		Unoccupied											38
39	709		Unoccupied											39
40	710		Unoccupied				Concluded							40
37			No. white males, 21 No. white females, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____					1920	17324	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 6 G **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** A S Moore **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Bridy Town.

167

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	711	698	J F Doherty	39	m		Farmer ✓	1200	457	Tex				1
2	"	"	Elizabeth A	37	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				2
3	"	"	Hardy	12	m					Texas				3
4	"	"	Maria L	10	F					"				4
5	"	"	Wm A	8	m					"				5
6	"	"	Robert R P	6	m					"				6
7	"	"	John P	4	m					"				7
8	"	"	Charles F	1	m					"				8
9	712	699	Raiford Fulghum	52	m		Farmer ✓	6750	16190	Tex				9
10	"	"	Patience "	29	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				10
11	"	"	Susan "	13	F					Texas	1			11
12	"	"	Jesse "	8	m					"				12
13	713	700	Thos J Boyles	41	m		Farmer ✓	3000	1590	Tex				13
14	"	"	Elizabeth A "	39	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				14
15	"	"	Oscar C "	20	m		Stock Raising ✓		1425	"				15
16	"	"	Jennie "	16	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				16
17	"	"	Lewis N Cowan	25	m		Blacksmith ✓			Ala				17
18	714	701	Wm H Crawford	38	m		Farmer ✓	2660	897	Ala				18
19	"	"	Perilla "	21	F		Housekeeper ✓			Tex				19
20	"	"	Sarah Humber	25	F		Farming ✓		5149	Ga				20
21	"	"	James "	5	m					Ala				21
22	"	"	Mary "	3	F					"				22
23	715	702	Wm H Rainbolt	47	m		Farmer ✓	2644	3905	Tex				23
24	"	"	Mary "	41	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ala				24
25	"	"	Walter S "	21	m		Merchandising ✓		3625	Tex				25
26	"	"	Sarah A "	14	F					Miss	1			26
27	"	"	Mary C "	12	F					Texas	1			27
28	"	"	Henry H "	9	m					"				28
29	"	"	Laura H "	7	F					"				29
30	"	"	Arthur Sherrill	21	m		Day Laborer ✓		100	Tex				30
31	716	703	Wm B Craig	28	m		Farmer ✓	414	683	Tex				31
32	"	"	Cornelia A "	30	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ala				32
33	"	"	Henry "	8	m					Texas				33
34	"	"	John A "	6	m					"				34
35	"	"	Joseph "	4	m					"				35
36	"	"	Patterson Shipe	21	m		Farming ✓			Texas				36
37	717	704	Bryant Humphris	46	m		Farmer ✓	2162	905	Tex				37
38	"	"	Parthena "	46	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				38
39	"	"	Thomas L "	18	m		Student ✓			Texas		1		39
40	"	"	Patsey "	13	F					"		1		40
								18830	24826					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiots, ___

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

97 85 1/2 1.40 48 5/5 47 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 G **in the County of** Sharpsdrake **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** N A Moore **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Bridy Town

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adeline Humphries	12	F					Texas					1
		Diana	11	F					"					2
		Michael	10	M					"					3
		Lemuel	8	M					"					4
		Andrew J	6	M					"					5
		Pamelia	4	F					"					6
		Wm R	1	M					"					7
718	705	David Boatman	61	M		Farmer	1150	729	S C					8
		Martha A	40	F		Housekeeper			Tex					9
		Martha C	20	F		"			Ala					10
		James R	18	M		Farming			"					11
		Elizabeth	17	F		Sewing			"					12
		Nancy Mc	14	F					Miss					13
		John L	11	M					"					14
		Lutitia	7	F					Texas					15
		Merillian	6	F					"					16
		Frances	2	F					"					17
		David	1/2	M					"					18
		David	22	M		Farming			S C					19
719	706	John Turner	61	M		Farmer	800	515	Va					20
		Nancy	50	F		Housekeeper			Ga					21
		William	23	M		Farming			"					22
		Henry	19	M		"			"					23
720	707	J D Smith	30	M		Farmer	330	1348	S C					24
		Elizabeth	24	F		Housekeeper			Ala					25
		John M	7	M					Miss					26
		Jerome B	5	M					"					27
		Elijah D	3	M					"					28
		Calvin Mc	1/2	M					Texas					29
721	708	B Mc Smith	25	M		Farmer	480	276	Ala					30
		Viola J	17	F		Housekeeper			Tex					31
		Ophelia C	1/2	F					Texas					32
722	709	Robert A Little	45	M		Farmer	3050	3252	Tex					33
		Cyntha	42	F		Housekeeper			Ala					34
		John	18	M		Farming			"					35
723	710	John N Burns	46	M		Farmer			S C					36
		Minerva	40	F		Housekeeper			"					37
		William	15	M					Ala					38
		Lucinda	13	F					"					39
		John	6	M					Texas					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6010 6123 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 G. **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** N J Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bailey Town.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Roxana Burns	4	F					Texas				
2	"	Bethena "	1	F					"				
3	724	711 Oliver P Sears	54	M		Farmer ✓		17227	Ga				
4	"	Sarah A "	32	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				
5	"	Wm P "	17	M		Farming ✓			"				
6	"	John B "	15	M		" ✓			"				
7	"	Susan F "	10	F					"				
8	"	Mary C "	8	F					"				
9	"	Oliver W "	6	M					"				
10	"	Rebecca F "	4	F					"				
11	725	712 Thos W Strickland	24	M		Farmer ✓	960	675	S C				
12	"	Martha "	25	F		Housekeeper ✓			N C				
13	"	Josephine Bishop	11	F					Ga				
14	"	James A "	9	M					N C				
15	"	Charles "	6	M					Texas				
16	"	Remus "	1	M					"				
17	"	Sarah F "	4	F					"				
18	"	Louisa Strickland	1/2	F					"				
19	726	713 John D Christopher	33	M		Farmer ✓	3688	1008	Ten				
20	"	Martha M "	18	F		House keeper ✓			Miss				
21	"	Wm H "	1	M					Texas				
22	"	Oscar Bell	30	M		Farming ✓		70	Ala				
23	"	Jane "	25	F		House keeper ✓			Texas				
24	"	Joe "	8	M					"				
25	"	Mary "	7	F					"				
26	"	Dora "	5	F					"				
27	"	Wm "	2	M					"				
28	"	Jane "	3	F					"				
29	"	John Robinson	26	M		Farming ✓			Ga				
30	727	714 Thos B Moody	30	M		Farmer ✓	1470	252	N C				
31	"	Betsy "	26	F		Housekeeper ✓			Ga				
32	"	Jack A "	1	M					Texas				
33	728	715 Ben F Spalding	41	M		Farmer ✓		256	Ten				
34	"	Eliza C "	36	F		Housekeeper ✓			"				
35	"	Franklin "	16	M		Farming ✓			"				
36	"	Bartlet N "	13	M					"				
37	"	Tennessee "	2	F					Texas				
38	729	716 Thos B Clifton	33	M		Farmer ✓		258	N C				
39	"	Mary T "	24	F		Housekeeper ✓			Texas				
40	"	Isaac O "	6	M					"		4		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6118 9547 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 6 G **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** A J Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Briley Town

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Clifton	5	M					Texas		Y			1
		Mitchel	4	M					"					2
		Martha	2	F					"					3
		Mary Polvadore	19	F		Sewing			"					4
730	717	Ben J Hartsfield	23	M		Farmer		278	N C	1				5
		Nancy T	21	F		Housekeeper			Tex	1				6
731	718	James Shipp	45	M		Farmer	1770	747	Ky					7
		Delpha A	27	F		House keeper			N C					8
		Patterson	20	M		Farming			Texas		Y			9
		Riley	18	M		"			"		Y			10
		Erasmus	17	M		"			"		Y			11
		Carrol	13	M		"			"		Y			12
		James	11	M		"			"		Y			13
		Susan	10	F		"			"		Y			14
		Hiram Miller	8	M		"			"		Y			15
		Adeline	5	F		"			"					16
732	719	Albert N Posey	36	M		Farmer			S C					17
		Clarisy	35	F		Housekeeper			"					18
		James	16	M		Farming			Ala		Y			19
		Martha	14	F					"		Y			20
		John N	10	M					"		Y			21
		Sarah H	8	F					"		Y			22
		Justice	3	F					Texas					23
		Sarah C Bryant	16	F		Sewing			S C					24
		Cardis A	10	F					"		Y			25
		Nathan N	9	M					Ga		Y			26
		Frank Sims	26	M		Farming			Miss					27
733	720	Henry Rape	41	M		Farmer	1200	1468	N C					28
		Elizabeth	38	F		Housekeeper			Ga					29
		W. F	16	M		Student			"		Y			30
		Loyd N	14	M					"		Y			31
		Thomas A	10	M					Ala		Y			32
		Henry P	8	M					Texas		Y			33
		Clark N	4	M					"					34
		George F	1	M					"					35
734	721	George Oxbear	56	M		Farmer	1000	1480	Tex					36
		Eliza A	40	F		Housekeeper			"					37
		Martha F	20	F		"			Ind		Y			38
		Samuel	18	M		Farming			Tex		Y			39
		Mary A	14	F					"					40

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 3970 3972

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 G **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas. **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** A S Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bailey Town.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Daniel Osbear	15	m					Tex		Y			1
2	"	George O "	11	m					"		Y			2
3	"	Sephronia "	8	f					"		Y			3
4	735	722	Wm C Sutphin	28	m		Farmer	1600	2940	Tex				4
5	"	"	Sarah "	30	f		Housekeeper			Ind				5
6	"	"	John S "	1	m					Texas				6
7	"	"	David "	22	m		Student			Tex		Y		7
8	"	"	George M "	19	m		"			"		Y		8
9	"	"	Sam C "	17	m		"			"		Y		9
10	"	"	Jackson "	15	m		"			"		Y		10
11	"	"	Maria "	12	f					"		Y		11
12	"	"	James K P "	9	m					Texas		Y		12
13	"	"	Mary C "	6	f					"		Y		13
14	"	"	Martha S "	6	f					"		Y		14
15	"	"	John H "	3	m					"				15
16	736	723	A Rambin "	36	m		Farmer	4345	1245	La				16
17	"	"	Elizabeth "	29	f		Housekeeper			Miss				17
18	"	"	John "	7	m					Texas				18
19	"	"	Sarah "	6	f					"				19
20	"	"	Jesse "	5	m					"				20
21	"	"	Henry "	3	m					"				21
22	"	"	James "	1	m					"				22
23	"	"	Wm Amison	21	m					Ala				23
24	737	724	E Mc Mcen	51	m		Farmer	800	530	S C				24
25	"	"	Catharine "	46	f					Tex			Idiotic	25
26	"	"	Martha A "	25	f		Housekeeper			"				26
27	"	"	John "	22	m		Student			"		Y		27
28	"	"	Emelia "	20	f		"			Texas		Y		28
29	"	"	Viola Smith	18	m		"			"		Y		29
30	"	"	Gustavus "	15	m		"			"		Y		30
31	"	"	Emma "	13	f					"		Y		31
32	738	725	Lovel Ybarbo	28	m	mu	Farming		200	La				32
33	"	"	Mary A "	19	f	"	Housekeeper			Texas				33
34	"	"	Silvan "	4	m	"				"				34
35	"	"	Sarah "	2	f	"				"				35
36	739	726	Alexander Coats	56	m		Farmer	5717	3628	Ky				36
37	"	"	Sedustep "	44	f		Housekeeper			Arkansas				37
38	"	"	John "	18	m		Farming			Texas				38
39	"	"	Rufus "	16	m		"			"				39
40	"	"	John H "	4	m					"				40
								12462	11578					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 6 G in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. N L Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Bailey Town

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	740	727	Joseph Fenton	60	m		Farmer ✓	885	492	Ky				1
2	"	"	Catharine "	45	f		House Keeper ✓			Tex				2
3	"	"	Miles "	18	m		Student ✓			Texas		4		3
4	"	"	Lucinda "	17	f		" ✓			"		1		4
5	"	"	Thomas "	15	m		" ✓			"		1		5
6	"	"	Russell "	13	m					"		1		6
7	"	"	Sallust "	12	m					"		1		7
8	"	"	John "	6	m					"				8
9	"	"	Sarah "	12	f					"		1		9
10	741	728	C Phillips	27	m		Farmer ✓	1800	2913	Ga				10
11	"	"	Lucy P "	21	f		House keeper ✓			Tex				11
12	"	"	N N "	6	m					Texas				12
13	"	"	Theresa H "	2	f					"				13
14	742	729	Peter J Parrott	41	m		Farmer ✓	1600	1120	Tex				14
15	"	"	Catherine "	41	f		Housekeeper ✓			"				15
16	"	"	Melissa "	19	f		Sewing ✓			"				16
17	"	"	Francis M "	18	m		Farming ✓			"				17
18	"	"	W H "	17	f		Sewing ✓			"				18
19	"	"	Henry H "	14	m					"				19
20	"	"	Mary C "	10	f					Texas				20
21	"	"	Martha "	9	f					"				21
22	"	"	Isabella "	7	f					"				22
23	"	"	Elizabeth "	6	f					"				23
24	"	"	Peter J "	4	m					"				24
25	"	"	Lafayett "	1	m					"				25
26	743	730	Shedrick C Jacobs	30	m		Farmer ✓	500	245	Fla				26
27	"	"	Mary A "	23	f		Housekeeper ✓			Miss				27
28	"	"	W H "	1	m					Texas				28
29	744	731	Lewis A Crawford	34	m		Farmer ✓	4600	5009	Ala				29
30	"	"	Elizabeth "	28	f		Housekeeper ✓			Tex				30
31	"	"	Mary A "	10	f					Texas		1		31
32	"	"	Jesse "	9	m					"		1		32
33	"	"	Martin "	7	m					"		1		33
34	"	"	James "	5	m					"				34
35	"	"	Nora Arabella "	3	f					"				35
36	"	"	Frank "	8/12	m					"				36
37	745	732	David Hodge	26	m		Farmer ✓	525	287	Tex	1			37
38	"	"	A C "	24	f		Housekeeper ✓			"	1			38
39	"	"	W H Grimes	23	m		Farming ✓			Mo				39
40	"	"	W H Hodge	31	m		Farmer ✓	1000	950	Tex				40
746	733													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10910 9116

Page No. 104

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 G **in the County of** Marengo **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** N S Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bailey Town.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucetta J Hodge	27	f		Housekeeper			Ten					1
2		Bird "	6	m					Texas					2
3		John "	4	m					"					3
4		Adolphus "	2	m					"					4
5	747	734 Peter Noland	74	m		Farmer	1075	715	N C					5
6		Nancy "	65	f		House Keeper			Ga					6
7		Wm Collins	31	m		Farming			"					7
8		Emily "	31	f		Housekeeper			Ala					8
9		Albert "	10	m					Texas					9
10		John "	8	m					"					10
11		Harriet "	4	f					"					11
12		George "	1	m					"					12
13	748	735 W B Hodges	56	m		Farmer	1095	2022	Ten					13
14		Susan "	55	f		Housekeeper			"					14
15		Louisa "	32	f		"			"					15
16		Mary A "	28	f		Sewing			"					16
17		Wisdom "	26	m		Farming			"					17
18		Joseph "	22	m		"			"					18
19		James R "	13	m					"					19
20		George M "	11	m					"					20
21	749	736 Houston West	39	m		Farmer		165	Ten	1				21
22		Melvina "	16	f		Housekeeper			Ala	1				22
23	750	737 John M Anderson	44	m		Farmer	2467	1960	Ga					23
24		Elizabeth "	37	f		House Keeper			Ala					24
25		Andrew J "	18	m		Farming			Texas					25
26		Mary J "	17	f		Sewing			"					26
27		Maria "	16	f		Student			"		1			27
28		Wm G "	14	m					"		1			28
29		Benjamin "	12	m					"		1			29
30		Sarah "	10	f					"		1			30
31		Harriet "	8	f					"					31
32		Shadic "	7	m					"					32
33		Missouria "	5	f					"					33
34		Ellen "	3	f					"					34
35		Martha "	1	f					"					35
36	751	738 A J Adkerson	33	m		Farmer	800	570	Ala					36
37		Sarah "	25	f		House Keeper			Texas					37
38		Isaac "	4/12	f					"					38
39	752	739 Josiah Beaman	30	m		Farmer	3120	2065	Ala					39
40		Susan C "	29	f		Housekeeper			Ga					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 8097 6597

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 G **in the County of** Rockwall **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** N S Moore **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Bailey Town.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph N Beeman	5	m					Texas		1			1
		Lavina	3	f					"					2
		Baldwin G	2	m					"					3
		James Reid	42	m		Merchandising	1460	1000	Ga					4
753	740	N C Sloss	36	m		Farmer	475	248	Ten					5
		Eliza J	32	f		Housekeeper			Ark					6
		Frances E	10	f					Texas		1			7
		Wm P	8	m					"					8
		James L	5	m					"					9
		Mary A	6	f					"					10
		Jacob	2	m					"					11
754	741	John L Thorn	45	m		Farmer	2400	845	N Y					12
		Amanda	28	f		Housekeeper			Ga					13
		Charles	18	m		Student			Texas		1	1		14
		Benjamin	16	m					"		1	1		15
		Emma	14	f					"					16
		John L	10	m					"		1			17
		Claverlace H	7	m					"					18
		Josephine Fuller	9	f					Ga		1			19
		Arabella	7	f					"					20
755	742	F L Vardiman	26	m		Farmer	160	220	"					21
		Elizabeth	27	f		Housekeeper			"					22
		Elery L	8	f					Texas		1			23
		Willis A	5	m					"					24
		Lucy	3	f					"					25
756	743	E L Beard	30	m		Farmer		180	Ten					26
		Elmira	21	f		Housekeeper			Ala					27
		Lovely	1	m					Texas					28
		Conner	4/12	m					"					29
757	744	George N Burns	42	m		Farmer	100	337	S C					30
		Jane	33	f		Housekeeper			Ten					31
		E	14	f					"					32
		John	12	m					Miss					33
		William	9	m					"					34
		George	7	m					Texas					35
		Jennie A	7	f					"					36
		Samuel	5	m					"					37
		Mary	2	f					"					38
758	745	R R Smith	29	m		Keeping Grocery	200	248	Ten					39
		Mary C	21	f		Housekeeper			Texas					40
							3500	1038						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. Foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 166

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 G in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. N S Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Bailey Town.

171

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	.	Elizabeth Hogan	52	F		Housekeeping			Tenn					1
2	.	John Patterson	30	M		Farmer	750	4425	S C			1		2
3	.	Anna .	24	F		Housekeeper			Tenn			1		3
4	.	Samuel .	6	M					Texas					4
5	.	Robert A .	5	M					.					5
6	.	Thos Patterson	33	M		Farmer	800	465	S C			1		6
7	.	Sarah .	6	F		Home keeper			Texas					7
8	759	746 Wm C Oakes	32	M		Farmer	1300	710	Tenn					8
9	.	Jane .	22	F		Home keeper			Texas					9
10	760	747 James King	25	M		Farmer	350	1630	N C	1				10
11	.	Sarah A .	25	F		Home keeper			Miss	1				11
12	.	Sarah A .	6	F					Texas					12
13	761	748 Robert Boatman	32	M		Farmer		134	S C					13
14	.	Rebecca .	28	F		House keeper			.					14
15	.	Sarah A .	7	F					Miss					15
16	.	Pamelia M .	4	F					.					16
17	.	Columbus N .	2	M					.					17
18	762	749 John Norris	60	M		Farmer	4000	4325	La					18
19	.	Thos .	19	M		Farming			Texas					19
20	.	John .	16	M					.					20
21	.	Wm .	14	M					.					21
22	.	Susan .	10	F					.					22
23	763	750 Claiborne Norris	32	M		Farmer	500	410	Texas					23
24	.	Margaret .	18	F		Housekeeper			Ala					24
25	.	John .	1	M					Texas					25
26	764	751 Michael Manning	55	M		Farmer	2700	3425	N C					26
27	.	Elizabeth .	48	F		Housekeeper			Va					27
28	.	George N .	23	M		Farming			Ala					28
29	.	Wm G .	21	M					.					29
30	.	Michael .	18	M					.					30
31	.	Robert S .	12	M					.					31
32	765	752 Archibald Yancy	50	M		Farmer	6540	2930	Va					32
33	.	Maria .	40	F		Housekeeper			Ala					33
34	.	Anna .	10	F					Texas					34
35	766	753 A S Bailey	44	M		Farmer	4300	1340	Ga					35
36	.	Adlaide .	33	F		Housekeeper			La					36
37	.	A Willia .	8	M					.					37
38	.	Anna E .	2	M					Texas					38
39	767	754 John Hunt	48	M		Farmer	4000	7198	Ga					39
40	.	Sarah .	37	F		Housekeeper			Ala					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreigners born, — No. blind, — 25240 27642 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 S in the County of Sacagdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860. N A Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bailey Town.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary S Hunt	4	f					Texas				
2		Albert Mc	3	m					"				
3		Henry A	1	f					"				
4		Robert C Griffin	10	m					Ala				
5		N L Hardwick	25	m		Farming ✓			Tex				
6	768 755	James N Brown	50	m		Farmer ✓	6020	930	Tex				
7		Julia A	33	f		Housekeeper ✓			Texas				
8		Elias	15	m		Farming ✓			"				
9		John R	11	m					"				
10		James C	9	m					"				
11		Mr R	6	m					"				
12		Thomas	3	m					"				
13		N C	1/2	m					"				
14	769 756	Bertrand Rambin	30	m		Farmer ✓	2845	1145	La				
15		Barbe	25	f		Housekeeper ✓			Miss				
16		Thomas	8	m					Texas				
17		Nancy	6	f					"				
18		Charles E	4	m					"				
19		Susan	2	f					"				
20		Mary	7/12	f					"				
21		Thomas Cooper	20	m		Farming ✓			Miss				
22	770 757	John Reid	62	m		Miller ✓	4720	3290	S C				
23		Mary	63	f		Housekeeper ✓			"				
24		David	29	m		Miller ✓			Ga				
25		George	24	m		Farming ✓			Texas				
26		Joseph R	17	m		" ✓			"				
27		Sarah	29	f		Sewing ✓			Ga				
28	771 758	Martha Spencer	24	f		Farming ✓	400	332	Ala				
29		John	3	m					Texas				
30		Mary	1	f					"				
31	772 759	Jesse Copland	36	m		Farmer ✓	600	550	Ga				
32		Nancy	32	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ala			1	
33		John	10	m					"			1	
34		Mary	8	f					"				
35		Sam	5	m					Texas				
36		Joe	2	m					"				
37	773 760	Gibson Russell	46	m		Farmer ✓	1600	695	Ga				
38		Linda	41	f		Housekeeper			"				
39		Lewis	21	m		Farming ✓			Ala				
40		James	10	m					Texas				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 16235 6942 No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 6 G **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** A S Moore **Ass't Marshal.** 177

Post Office Bailey Town.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josephine Rafel	12	F					Texas				
2		Robert	8	M									
3	774	E M Weatherly	28	M		Farmer	1000	830	Miss				
4		Sarah	24	F		Housekeeper							
5		William	5	M					Texas				
6		Mary B	2	F									
7	775	Unoccupied											
8	776	Unoccupied											
9	777	Unoccupied											
10													
11						Concluded							
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

1697
106

38

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1000 830 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 & 6 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** A S Moore **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	758	762	John S Strahan	30	m		Farmer ✓	2570	721	Ten				1
2	"	"	Eliza "	24	f		House Keeper ✓			Texas				2
3	"	"	James "	3	m					"				3
4	"	"	John "	1	m					"				4
5	779	763	David N Strahan	32	m		Farmer ✓	2050	2165	Ten				5
6	"	"	Emily "	25	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ala				6
7	"	"	Elizabeth "	6	f					Texas				7
8	"	"	Sarah "	3	f					"				8
9	"	"	Mathias "	1	m					"				9
10	"	"	Nancy "	35	f		Sewing ✓			S C				10
11	780	764	Marshall Elliot	40	m		Farmer ✓	3000	2408	Ala				11
12	"	"	Sarah "	35	f		Housekeeper ✓			Ten				12
13	"	"	Pinkney "	18	m		Farming ✓			Ala				13
14	"	"	Elizabeth "	16	f		Sewing ✓			"				14
15	"	"	Thomas "	14	m					"				15
16	"	"	Frances "	12	f					"				16
17	"	"	Robert "	10	m					Texas				17
18	"	"	Sarah "	3	f					"				18
19	"	"	Emily "	2	f					"				19
20	"	"	Julia "	8/12	f					"				20
21	781	765	James H Green	49	m		Farmer ✓	2000	2300	N C				21
22	"	"	Sarah N "	49	f		Housekeeper ✓			"				22
23	"	"	Susan C "	11	f					Texas				23
24	"	"	James H "	9	m					"				24
25	"	"	Joe "	6	m					"				25
26	"	"	Elizabeth Strahand	70	f		None ✓			Ireland				26
27	782	766	Ezekiel Brown	54	m		Farmer ✓	5000	22394	Ga				27
28	"	"	Harriet "	47	f		House keeper ✓			N C				28
29	"	"	William "	30	m		Overseer ✓			Ga				29
30	"	"	John O "	26	m		Farming ✓			"				30
31	"	"	Reuben "	21	m		Student ✓			"		1		31
32	"	"	James B "	18	m		" ✓			"		1		32
33	"	"	Mary A "	16	f		" ✓			"		1		33
34	"	"	Alexander "	14	m					"				34
35	"	"	E Mc "	11	m					"				35
36	"	"	Luther C "	5	m					Texas				36
37	768	767	John D Martin	36	m		Doctor ✓	1990	9030	Ten				37
38	"	"	Sarah "	24	f		House keeper ✓			Ga				38
39	"	"	Mary C "	6	f					"				39
40	"	"	John R "	4	m					Texas				40

No. white males, 23 No. white females, 18 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — 16610 39025 No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat № 7 N **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** A S Horne **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Melrose. 173

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas L Martin	1	M					Texas					1
784	768	John N Gamblin	28	M		Farmer	1600	372	Tenn					2
"	"	Nancy "	27	F		House keeper			Ark					3
"	"	Thomas "	1	M					Texas					4
785	769	S L Coulson	55	M		Farmer	500	1600	S C					5
"	"	John L "	20	M		Farming			Ala					6
"	"	Abraham "	17	M		"			"					7
786	770	John Elliot	40	M		Farmer	1500	1638	"					8
"	"	Elizabeth "	38	F		Housekeeper			"					9
"	"	Wm A "	18	M		Farming			"					10
"	"	Amos H "	17	M		"			"					11
"	"	Charles A "	16	M		"			Ark					12
"	"	James M "	14	M					Texas					13
"	"	Lucyatta "	10	F					"					14
"	"	George N "	8	M					"					15
"	"	A S "	4	M					"					16
"	"	Rachel "	7/12	F					"					17
787	771	B R Brown	23	M		Farmer	1335	3432	N C					18
"	"	Elizabeth "	24	F		Housekeeper			Ga					19
"	"	M C "	1	F					Texas					20
"	"	James C "	3/12	M					"					21
788	772	T H Fuller	40	M		Farmer	1250	3432	N C					22
"	"	Elizabeth "	36	F		Housekeeper			La					23
"	"	Elizabeth "	15	F		Student			Texas		1			24
"	"	Sarah A "	13	F					"		1			25
"	"	Wm N "	10	M					"					26
"	"	Lucy "	7	F					"					27
"	"	Mary "	3	F					"					28
"	"	Jack "	2	M					"					29
"	"	Black "	Mo	M					"					30
789	773	H W Riddle	37	M		Farmer	4600	11535	Tenn					31
"	"	Nancy H "	42	F		House Keeper			N C					32
"	"	Wm Martin "	21	M		Farming		250	La					33
"	"	Nancy A "	17	F		House Keeping			"		1			34
"	"	John "	15	M					Texas		1			35
"	"	Thomas J "	13	M					"		1			36
"	"	Justina "	10	F					"					37
"	"	Benjamin Fuller	76	M		Mechanic			N C					38
"	"	Christie Fuller	71	F		House Keeper			"					39
790	774	Vetal Flores	65	M Spain		Farmer	1720	3020	Louisiana					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2705 3527 79

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 & E **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** A Wilson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Catrudes Flores	67	F		House Keeper			Tex in Mex				1
2	"	"	Andres	25	M		Farming			"				2
3	"	"	Pedro	31	M		"			"				3
4	"	"	Jose	16	M		"			Texas				4
5	"	"	Hanna	17	F		Sewing			"				5
6	781	785	Benjamine Hana	41	M		Farmer	2000	383	Tex				6
7	"	"	Mary N	35	F		House Keeper			"				7
8	"	"	Elizabeth	15	F		"			Texas				8
9	"	"	John M	12	M					"				9
10	"	"	Henry C	10	M					"				10
11	"	"	Martha	7	F					"				11
12	"	"	Mordilla	5	F					"				12
13	"	"	Susan	2	F					"				13
14	"	"	Clarisy Moore	61	F		Has none		3.450	Tex				14
15	792	776	Sam'l B Barnes	51	M		Farmer	1000	425	Ga				15
16	"	"	Feby	41	F		House Keeper			"				16
17	"	"	Mahaly	17	F		"			Ala				17
18	"	"	Samuel	14	M					"				18
19	"	"	Finnis	6	M					Texas				19
20	"	"	Lafayett	3	M					"				20
21	"	"	Louisa	1	F					"				21
22	793	777	Thomas L Stewart	44	M		Farmer	1600	1309	Ga				22
23	"	"	Mary	43	F		House Keeper			Ala				23
24	"	"	John	17	M		Farming			"				24
25	"	"	Ephimon	12	F					"				25
26	"	"	Sarah E	9	F					"				26
27	"	"	Rachel A	7	F					Texas				27
28	"	"	Mary E	2	F					"				28
29	764	778	John J Konca	26	M		Farmer		321	La				29
30	"	"	Nancy	20	F		House Keeper			Ala				30
31	"	"	Thomas J	1/12	M					Texas				31
32	795	779	Christopher Konca	36	M		Farmer		342	La	1			32
33	"	"	Louisa A	17	F		House Keeper			Miss	1			33
34	796	780	James C Konca	45	M		Farmer	1600	420	Tenn				34
35	"	"	Susan C	44	F		House Keeper			La				35
36	"	"	Thomas	22	M		Farming			"				36
37	"	"	Daniel	20	M		"			"				37
38	"	"	Mc	16	M		"			"				38
39	"	"	Phillip	12	M					"				39
40	"	"	Amanda	10	F					Texas				40
								6200	6340					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 112

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 E in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
"	"	Manora Homer	8	F					Texas				
"	"	Georgia W "	4	F					"				
"	"	Texanna "	2	F					"				
197	781	Franklin Chandler	22	M		Farmer			Ala				
"	"	Silas Chandler	60	M		Farmer	1600	590	"				
"	"	Nancy "	52	F		House Keeper			"				
"	"	Wm "	15	M		Student			Miss		Y		
"	"	Andrew J "	13	M					"		Y		
"	"	Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
"	"	Elvira "	9	F					Texas				
198	782	James Cooper	41	M		Farmer	1600	624	SC				
"	"	Lunetta "	40	F		House Keeper			"				
"	"	Ransom "	15	M		Student			Texas		Y		
"	"	Mary J "	13	F					"		Y		
"	"	Ben "	11	M					"				
"	"	Albert "	8	M					"				
"	"	Jackson "	5	M					"				
"	"	Elizabeth "	1	F					"				
199	783	John Cooper	23	M		Farmer		285	La				
"	"	Mary "	24	F		House Keeper			Ala				
"	"	Frances L "	4	F					Texas				
"	"	Rachel A "	1	F					"				
200	784	George Chandler	28	M		Farmer		461	Ala				
"	"	Nancy "	24	F		House Keeper			Miss				
"	"	Frank L "	4	M					Texas				
"	"	Mary A "	2	F					"				
201	785	Mary Lambert	56	F		Farming	300	235	Ten				
"	"	Joe "	22	M					Ala				
"	"	John W "	14	M					"				
"	"	Sarah J "	15	F		House Keeper			"				
202	786	Wm Stokes	23	M		Farmer	300	196	Ala				
"	"	Emeline "	16	F		House Keeper			Miss				
"	"	John W "	1	M					Texas				
"	"	Wm Daniel "	3/12	M					"				
203	787	Reuben Mast	50	M		Farmer	2450	10288	NC				
"	"	Jane "	45	F		House Keeper			"				
"	"	Davis C "	19	M		Student			"		Y		
"	"	Nancy "	17	F		"			"		Y		
"	"	Rachael "	14	M					"				
"	"	Sarah "	1	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6250 12679 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 Ho in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. N Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	804	788	Wm H Yarbrough	28	M	Farmer	700	1170	Miss					1
2			Amanda "	17	F	House Kepr			La					2
3			George A "	1/2	M				Texas					3
4	805	789	Asa Moore	46	M	Farmer	1866	17.870	NC					4
5			Elizabeth B. "	34	F	House Kepr			Tenn					5
6			Clem "	17	M	Farming			"		1			6
7			Celia "	12	F				Texas		1			7
8			Rose A "	11	F				"		1			8
9			Angelina "	9	F				"		1			9
10			Jarvis L "	8	M				"		1			10
11			Martha F "	5	F				"					11
12			John "	3	M				"					12
13			Thomas "	1	M				"					13
14	806	790	Asa Yarbrough	51	M	Farmer	3125	4846	Tenn					14
15			George A "	19	F	Student			Texas		1			15
16			Amanda J "	13	F				"		1			16
17			Sarah F "	11	F				"		1			17
18			Una Blue "	38	M	School Teacher			Ala					18
19	807	791	Louis Patterson	36	M	Farmer	1000	845	SC					19
20			Lyda "	39	F	House Kepr			Tenn					20
21			Mary Ce "	15	F	Student			Ala		1			21
22			James A "	12	M				Texas					22
23			Nancy AC "	8	F				"					23
24			Martha J "	7	F				"					24
25			Selm "	1	M				"					25
26			Wm "	6	M				Ala					26
27			Celia J "	9	F				"					27
28			Albert "	11	M	Farming			Tenn					28
29	808	792	Wm A Simpson	21	M	Farming		362	"					29
30			Parales "	16	F	House Kepr			Texas					30
31			John R "	3	M				"					31
32			Fanny A "	1/2	F				"					32
33	809	793	Elizabeth Simpson	55	F	Farming	1005	2362	Tenn					33
34	810	794	Thomas R Bean	30	M	Farmer	485	1754	"					34
35			Tennessee "	25	F	House Kepr			"					35
36			Wm "	8	M				Texas			1		36
37			John "	3	M				"					37
38			Mary J "	1	F				"					38
39	811	795	Wm J Chappell	31	M	Farmer	1500	5.185	Tenn					39
40			Sarah J "	29	F	House Kepr			Ala					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 977 3512

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 114

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 He **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** N Moore **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Samuel Sheppard	11	M					Texas		/			1
2	"	Wm F "	9	M					"		/			2
3	"	Isaac M "	7	M					"		/			3
4	"	Sarah J "	5	F					"		/			4
5	"	James B "	3	M					"					5
6	"	Henry J Simpson	8	M					"					6
7	"	Mandy C "	5	F					"					7
8	"	Frances G "	2	F					"					8
9	812	796 Newton C Bell	43	M		Farmer	600	6,151	SC					9
10	"	" Nancy C "	39	F		House Keeper			Ten					10
11	813	797 Sarah N Goree	48	F		Farmer	800	284	NC					11
12	"	" Rode "	16	F		House Keeping			Miss					12
13	"	" Byron "	14	M					"					13
14	"	" Samuel "	12	M					"		/			14
15	"	" Martha M "	10	F					"		/			15
16	814	798 James H Day	36	M		Farmer	120	1836	Va					16
17	"	" Mary A "	31	F		House Keeper			Miss					17
18	"	" Mary L "	11	F					Ala					18
19	"	" Richard "	9	M					Texas					19
20	"	" Emma J "	8	F					"					20
21	"	" James A "	3	M					"					21
22	"	" Charles "	6/12	M					"					22
23	815	799 James Mellown	76	M		Farmer	10360	12,120	Ga					23
24	"	" Cordelia "	30	F		House Keeper			"					24
25	"	" James "	34	M		Overseer			"					25
26	"	" Ellen "	25	F		Sewing			"					26
27	"	" Simon S "	24	M		Farming			Ala					27
28	"	" Newton "	22	M		"			"					28
29	816	800 Ben Hirtindall	38	M		Farmer	1600	1440	La					29
30	"	" Elizabeth "	18	F		House Keeper			Miss					30
31	"	" James "	20	M		Farming			Texas					31
32	"	" Reuben "	17	M		"			"					32
33	"	" John "	16	M		"			"					33
34	"	" Minerva "	14	F					"					34
35	"	" Wm "	12	M					"					35
36	"	" Joe "	10	M					"					36
37	"	" Anna "	8	F					"					37
38	817	801 Lewis Mantufill	60	M		Farmer	160	274	NC					38
39	"	" Lellia "	58	F		House Keeper			"					39
40	"	" James F "	20	M		Farming			Ala					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15760 26810 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 16 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** A Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Hardline Hartsfield	16	F		Sewing			Ala				
2	818	802	Wm Summers	55	M		Farmer	✓	7775	2325	Ky			
3	"	"	Wm " jr	19	M		Miller	✓			Ind			
4	"	"	Martha A "	16	F		House Keeper	✓			"			
5	819	803	Alford C Rucker	42	M		Doctor	✓	1600	1392	Va			
6	"	"	Susan "	37	F		House Keeper	✓			SC			
7	"	"	Wm B Lowery	17	M		Student				Ten		1	
8	"	"	Nudom "	13	M						Texas		1	
9	"	"	Benjamin "	9	M						"		1	
10	"	"	Frances Rucker	16	F		Sewing	✓			Ten			
11	"	"	Mary S "	2	F						Texas			
12	820	804	James R Pike	28	M		Farmer	✓	800	1963	Ten		1	
13	"	"	Frenetta "	32	F		House Keeper	✓			Ga		1	
14	821	805	Sam Pikes	58	M		Farmer	✓	1555	180	NC			
15	"	"	Mary "	32	F		House Keeper				Ten			
16	"	"	Wm R "	19	M		Farm Laborer	✓			"			
17	"	"	Henry R "	17	M		"	✓			"			
18	"	"	Frances "	13	F						"			
19	"	"	James M "	8	M						"			
20	822	806	E J Smith	32	M		Farmer	✓	800	808	NC			
21	"	"	Sarah L "	27	F		House Keeper	✓			"			
22	"	"	Elizabeth "	10	F						"			
23	"	"	Joseph C "	8	M						"			
24	"	"	Ben "	6	M						"			
25	"	"	Rachel "	3	F						"			
26	"	"	Mary A "	4/12	F						Texas			
27	"	"	Ely Green	21	M		Farm Laborer	✓			NC			
28	823	807	John Davis	24	M		Farmer	✓		1536	Ten			
29	"	"	Louisa "	20	F		House Keeper	✓			Ga			
30	"	"	Mary He "	2/12	F						Texas			
31	824	808	Richard Davis	24	M		Farmer	✓		612	Texas			
32	"	"	Jennie "	20	F		House Keeper	✓			Ten			
33	"	"	Mattie "	1	F						Texas			
34	825	809	John W Ward	48	M		Farmer	✓	800	768	Ky			
35	"	"	Justine "	44	F		House Keeper	✓			NC			
36	826	809	Wm Wray	39	M		Farmer	✓	480	198	Va			
37	"	"	Laura L "	32	F		House Keeper	✓			NC			
38	"	"	Eugenia "	13	F						Ten			
39	"	"	Wm G "	10	M						"			
40	"	"	Louis A "	8	M						"			
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		13810	10452	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 Ho in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. N Wilcox Ass't Marshal

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John F Bray	5	M					Texas				
2		Addison G	4	M					"				
3		George E	3	M					"				
4	827	811 Robert Crawford	65	M		Farmer	7225	30276	SC				
5		Huldy "	55	F		House Keeper			"				
6		James M "	27	M		Overseer		200	SC				
7		Mary "	25	F		House Keeping			Ga				
8		Rosanna "	2	F					Texas				
9		Henry C "	16	M					Ga				
10		John "	14	M					"				
11		Logan "	12	M					"				
12		A J Greer	9	M					"				
13	828	812 B F Crawford	21	M		Farmer	820	2455	Ga				
14		M E "	17	F		House Keeper			Texas				
15	829	813 L C Hinton	29	M		Farmer	420	2165	Ala				
16		Mary D "	30	F		House Keeper			Ga				
17		Robert B "	14	M					"				
18		Anna "	12	F					"				
19		James D "	10	M					"				
20		Andrew S "	8	M					"				
21		Jesse D "	2	M					Texas				
22		John "	1/12	M					"				
23		R B Rucker	34	M		Farming			Ga				
24	830	814 Sarah Ross	35	F		Farming	1200	3738	SC				
25		James "	17	M		"			Ala				
26		Susan Holman	28	F		Sewing			SC				
27	831	815 Thos W Cofer	32	M		Farmer	500	484	Ala				
28		Sarah L "	32	F		House Keeper			Ga				
29		Elmina C "	10	F					Ala				
30		Nancy A "	8	F					"				
31		James P "	5	M					Texas				
32		Martha E "	5/12	F					"				
33	832	816 E Stacks	45	M		Farmer	1400	935	SC				
34		Frances "	33	F		House Keeper			Ala				
35		Wm A "	18	M		Farming			"				
36		John A "	16	M		"			"		1		
37		Benjamin "	14	M					"		1		
38		Thomas "	12	M					"		1		
39		Sarah "	10	F					Texas		1		
40		Harriet J "	8	F					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12115 40256 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 & in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Allone Ass't Marshal

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry O Stack	5	M					Texas				
2		Elvira L "	4	F					"				
3		Davis M "	7/12	M					"				
4		Sarah Mobly	64	F					Ga				
5	833	817 Morgan G Palmer	39	M		Farmer ✓		383	Miss				
6		" Amanda "	38	F		House Keeper ✓			La				
7		" Richard "	14	M					Miss		1		
8		" James "	12	M					"		1		
9		" Wm "	8	M					Texas		1		
10		" Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
11	834	818 B E Lucas	51	M		Farmer ✓	1100	700	Miss				
12		" Lucy M "	47	F		House Keeper ✓			Ga				
13		" James M "	17	M		Student ✓			"		1		
14		" George "	15	M		" ✓			"		1		
15		" Susan "	13	F					"		1		
16		" Basil M "	10	M					Texas		1		
17		" Lavel C "	6	M					"				
18		" Josephine "	4	F					"				
19	835	819 E F M Lucas	22	M		Farmer ✓	500	355	Ala				
20		" Elizabeth A "	22	F		House Keeper ✓			Tenn				
21		" Mary L "	4	F					Texas				
22		" Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
23	836	820 Ben S Hudman	40	M		Farmer ✓	500	2080	Ga				
24		" Margret M "	35	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
25		" George H "	17	M		Student ✓			Ala		1		
26		" Finnis "	12	M		" ✓			Texas		1		
27		" Mary "	9	F					"				
28		" Joseph "	7	M					"				
29		" John "	5	M					"				
30		" Theodocia "	9/12	F					"				
31		" Elizabeth Barber	65	F		Has none ✓			Ga				
32	837	821 Wm L Sims	35	M		Blacksmith ✓		377	Ala				
33		" Caroline "	30	F		House Keeper ✓			Ga				
34		" Samuel J "	8	M					Ala				
35		" John L "	6	M					"				
36		" Mary L "	3	F					Texas				
37		" Louis Stotler	21	M		Day Laborer ✓			Ala				
38		" L A Blackburn	18	F		Sewing ✓			"				
39	838	822 Robert Stotler	61	M		Farmer ✓	500	358	Ga				
40		" Nancy "	61	F		House Keeper ✓			SC			1	
							2600	5465					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 Ho in the County of Tuscaloosa State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Melrose

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Laura Stokes	11	F					Ala		/			1
2	"	Thomas "	11	M					Miss		/			2
3	839	823 James Stokes	28	M		Farmer	500	120	Ala					3
4	"	" Louisa "	26	F		House Keeper			Tenn			/		4
5	"	" Andrew "	8	M					Miss					5
6	"	" Martha A "	6	F					"					6
7	"	" Binam "	4	M					"					7
8	"	" Robert "	2/12	M					Texas					8
9	840	824 J J Blackshear	44	M		Farmer	1600	1566	Tenn					9
10	"	" Mahaly J "	40	F		House Keeper			"					10
11	"	" Wm J "	17	M		Farming			"					11
12	"	" Thomas J "	5	M					Texas					12
13	"	" James "	3	M					"					13
14	841	825 Eliza A Mumford	46	F		Farming	500	1570	S C					14
15	"	" Sarah J "	15	F		House Keeper			Ala					15
16	842	826 Stephen M Power	32	M		Farmer		2238	Tenn					16
17	"	" Nancy "	26	F		House Keeper			Tenn					17
18	"	" Margret "	38	F		"			Ky					18
19	843	827 Joseph R Day	31	M		Farmer	500	2253	Ala					19
20	"	" C He "	26	F		House Keeper			"					20
21	"	" Ellen E "	1	F					Texas					21
22	"	" John Christenberry	73	M		Farmer			S C					22
23	"	" Elizabeth "	64	F		House Keeper			"					23
24	844	828 John R Cox	37	M		Farmer	1100	7618	N C					24
25	"	" Louisa "	42	F		House Keeper			Ga					25
26	"	" Margret A "	15	F		Student			Ala		/			26
27	"	" John N "	12	M					"		/			27
28	"	" George "	10	M					"		/			28
29	"	" Geus He "	8	M					Texas		/			29
30	"	" Hellena F "	6	F					"		/			30
31	"	" Wm M "	3	M					"					31
32	845	829 He L Chapman	47	M		Farmer	1600	2161	Ga					32
33	"	" Cordina "	36	F		House Keeper			Ala					33
34	"	" Henrietta "	16	F		"			Texas		/			34
35	"	" James A Day	14	M					Ala		/			35
36	"	" Mary Ee Day	12	F					"		/			36
37	"	" Minna Chapman	11	M					Texas		/			37
38	"	" Joanna Day	10	F					Ala		/			38
39	"	" John F Day	8	M					"		/			39
40	"	" Caroline Day	5	F					Texas					40
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		5800	22576	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 Ho in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. W Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Melvin

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Amanda R Chapman	27	F				Texas					1
2	846	830	Alex Reid	30	M	House Keeper ✓	750	1556	Ga					2
3	"	"	Helen E "	11	F	House Keeper			Ten					3
4	"	"	George W "	5	M				Texas					4
5	"	"	Mary H "	3	F				"					5
6	"	"	Alice E "	2	F				"					6
7	"	"	Alexander "	5/12	M				"					7
8	847	831	Samuel M Reid	32	M	Farmer ✓	920	690	Ga					8
9	"	"	Ellen E "	23	F	House Keeper			SC					9
10	"	"	George W "	5	M				Texas					10
11	"	"	Mary A "	3	F				"					11
12	"	"	W P "	1	M				"					12
13	"	"	Wiley Reid	36	M	Farmer ✓		200	Ga					13
14	848	832	Wm M Olds	26	M	Farmer ✓	100	2975	Ala					14
15	849	833	John Cordova	25	M	Farmer ✓		100	Beyer Texas			1		15
16	"	"	Rebana "	21	F	House Keeper			"					16
17	"	"	Leander "	1	M				Texas					17
18	"	"	Manuel "	26	M	Farming ✓			"					18
19	850	834	Selina Ybarbo	45	F	House Keeper ✓		200	Texas in Mex			1		19
20	"	"	Richard "	16	M	Farming ✓			Texas					20
21	"	"	John "	18	M	"			"					21
22	"	"	Brazin "	21	M	Sawing ✓			"					22
23	"	"	Louisa "	14	F				"					23
24	851	835	Medis Nova	29	M	Farmer ✓	80	437	Texas					24
25	"	"	Isaacor "	27	F	House Keeper			"					25
26	"	"	Benito "	7	F				"					26
27	"	"	Carmel "	5	F				"					27
28	"	"	Nicora "	1	F				"					28
29	852	836	Leonicio Cordova	25	M	Day Laborer ✓			"					29
30	"	"	Mary "	21	F	House Keeper			"					30
31	853	837	Lefonso Ybarbo	55	M	Farmer ✓	400	240	"			1		31
32	"	"	Petal "	17	M	Farming ✓			"					32
33	"	"	Louisa "	14	F				"					33
34	"	"	Mary A "	12	F				"					34
35	"	"	Briana "	8	F				"					35
36	"	"	Jose "	5	M				"					36
37	854	838	Jose Pantaleon	21	M	Farmer ✓	800	2390	"					37
38	"	"	Delona "	21	F	House Keeper			"					38
39	"	"	Lola "	2/12	F				"					39
40	"	"	Carmel Cisneros	20	F				"			1		40
			No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, —				4670	8878	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 180

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 He in the County of Macoy and State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. N Wilson Ass't Marshal. 178

Post Office Melrose.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Leon Larenine	5	F	Mx				Texas					1
2	"	" Jesus "	2	M	"				"					2
3	855	839 Josse Mora	28	M	"	Farmer ✓	800	200	Texas					3
4	"	" Destare "	24	F	"	House Keeper ✓			"			1		4
5	"	" Gabriel "	7	M	"				"					5
6	"	" John "	1	M	"				"					6
7	856	840 John Bustamente	50	M	"	Farmer ✓	800	1000	Let in Mx			1		7
8	"	" Madrina "	31	F	"	House Keeper			"			1		8
9	"	" Mauricio "	15	M	"				Texas					9
10	"	" Theodore "	7	M	"				"					10
11	857	841 Wm Arnold	30	M	"	Farmer ✓	1665	500	Ala					11
12	"	" Martha "	20	F	"	House Keeper ✓			"					12
13	"	" Susan J "	17	F	"	"			"					13
14	"	" Catherine "	15	F	"				"					14
15	"	" John L "	12	M	"				"					15
16	"	" Sarah "	8	F	"				"					16
17	"	" Wm "	6	M	"				Texas					17
18	"	" Mary E "	3	F	"				"					18
19	"	" George "	2	M	"				"					19
20	858	842 S L Shipp	31	M	"	Farmer ✓	900	200	SC					20
21	"	" Jane "	37	F	"	House Keeper ✓			"					21
22	"	" Laura "	13	F	"				"					22
23	"	" Mary "	11	F	"				"					23
24	"	" Narcisa "	9	F	"				"					24
25	"	" Leonidas "	7	M	"				"					25
26	859	Unoccupied												26
27	860	Unoccupied												27
28	861	Unoccupied												28
29	862	Unoccupied												29
30	863	Unoccupied												30
31	864	Unoccupied												31
32														32
33						Concluded								33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

109
108
1
1 40
440
25
465

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4165 2000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Macoupin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Douglass

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	865	843	Wm L Eddins	37	M		Farmer		340	Ga				
2	"	"	Mary A "	10	F					Texas				
3	"	"	Gabriel A.	5	M					"				
4	"	"	Maria N "	3	F					"				
5	"	"	Elmira "	1	F					"				
6	866	844	B Sunnipeed	37	M		Farmer	480	12 865	SC				
7	867	845	John R Burns	37	M		Farmer	600	378	Ten				
8	"	"	Elizabeth "	38	F		House Keeper			"				
9	"	"	James R "	16	M		Farming			Miss				
10	"	"	Joseph S "	8	M					Texas				
11	"	"	John F "	5	M					"				
12	"	"	Andrew C "	3	M					"				
13	"	"	Marion M "	10/12	M					"				
14	"	"	Rachel "	69	F		Has none			SC				
15	868	846	Wm A Winnard	38	M		Mill wright	1000	872	DC				
16	"	"	Sarah W "	39	F		House Keeper			Ten				
17	"	"	James M "	13	M					"		1		
18	"	"	Wm H "	10	M					"				
19	"	"	Christeth "	7	F					"		1		
20	"	"	Alice "	5	F					"				
21	"	"	Charles "	2	M					Texas				
22	869	847	J E M Mayfield	40	M		Farmer	1000	461	Ten				
23	"	"	Cynthia "	39	F		House Keeper			NC				
24	"	"	Mary A "	22	F		"			Ten				
25	"	"	S J "	21	F		Sewing			"				
26	"	"	Wm "	18	M		Farming			"				
27	"	"	Ellen "	16	M		"			"				
28	"	"	Edney "	14	F					"		1		
29	"	"	Cynthia A "	12	F					"				
30	"	"	Wm "	10	M					Texas		1		
31	"	"	Merlin "	6	M					"				
32	"	"	Felix "	4	M					"				
33	"	"	Isaac "	2/12	M					"				
34	"	"	Emmanuel Burns	4	M					"				
35	870	848	John E Mayfield	63	M		Farmer	750	2391	Ky				
36	"	"	Mary A "	54	F		House Keeper			Ky				
37	"	"	F Daniell "	13	M					Ten		1		
38	871	849	Hezekiah Johnson	72	M		Farmer	500	661	Ga				
39	"	"	Mary "	60	F		House Keeper			NC				
40	"	"	Caroline Sparks	33	F		Seamstress			Ala				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8150 1823 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 122

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 of in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Allore Ass't Marshal 173

Post Office Douglass.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	H Johnson	44	M		Farming			Ala					1
2	"	Sarah "	23	F		Sewing			"					2
3	"	Robt "	12	M		Farming			"					3
4	"	Britton Lucker	5	M					Texas					4
5	872	850 Wm J Davis	42	M		Farmer	750	387	SC					5
6	"	Sarah "	31	F		House Keeper			Miss					6
7	"	Eliza F "	9	F					"		✓			7
8	"	Martha J "	6	F					Texas					8
9	"	Wm H "	3	M					"					9
10	"	Caroline V "	3	F					"					10
11	"	Margret A "	1	F					"					11
12	873	851 Nancy L Vernon	39	F		Farming	1100	1000	Ala					12
13	"	Wm C "	19	M		"			Texas					13
14	"	Amanda "	21	F		House Keeper			Miss					14
15	874	852 Claiborne Cummins	43	M		Farming		100	Ten					15
16	875	853 B F Cummins	35	M		Farmer	1000	570	Ten					16
17	"	" Eliza A "	29	F		House Keeper			"					17
18	"	" Amanda "	11	F					"					18
19	"	" Eliza "	8	F					Ark					19
20	"	" Mary "	6	F					Texas					20
21	"	" George W "	3	M					"					21
22	"	" David C "	1/2	M					"					22
23	"	" Moses H Cummins	34	M		Farming		120	Ten					23
24	"	" James "	9	M					"					24
25	"	" Parisada "	8	F					"					25
26	"	" John R "	5	M					Texas					26
27	"	" Mary "	2	F					"					27
28	876	854 Henry Rook	37	M		Farmer	4800	3125	Ohio					28
29	"	" Elizabeth "	33	F		House Keeper			Ten					29
30	"	" Joseph H "	13	M					Texas		✓			30
31	"	" Mary A "	9	F					"		✓			31
32	"	" Martha J "	7	F					"					32
33	"	" Margret E "	5	F					"					33
34	"	" Eliza "	2	F					"					34
35	"	" Laura "	3/12	F					"					35
36	"	" Jesse H Thomas	14	M				1000	Texas					36
37	"	" Martha J "	11	F				1000	"					37
38	"	" Harriet A "	9	F				1000	"					38
39	"	" Thomas H Reid	23	M		Day Laborer		180	Ala					39
40	877	855 F A Robinson	48	M		Farmer	900	2434	SC					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 856 11006 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. A Allom Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Douglas

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Stitha Robinson	27	F		House Keeper			Ala				1
2	"	Charles S "	4	M					"				2
3	878	856 A P Whitaker	36	M		Merchandising	350	3.815	Ten				3
4	"	Mary S "	22	F		House Keeper			Ga				4
5	"	W C Whitaker	30	M		Merchandising	350	3.815	Ten				5
6	879	857 James Bingham	33	M		Farmer	400	2.341	Ten				6
7	"	Catherine "	34	F		House Keeper			Ala				7
8	"	M J Tucker	8	M					Texas		Y		8
9	"	Sibitha Bingham	68	F		Has none			NC				9
10	880	858 Joel Durham	25	M		Farmer	3.380	8.076	Ga				10
11	"	Amanda "	30	F		House Keeper			Miss				11
12	"	Wm Spencer	15	M		Student			Texas		Y		12
13	"	J C "	13	M					"		Y		13
14	"	George S "	9	M					"		Y		14
15	"	Mary E "	5	F					"				15
16	"	Sam H Durham	5/12	M					"				16
17	"	Ben Spencer	28	M		Merchandising	500	38	Miss				17
18	"	J F Vonarsmith	32	M		Doctor	200	600	Pen				18
19	"	J L Park	26	M		Merchant Clerk		100	Ala				19
20	881	859 George W Jones	24	M		Farmer	1.000	890	Ten				20
21	"	Hellina M "	19	F		House Keeper			"				21
22	"	Jefferson "	2	M					Texas				22
23	"	Eagar "	6/12	M					"				23
24	882	860 F W Perry	26	M		Farmer	300	676	Ga				24
25	"	Evlen "	24	F		House Keeper			Texas				25
26	"	Albert "	1	M					"				26
27	883	861 Martha Perry	37	F		Farming	4.806	5.805	Ga				27
28	"	Francis E "	19	F		House Keeper			"				28
29	"	Virginia "	16	F		"			"				29
30	"	George B "	13	M					"		Y		30
31	"	Alice "	8	F					Texas				31
32	"	Mary A Poper	6	F					Texas				32
33	"	George B Poper	4	M					"				33
34	"	Nettie "	2	F					"				34
35	884	862 John Boyd	32	M		Blacksmith	250	362	Ten				35
36	"	Louisa "	26	F		House Keeper			"		Y		36
37	"	Thomas "	11	M					"		Y		37
38	"	Sabah "	9	F					"		Y		38
39	"	Nancy C "	5	F					Texas				39
40	"	Amanda "	1	F					"				40

No. white males, 22 — No. white females, 18 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — 12334 — 26580 — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 114

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 J in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Wilson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Douglass.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	885	863	A Richardson	23	M		Doctor ✓	500	601	Ala				
2	"	"	Lincy J.	20	F		House Keeper ✓			Tenn				
3	886	864	James B Vaught	48	M		Doctor ✓	350	2200	Tenn				
4	"	"	Nancy J.	28	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
5	"	"	James R.	19	M					Texas				
6	"	"	Return M.	4	M					"				
7	"	"	Laconia	6/12	F					"				
8	887	865	F L McKnight	29	M		Farmer ✓	1500	4.065	Tenn				
9	"	"	Cora "	21	F		House Keeper ✓			Texas				
10	"	"	Catherine "	2	F					"				
11	"	"	Maria "	6/12	F					"				
12	"	"	L B Ward	48	M		Merchandising ✓	15	10.000	Con				
13	"	"	Rufus Nelson	22	M		Bar Keeper ✓	150	550	M D				
14	"	"	J J Runnels	27	M		" ✓	150	725	Ala				
15	"	Hotel	Martin Phillips	30	M		Farming ✓		100	N C				
16	888	866	John R Clute	57	M		Farmer ✓	5340	10.150	N Y				
17	"	"	Rebecca "	37	F		House Keeper ✓			Tenn				
18	"	"	N J Tuttevill	22	M		Overseer ✓			Miss				
19	889	867	Albert G King	35	M		Farmer ✓	1500	3613	Tenn				
20	"	"	Finetta "	32	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
21	"	"	Sarah F.	15	F		Student ✓			"		1		
22	"	"	Martha J.	13	F					"		1		
23	"	"	Mary "	10	F					Texas		1		
24	"	"	Ben W.	5	M					"				
25	"	"	Allen "	2	F					"				
26	890	868	Robert Bone	28	M		Doctor ✓	250	450	Tenn				
27	"	"	Mariam "	18	F		House Keeper ✓			Ala				
28	"	"	Nancy E.	1/12	M					Texas				
29	891	869	Wm P Selman	48	M		Farmer ✓	1200	9.860	Tenn				
30	"	"	Ruthy "	46	F		House Keeper ✓			N Ca				
31	"	"	Laura A.	18	F		Student ✓			Texas		1		
32	"	"	Finnis M.	10	M					Texas		1		
33	"	"	Robert C.	20	M		Student ✓			Ala		1		
34	"	"	Wm P "	6/12	M					Texas		1		
35	"	"	John D.	2	M					"				
36	892	870	John E Dillard	27	M		School Teacher ✓		50	Ga				
37	893	871	Charles Linsey	45	M		Farmer ✓	1750	8.850	Ga		1		
38	"	"	John F.	21	M		Student ✓			"				
39	"	"	Nancy "	43	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
40	"	"	Lucy	18	F		Quilting ✓			"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 16705 41265

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 S **in the County of** Macon **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **1860.** N Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Douglas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Wm Finley	16	M		Student ✓			Ga		Y		
2	"	Ella "	12	F					"		Y		
3	"	Kitty "	10	F					"		Y		
4	"	Arnetta "	8	F					Texas		Y		
5	823	826 Levi Taylor	68	M		Farmer ✓	3.000	2.450	Ky				
6	"	" Temperance "	66	F		House Keeper			"				
7	"	" Arta A "	23	F		" ✓			Ala				
8	"	" J J "	26	F		" ✓			"				
9	"	" E C Taylor	21	F		Sewing ✓			"				
10	"	" Charles F "	32	M		Farming ✓			"				
11	"	" A Blankinship	12	M					"				
12	"	" Simpson D "	6	M					Texas				
13	"	" Jeff D "	10	M					Ala				
14	824	822 Levi P Taylor	29	M		Farmer ✓		405	Ala				
15	"	" Salina He "	30	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
16	"	" J J "	9	F					Texas				
17	"	" Thomas A "	6	M					"				
18	"	" Mary M "	2	F					"				
19	825	823 E M Thomas	44	M		Farmer ✓	2000	750	Ala				
20	"	" Mary "	36	F		House Keeper			"				
21	"	" Thos "	19	M		Farming ✓			"				
22	"	" John M "	14	M					"				
23	"	" Elizabeth "	12	F					"				
24	"	" Charles M "	8	M					"				
25	"	" Celeste E "	6	M					"				
26	"	" Ben W "	4	M					Texas				
27	826	824 John A Baugh	29	M		Farmer ✓	1225	405	Ala				
28	"	" Nancy J "	23	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
29	"	" Wm P Brazleton	5	M					"				
30	827	825 James Baugh	26	M		Farmer ✓		100	Ala				
31	"	" Elmina "	16	F		House Keeper			Ga				
32	828	826 J W Ashley	55	M		Farmer ✓	875	615	Ky				
33	"	" Sarah "	50	F		House Keeper ✓			Ireland				
34	"	" Amanda M "	15	F		" ✓			Texas				
35	"	" Thomas "	8	M					"				
36	"	" Edward Floyd	60	M		Farmer ✓			Ireland				
37	829	827 Wm M F Taylor	21	M		Farmer ✓		405	N C				
38	"	" Rachel "	19	F		House Keeper ✓			Ill				
39	"	" Marshall "	8	M					Ga		Y		
40	"	" Susan "	7	F					"		Y		
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					7100	5936	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

93 Families — Minnie

Page No. 126

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. M Wilson Ass't Marshal 181

Post Office Douglass

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Amanda Caylor	4/12	F					Texas					1
2	901	878 C C Thomas	52	M		Farmer	1090	753	Va					2
3	"	Elizabeth "	52	F		House Keeper			Tenn					3
4	"	James W "	30	M		Farming			Ala					4
5	"	Joshua Bunk	25	M		Farmer		532	Tenn					5
6	"	Anna E Bunk	20	F		House Keeper			Ala					6
7	901	879 Ennet Gibbins	37	M		Farmer	1072	4514	Miss					7
8	"	Mary C "	25	F		House Keeper			Ala					8
9	"	Mc M "	5	M					Texas					9
10	"	Martha "	3	F					"					10
11	"	Mary Ee "	8/12	F					"					11
12	902	880 A J Bunk	26	M		Farmer		475	Tenn					12
13	"	" Martha "	29	F		House Keeper			Texas					13
14	"	" Candis A "	7	F					"					14
15	"	" Mary J "	3	F					"					15
16	908	881 George W Dike	26	M		Farmer		330	Texas					16
17	"	" Amanda "	30	F		House Keeper			Tenn					17
18	"	" James H "	5	M					Texas					18
19	"	" Edna J "	4	F					"					19
20	"	" Rode M "	2	F					"					20
21	904	882 Thomas M Bunk	32	M		Farmer		622	Tenn					21
22	"	" Mary "	32	F		House Keeper			Ill					22
23	905	883 J M Nelson	47	M		Farmer	2250	955	Ala					23
24	"	" Eliza A "	45	F		House Keeper			"					24
25	"	" Francis M "	14	M					Texas			1		25
26	"	" Martha "	11	F					"					26
27	"	" Jane "	8	F					"					27
28	"	" Isabella "	4	F					"					28
29	906	884 Wm Gibbins	39	M		Farmer	3300	2585	Tenn					29
30	"	" Fanny "	33	F		House Keeper			"					30
31	"	" Wm P "	4	M					Texas					31
32	"	" Laura "	3	F					"					32
33	"	" George "	1	M					"					33
34	"	" Wm Davis	27	M		Farming		100	Louisiana					34
35	"	" Nancy "	25	F		House Keeper			"					35
36	"	" Baby "	3/12	F					Texas					36
37	907	885 John W Rowland	50	M		Farmer (La D)		813	NC					37
38	"	" Elizabeth "	42	F		House Keeper			Ga					38
39	"	" John H "	22	M		Farming			Ala			1		39
40	"	" Francis M "	21	M		Student			"					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					7917	2759	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 81 in the County of Macon State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Douglass.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Albert D Moulard	10	M					Ala					1
2		George S "	7	M					"					2
3		Sarah A "	5	F					"					3
4	908	886 Robert Kyle	46	M		Farmer ✓	1125	2093	N C					4
5		Randa "	45	F		House Keeper ✓			Ala					5
6		Ellen "	17	F		Sewing ✓			Texas					6
7		Thomas "	15	M					"			4		7
8		Leander "	12	M					"			4		8
9		Albert "	7	M					"			4		9
10	909	887 Jacob Phillips	52	M		Farmer ✓		446	N C					10
11		Rode "	52	F		House Keeper ✓			"					11
12		Laura "	20	F		" ✓			"					12
13		Frances "	18	F		Sewing ✓			Ala					13
14		Caroline "	16	F		" ✓			"					14
15		Meredith "	14	F					"					15
16		Lemicy "	12	F					"					16
17		Elira "	10	F					"					17
18		Josephine "	8	F					Texas					18
19	910	888 A L Dilks	49	F		Farming ✓	1000	2060	Miss					19
20		H L Conner	25	M		" ✓	20292	"	"					20
21		Sue M Dilks	15	M		" ✓			Texas					21
22		Sarah C "	10	F					"					22
23		Sharp W "	9	M					"					23
24	911	889 Wm Kennedy	36	M		Sadaler ✓	1700	499	Ala					24
25		Elira J "	30	F		House Keeper ✓			Tenn					25
26		Thomas J "	3	M					Ala					26
27		Elira J "	1	F					"					27
28	912	890 Wm Bounds	53	M		Farmer ✓		387	N C					28
29		Wm J "	25	M		Farming ✓			Ala					29
30		Susan "	21	F		House Keeper ✓			"					30
31		Robert S "	17	M		Student ✓			"			1		31
32	913	891 Elis Roe	39	M		Farmer ✓	1980	1680	Ala					32
33		Martha "	35	F		House Keeper ✓			"					33
34		Nuly "	17	M		Student ✓			"			1		34
35		Franklin "	15	M		"			"			1		35
36		Fanny "	15	F					Texas			1		36
37		Mary "	11	F					"			1		37
38		Martha "	9	F					"					38
39		Rode "	3	F					"					39
40		Minnie "	1	F					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 26097 7105

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 128

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 81 **in the County of** Macogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **1860.** N Allore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Douglas

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
914	892	Robert Mitchell	30	M		Farmer	800	425	Miss				
"	"	Martha "	27	F		House Keeper			"				
"	"	Eliza J "	9	F					Ark				
"	"	Mary B "	2	F					Texas				
915	893	Cimon Domingo	31	M	Mus	Farming			Mexico				
"	"	Carmel "	45	F		House Keeper			"				
"	"	Elvira "	9	F					Texas				
"	"	Stephen Sanchez	27	M		Day Laborer			Mexico				
916	894	Wm Hart	29	M		Farmer	336		Ireland				
"	"	Mary J "	21	F		House Keeper			Ala				
"	"	Joseph C "	1/12	M					Texas				
917	895	A L Hutchinson	45	M		Farmer	1000	125	SC				
"	"	Nancy "	42	F		House Keeper			Ala				
"	"	Henry "	20	M		Farming			"				
"	"	Caroline "	17	F		Sewing			"				
"	"	Matilda "	12	F					"				
"	"	Robert "	11	M					Texas				
"	"	Thomas C "	4	M					"				
918	896	Lawson Whitaker	36	M		Farmer	6340	4155	Tenn				
"	"	Caroline A "	29	F		House Keeper			Va				
"	"	Letitia "	4	F					Texas				
"	"	Muggins "	1/12	M					"				
"	"	Elvira Luckett	35	F			400	3000	Va				Insane
"	"	Sterling Moody	23	M		Overseer			Miss				
919	897	Leane Payne	33	F		Farming	600	841	Tenn				
"	"	James "	18	M		Student			Texas		1		
"	"	Frances "	13	F					"		1		
"	"	Robert "	11	M					"		1		
"	"	Mary A "	9	F					"		1		
"	"	John "	7	M					"				
920	898	A A Hill	43	M		Farmer		344	SC				
"	"	Lucy D "	60	F		House Keeper			NC				
"	"	Mary M "	18	F				1000	Texas				
921	899	L P S Whitaker	41	M		Farmer	1650	5855	Tenn				
"	"	Eliza J "	34	F		House Keeper			"		1		
"	"	Wm F "	13	M					"		1		
"	"	Posey "	10	M					Texas				
"	"	Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
922	900	Wm R Denton	42	M		Farming		151	Ala			1	
"	"	Ann "	36	F		House Keeper			Tenn				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1472 16531

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 81 **in the County of** Macon **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **1860.** N Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Douglas

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Wm McDonald	10	M				Ala					1
2	"	"	Nancy "	8	F				"					2
3	"	"	Sarah A "	6	F				"					3
4	"	"	Ellisiffes "	4	F				Texas					4
5	"	"	John "	2	M				"					5
6	923	901	Wm Manuel	36	M	Farmer ✓	300	530	La					6
7	"	"	Jane "	38	F	House Keeper ✓			Ala					7
8	"	"	Isaac C "	9	M				"					8
9	"	"	Henry C "	7	M				"					9
10	924	902	C G Judkins	45	M	House Carpenter ✓	1500	502	Va					10
11	"	"	Elizabeth "	43	F	House Keeper			Geo					11
12	"	"	Wm "	16	M	Farming ✓			"					12
13	"	"	Frederick "	16	M	" ✓			"					13
14	"	"	Charles "	14	M				"					14
15	"	"	Rebecca "	12	F				"			1		15
16	"	"	Andrew "	8	M				"			1		16
17	"	"	Benjamine "	6	M				Texas					17
18	"	"	Aminica "	4/12	F				"					18
19	925	903	Wm Hill	49	M	Farmer ✓	2080	916	Geo					19
20	"	"	Mary "	47	F	House Keeper ✓			Ga					20
21	"	"	Alexander "	22	M	Farming ✓			Geo					21
22	"	"	John "	18	M	" ✓			"					22
23	"	"	Nancy "	20	F	Sewing ✓			"					23
24	"	"	James "	17	M	Farming ✓			Texas					24
25	"	"	Elijah "	14	M				"					25
26	"	"	Wm "	13	M				"					26
27	"	"	Thomas "	12	M				"					27
28	"	"	Darkey "	10	F				"			1		28
29	"	"	Hiram "	8	M				"			1		29
30	"	"	Vaught "	6	M				"					30
31	926	904	Phillip Sanders	44	M	Farmer ✓	4386	1122	Geo					31
32	"	"	V J "	31	F	House Keeper			Ala					32
33	"	"	Wm "	11	M				"					33
34	"	"	J M "	9	M				Texas					34
35	927	905	James Baily	40	M	Farmer ✓		421	Ky					35
36	"	"	Martha "	33	F	House Keeper ✓			Ala			1		36
37	"	"	Lavinia "	16	F	" ✓			Texas					37
38	"	"	Rose "	15	F	Student ✓			"			1		38
39	"	"	Wm F Bowman	9	M				"			1		39
40	"	"	Vernon Baily	5	F				"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 8446 1371

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 S in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Douglass.

183

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1	"	James Bailey	3	M					Texas					2
2	928	906	G W Warren	41	M		Farmer		690	NC				3
3	"	"	Maria L "	31	F		House Keeper			"				4
4	"	"	Nancy J "	9	F					Tex		1		5
5	"	"	Cleopatra J "	7	F					Texas		1		6
6	"	"	Victoria J "	5	F					"				7
7	"	"	Henry C "	3	M					"				8
8	"	"	Thomas B "	1	F					"				9
9	"	"	D H Brewer	18	M		Day Laborer			Ala				10
10	929	907	M M Sanders	49	M		Farmer	4200	15160	Ga				11
11	"	"	Mary A "	44	F		House Keeper			"				12
12	"	"	John L "	21	M		~~Labouring~~			Ala				13
13	"	"	Mary M "	16	F		Student			"		1		14
14	"	"	Phillip "	13	M					"		1		15
15	"	"	Georgia "	10	F					Texas		1		16
16	"	"	John E Castles	20	M		Farming	320		Ala				17
17	"	"	Mary M "	15	F		Student	320		"		1		18
18	"	"	M M Sanders gunsmith											19
19	"	for	G A S Billingham	14	F			600	7900	Ala		1		20
20	"	"	Mary M Billingham	8	F			600	7900	Texas		1		21
21	930		Unoccupied											22
22	931		Unoccupied											23
23	932		Unoccupied											24
24	933		Unoccupied											25
25														26
26							Concluded							27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6440 31650 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

20

12 6 / 12 0 / 9 / 49 / 3 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 of in the County of Macon State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Augt 1860. N Malone Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Linn Flat.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	934	908	George W Boyd	53	M		Farmer ✓	600	905	Tenn				1
2	"	"	Mary "	50	F		House Keeper			"				2
3	"	"	David C "	18	M		Farming ✓			"				3
4	"	"	Elizabeth "	13	F					"				4
5	935	909	Solomon Malone	56	M		Farmer ✓	270	322	Tenn				5
6	"	"	Marcus L "	6	M					La				6
7	"	"	John H "	4	M					Tenn				7
8	"	"	Margret "	2	F					"				8
9	"	"	Adline "	5/12	F					"				9
10	936	910	Wm C Whitaker	24	M		Farming ✓		444	Ky				10
11	"	"	Elizabeth "	21	F		House Keeper			Miss				11
12	"	"	Hester A "	2	F					Tenn				12
13	"	"	Benjamin W "	1	M					"				13
14	"	"	Ben Whitaker	21	M		Farming ✓							14
15	937	911	Irving G Wade	45	M		Farmer ✓	2500	10.020	Ga				15
16	"	"	B A "	45	F		House Keeper ✓			SC				16
17	"	"	Newell G "	16	M		Student ✓			Miss	✓			17
18	"	"	Mary J "	14	F					"	✓			18
19	"	"	Emily A "	11	F					"	✓			19
20	"	"	Josephine "	9	F					"	✓			20
21	938	912	Henry Wade	53	M		Farmer ✓	1750	12.640	Ga				21
22	"	"	Nancy A "	47	F		House Keeper			La				22
23	"	"	Wm G "	24	M		Farming ✓			Miss				23
24	"	"	Isaac C "	22	M		" ✓			"				24
25	"	"	Harrison H "	16	M		Student ✓			"	✓			25
26	"	"	Julia "	11	F					"	✓			26
27	"	"	Hinds A "	10	M					"	✓			27
28	939	913	James Burk	40	M		Farmer ✓	2500	1480	Tenn				28
29	"	"	Anna "	38	F		House Keeper			"				29
30	"	"	Martha "	13	F					"	✓			30
31	"	"	John "	11	M					"	✓			31
32	"	"	Britton L "	9	M					Tenn	✓			32
33	"	"	Bothelomew "	4	M					"				33
34	"	"	Hiram "	2	M					"				34
35	"	"	Eugenia "	5/12	F					"				35
36	940	914	Wm Lamb	34	M		Farmer ✓	300	680	NC			✓	36
37	"	"	Elizabeth "	29	F		House Keeper			Tenn				37
38	"	"	John H "	10	M					"	✓			38
39	"	"	Joseph L "	8	M					Tenn	✓			39
40	"	"	Eliza A "	5	F					"	✓			40

No. white males, 33 No. white females, 27 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — 1920 7611 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 132

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Aug 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Flat.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca D Lamt	3	F					Texas				
2		Wm R Lamt	5	M					"				
3	941	915 Wm Boyd	51	M		Farmer ✓	2.960	2.372	A C				
4	"	" Delia "	53	F		House Keeper ✓			Tenn				
5	"	" Ivina "	27	F		" ✓			"				
6	"	" Abraham "	24	M		Farming ✓			"				
7	"	" Lark "	22	M		" ✓			"				
8	"	" George "	17	M		Student ✓			"		✓		
9	"	" Robert "	13	M					"		✓		
10	"	" Mary "	7	F					Texas		✓		
11	"	" Sparling Young	21	M		Day Laborer ✓		80	Ark				
12	942	916 Ely Russel	54	M		Farmer ✓	14.260	2920	S C				
13	"	" Susan "	50	F		House Keeper ✓			Tenn				
14	"	" Sparling "	30	M		Farming ✓		250	Ala	1			
15	"	" Orta "	18	F		House Keeper ✓			Texas	1			
16	"	" Moses "	25	M		Farming ✓		150	Ala				
17	"	" Marion "	24	M		" ✓		200	Texas				
18	"	" Jasper "	23	M		" ✓			"		✓		
19	"	" Ely "	20	M		Student ✓			"		✓		
20	"	" Levi "	20	M		" ✓			"		✓		
21	"	" Newton "	18	M		" ✓			"		✓		
22	"	" Joseph "	16	M		" ✓			"		✓		
23	"	" Amanda "	13	F					"		✓		
24	943	917 Felix J Cantt	28	M		Farmer ✓	500	2085	Tenn				
25	"	" Mary "	44	F		House Keeper ✓			Ark				
26	"	" Thomas "	4	M					Texas				
27	"	" Charles "	2	M					"				
28	944	918 Thomas B Cant	65	M		Farmer ✓	7265	1880	Tenn				
29	"	" Lenez "	45	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
30	"	" Charles "	27	M		Farming ✓			"				
31	"	" Semmes "	22	F		Sewing ✓			Texas				
32	"	" Louisa "	21	F		" ✓			"				
33	"	" John F "	18	M		Farming ✓			"				
34	945	919 Elston Roberts	49	M		Farming ✓		608	Ga				
35	"	" Frances "	45	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
36	"	" Wm J "	19	M		Student ✓			Texas		✓		
37	"	" Thomas H "	15	M		" ✓			"		✓		
38	"	" Evaline E "	13	M					"		✓		
39	"	" Frances M "	11	F					"		✓		
40	"	" Virginia "	8	F					"		✓		

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 24 48 22 58 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Montgomery State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Aug 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Flat.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Henry H Roberts	6	M		[illegible]			Texas		1		
2	"	Georgianna "	3	F					"				
3	946	920 Wm Weaver	36	M		Farmer		1482	Tenn				
4	"	" Jane D "	29	F		House Keeper			"				
5	"	" Joseph C "	5	M					Texas				
6	"	" Wm F "	3	M					"				
7	"	" Daniel "	1	M					"				
8	"	" Harris "	1	M					"				
9	947	921 Joseph Bruton	32	M		Farmer	3,600	5,940	Tenn				
10	"	" Mary E "	27	F		House Keeper			"				
11	"	" Mary E "	10	F					"		1		
12	"	" Martha D "	8	F					"		1		
13	"	" Isabella "	6	F					Texas		1		
14	"	" Jesse P "	3	M					"				
15	948	922 Wm F Parker	33	M		Farmer	50	247	Miss				
16	"	" Elsey "	30	F		House Keeper			Tenn				
17	"	" Wm "	10	M					Texas				
18	"	" George "	4	M					"				
19	"	" Henry "	1	M					"				
20	"	" Susan E "	3	F					"				
21	"	" Mary P "	3	F					"				
22	"	" Louisa J "	1/2	F					"				
23	949	923 Marion Prince	19	M		Farming		360	Texas				
24	"	" Susan J "	25	F		House Keeper			Tenn				
25	"	" A L Elwell	4	M					Texas				
26	"	" James M Elwell	3	M					"				
27	"	" Wm Prince	7/12	M					"				
28	950	924 Henry Brewer	83	M		Farmer	1020	3,460	NC				
29	"	" Sarah J "	60	F		House Keeper			"				
30	"	" Martin H "	15	M		Student			Texas		1/1		
31	951	925 Green B Brewer	27	M		Farming		189	Miss			1	
32	"	" Adeitha A "	25	F		House Keeper			Ala				
33	"	" Sarah E "	8	F					Texas				
34	"	" Mary C "	6	F					"				
35	"	" Cyntha "	4	F					"				
36	"	" Frances M "	2	F					"				
37	"	" John W "	5/12	M					"				
38	952	926 Sarah Prince	54	F		Farming	1200	1065	Ga				
39	"	" Colwell "	22	M		"			Texas				
40	"	" Wilber F "	16	M		"			"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5870 2773 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 134

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 J **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** Aug **1860.** N Moore **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Linn Flat.

185

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Josephine Prince	14	F				Texas					1
2	"	"	John "	12	M				"					2
3	"	"	Minnie Doyle	12	M				"					3
4	"	"	Melvina Doyle	9	F				"					4
5	"	"	Winchester Doyle	8	M				"					5
6	453	927	Isaac Overall	40	M	Farmer	600	57	Tenn					6
7	"	"	Hanna "	39	F	House Keeper			"					7
8	"	"	Wm H. "	11	M				"					8
9	"	"	Hardy M. "	5	M				Texas					9
10	454	928	Susan Wallace	53	F	Farming	1605	787	Tenn					10
11	"	"	Calvin "	34	M	"			Ala					11
12	"	"	Bernard Riley	14	M				La					12
13	455	929	Abe Bruton	26	M	Farming	420	487	Tenn					13
14	"	"	Mary A. "	27	F	House Keeper			Ala					14
15	"	"	Mary E. "	4	F				Texas					15
16	"	"	Wm P. "	3	M				"					16
17	"	"	Martha S. "	2/12	F				"					17
18	456	930	Elbert Nations	61	M	Farmer	3600	7280	Ga					18
19	"	"	Martha C. "	30	F	House Keeper			Ala					19
20	"	"	Charles M. "	11	M				Texas		1			20
21	"	"	Robert "	7	M				"		1			21
22	"	"	A J "	4	M				"					22
23	"	"	Almata "	1	F				"					23
24	"	"	Thomas Atwood	66	M	Huckster			NC					24
25	457	931	James L Crosslin	42	M	Farmer	425	600	SC					25
26	"	"	Nancy "	36	F	House Keeper			Ala					26
27	"	"	Wm "	14	M				Texas		1			27
28	"	"	Josephine "	11	F				"		1			28
29	"	"	Martha "	9	F				"					29
30	"	"	Terry "	8	F				"		1			30
31	"	"	Robert "	5	M				"		1			31
32	"	"	A "	3	M				"					32
33	"	"	James H "	2	M				"					33
34	"	"	Margaret "	1	F				"					34
35	"	"	Daniel Sparks	15	M	Day Laborer			Ala					35
36	458	932	D H Rees	46	M	Farmer	2450	4370	Ky					36
37	"	"	Nancy "	42	F	House Keeper			Tenn					37
38	"	"	Rollen E "	20	M	Overseer			Texas					38
39	"	"	Wm "	15	M	Student			"		1			39
40	"	"	Susan E J "	12	F				"		1			40
							9140	13831						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Aug 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Linn Flat

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Eliza C Moore	10	F					Texas		1			1
2	"	Amanda V "	4	F					"					2
3	"	Daniel "	1/12	M					"					3
4	959	933 James L Cotton	35	M		School Teacher	112	280	La					4
5	"	" Nadie "	25	F		House Keeper			La					5
6	"	" Thomas J "	7	M					"		4			6
7	"	" Mahala E "	5	F					Texas					7
8	"	" Abner S "	3	M					"					8
9	"	" John M "	2	M					"					9
10	"	" Andrew J "	10/12	M					"					10
11	960	934 Hardy White	44	M		Farmer ✓	2000	14390	Tenn					11
12	"	" Mary A S "	41	M		House Keeper ✓			"					12
13	"	" Wordy "	19	M		Student ✓			Texas		4			13
14	"	" Melvina "	13	F					"		4			14
15	"	" Edmun "	10	M					"		4			15
16	"	" Robert "	8	M					"		4			16
17	"	" Joseph Sharp	15	M		Student ✓			"		4			17
18	961	935 Elzy Boyet	27	M		Farming ✓		360	Ala					18
19	"	" Louisa "	22	F		House Keeper ✓			"					19
20	"	" Winnie E "	5	F					Texas					20
21	"	" Sarah J "	2	F					"					21
22	962	936 Joseph W Baxter	50	M		Farmer ✓	5200	13605	NC					22
23	"	" Eliza "	35	F		House Keeper			Ala					23
24	"	" Martha "	17	F		Student ✓			Texas		4			24
25	"	" Joseph W "	15	M		" ✓			"		4			25
26	"	" Asa F "	12	M					"		4			26
27	"	" Mary A "	10	F					"		4			27
28	"	" Texana "	8	F					"		4			28
29	"	" Henrietta "	5	F					"					29
30	"	" Robert A "	1/12	M					"					30
31	"	" Sarah A Henderson	10	F					"		4			31
32	"	" John Henderson	9	M					"		4			32
33	963	937 John L Murphey	48	M		Farmer ✓	5000	3920	Tenn					33
34	"	" Caroline "	47	F		House Keeper ✓			SC					34
35	"	" Wm "	18	M		Farming ✓			Ala					35
36	"	" Ben "	20	M		" ✓			"					36
37	"	" John "	14	M		Student ✓			"		4			37
38	"	" James "	14	M					"		4			38
39	"	" Taylor "	12	M					"		4			39
40	"	" Sarah "	9	F					Texas		4			40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10912 3240 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 99 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Aug 1860. A Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Flat.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robert Murphy	8	M					Texas		Y			1
2	"	Allice "	4	F					"		N			2
3		Sarah Hues	46	F		Sewing			Ala					3
4	964	938 Thomas Murphy	27	M		Farmer	1000	658	Ala					4
5	"	Mary "	24	F		House Keeper			Tex					5
6	"	Allice "	1	F					Texas					6
7	965	939 Eliza A Sharp	45	F		Farming			N C					7
8	"	Burrus Dixon	22	M		"			Tex					8
9	"	Elizabeth Sharp	19	F		Weaver			Texas					9
10	"	John A "	3	M					"					10
11	"	James D "	5	M					"					11
12	966	940 A J Murphy	32	M		Farmer	600	2960	Ala					12
13	"	Elizabeth "	30	F		House Keeper			Texas					13
14	"	Jesse A "	1	M					"					14
15	967	941 James Campbell	50	M		Farming		463	Tex					15
16	"	Joseph M "	22	M		"			"					16
17	"	James L "	20	M		Student			"		Y			17
18	"	Margt J "	18	F		House Keeping			"					18
19	"	Benton J "	17	M		Farming			"					19
20	"	Milton B "	16	M		"			"					20
21	"	Martha L "	15	F					"					21
22	"	Wm F "	13	M					"					22
23	"	George W "	11	M					"					23
24	"	Mack M "	9	M					"					24
25	968	942 John Bower	41	M		Farmer	1360	2258	Tenn					25
26	"	Nancy C "	35	F		House Keeper			"					26
27	"	Robt "	14	M		Farming			Texas					27
28	"	George W "	16	M					"		Y			28
29	"	Elizabeth J "	18	F		Sewing			"					29
30	"	Martha "	15	F					"					30
31	969	943 James M Sims	25	M		Farmer	564	609	Tex					31
32	"	Mary E "	26	F		House Keeper			Ga					32
33	"	Sarah E "	4	F					Texas					33
34	"	Nancy A "	1	F					"					34
35	"	John Cate	15	M		Day Laborer			Ala					35
36	970	944 George F McNeil	26	M		Farmer	240	300	Ga					36
37	"	Susan F "	18	F		House Keeper			"					37
38	"	Elizabeth "	2	F					Texas					38
39	"	Thomas L "	1	M					"					39
40	971	945 Wm P Madison	39	M		Farmer	940	654	Penn					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 7704 3872 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 99 **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** Aug **1860.** M Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lime Flat.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Martha A Madison	28	F	House Keeper			Ga		/			1
2	"	"	Emily C "	12	F				Texas		/			2
3	"	"	James "	10	M				"		/			3
4	"	"	Mary C "	9	F				"		/			4
5	"	"	Phelps "	7	M				"		/			5
6	"	"	Maria "	2	F				"					6
7	"	"	Victor "	1/12	M				"					7
8	"	"	B L Mays	18	M	Day Laborer			"					8
9	"	"	Thomas Madison	67	M	Has none			Penn.					9
10	"	"	Sarah Madison	69	F	"			"					10
11	922	946	Phelps Alderman	46	M	Carpenter	300	205	Con					11
12	"	"	Celestia "	34	F	House Keeper			N Y					12
13	"	"	Emory "	19	M	Farming			Ohio					13
14	"	"	Romanzo "	10	M				"					14
15	923	947	Wm Forehett	22	M	Farming			N Y					15
16	"	"	Diana "	23	F	House Keeper			Ohio					16
17	924	948	Charles H Gardner	50	M	Farming		25	N Y					17
18	"	"	Deanne "	43	F	House Keeper			"					18
19	"	"	Martha A	16	F	"			Texas					19
20	"	"	Charles P "	12	M				"					20
21	"	"	Wm "	4	M				"					21
22	"	"	Amanda "	2	F				"					22
23	"	"	Celestia L "	4/12	F				"					23
24	925	949	Albert C Durett	31	M	Farmer	300	190	Miss					24
25	"	"	Harriet C "	23	F	House Keeper			Ga					25
26	"	"	Mary L "	5	F				Texas					26
27	"	"	Sarah J "	2	F				"					27
28	926	950	Mathew B Fuller	55	M	Farmer	930	3805	Ga					28
29	"	"	Susana "	52	F	House Keeper			SC					29
30	"	"	Melvina "	13	F				Texas					30
31	"	"	W B "	4	M				"					31
32	"	"	Martha Durett	1	F				"					32
33	"	"	Charles Ramey	14	M				Ark					33
34	927	951	Wm Bividere	43	M	Farming		100	Miss	/				34
35	"	"	Susanna "	15	F	House Keeper			Texas	/				35
36	928	952	John C Cofer	44	M	Farming		305	SC			/		36
37	"	"	Elizabeth "	37	F	House Keeper			Ga			/		37
38	"	"	Louisa "	15	F				Miss		/			38
39	"	"	John P "	11	M				"		/			39
40	"	"	Francis G "	9	F				"					40
			No. white males, —— No. white females, 21			No. colored males, —— No. colored females, ——	No. foreign born, —— No. deaf and dumb, ——	No. blind, —— No. insane, ——	1530	4730	No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, ——			No. convicts, ——	

Page No. 138

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** Aug **1860.** A Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Flat.

187

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	George W Cofer	6	M					Miss					1
2	"	James H "	4	M					"					2
3	"	George A "	2	M					"					3
4	979	953	John Abshier	30	M		Farming		10	Ala				4
5	"	"	Sarah E "	19	F		House Keeper			Texas				5
6	"	"	John E "	8	M					"				6
7	"	"	Elizabeth J "	5	F					"				7
8	980	954	Tolbert McDaniel	30	M		Farmer	250	263	Ga				8
9	"	"	Josephine "	22	F		House Keeper			"				9
10	"	"	Margaret "	4	F					Texas				10
11	"	"	Tabitha J "	2/12	F					"				11
12	981	955	Ben Fuller	60	M		Farmer	13.500	21.500	Ga				12
13	"	"	Benjamin "	13	M					Texas		Y		13
14	"	"	Mary A E "	11	F					"		Y		14
15	"	"	Sarah J "	9	F					"		Y		15
16	982	956	Allen Fuller	21	M		Farming		1067	Ga				16
17	"	"	Henry "	19	M		"		1099	"				17
18	"	"	Mary J "	12	F					Ala				18
19	983	957	Elijah Abshier	23	M		Farming		100	Texas				19
20	"	"	Elizabeth "	21	F		House Keeper			La				20
21	"	"	Matilda "	3	F					Texas				21
22	984	958	James H Wallace	38	M		Farmer	2020	654	Ga				22
23	"	"	Elizabeth "	33	F		House Keeper			Va				23
24	"	"	Abram "	16	M		Farming			Texas				24
25	"	"	John "	14	M					"				25
26	"	"	Jesse "	12	M					"				26
27	"	"	Felix "	10	M					"				27
28	"	"	Mary A "	8	F					"				28
29	"	"	Frances "	6	F					"				29
30	"	"	Wm "	3	M					"				30
31	"	"	Sophia "	1	F					"				31
32	985	959	Jesse H Wallace	39	M		Farmer	600	3.603	Ga				32
33	"	"	Frances "	38	F		House Keeper			SC				33
34	"	"	Robert Burks	24	M		Day Laborer			Ga				34
35	986	960	James E Wallace	43	M		Farmer	3500	5.415	Ga				35
36	"	"	Harriet "	46	F		House Keeper			SC				36
37	"	"	John L "	24	M		Farming			Ga				37
38	"	"	Jack Bishop	25	M		Day Laborer			"				38
39	987	961	Wm Bennett	54	M		Farmer	300	425	SC				39
40	"	"	Nelia "	47	F		House Keeper			"				40
								2037	3697					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Macon State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Aug 1860. W Moore Ass't Marshal

Post Office Linn Flat

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Richard Brinson	25	M		Farming ✓		100	Miss				
2	"	Solomon "	23	M		" ✓		176	"				
3	"	Sarah "	20	F		House Keeping ✓			Penn				
4	"	Green "	21	M		Farming ✓			Miss				
5	"	Jane "	17	F		Weaver ✓			"				
6	"	Mary "	14	F					"				
7	"	Martha "	13	F					"		/		
8	"	Rosia "	12	F					"		/		
9	"	Isabel M. "	10	F					"		/		
10	988	962 Jerry G Samuels	40	M		Farmer ✓	650	4363	Ga				
11	"	" Elizabeth "	35	F		House Keeper ✓			"		/		
12	"	" George "	11	M					"				
13	"	" Cylina "	9	F					"				
14	"	" John "	7	M					"				
15	"	" James "	5	M					Texas				
16	"	" Thomas "	1	M					"				
17	989	963 John D Sorell	27	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1143	Ala				
18	"	" Mary "	25	F		House Keeper ✓			Ga				
19	"	" Albert "	5	M					Ala				
20	"	" Ella "	3	F					Texas				
21	990	964 John W Murph	28	M		Engineer ✓	500	1870	Ga	1			
22	"	" Mary J "	18	F		House Keeper ✓			Texas	1			
23	991	965 Thomas M King	30	M		Farmer ✓	320	800	Ten				
24	"	" Nancy A "	30	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
25	"	" Mary A "	11	F					Texas				
26	"	" James "	9	M					"				
27	"	" Wm "	4	M					"				
28	"	" Thomas "	1/2	M					"				
29	"	" Jesse Jones	17	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
30	992	966 Thomas J Murph	26	M		Doctor ✓		900	Ga				
31	"	" Mary "	22	F		House Keeper ✓			Ten				
32	"	" John E "	1/2	M					Texas				
33	993	967 Abner Runnels	30	M		Farmer ✓	320	297	Ala				
34	"	" Sarah "	25	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
35	"	" John "	3	M					Texas				
36	994	968 Francis McKnight	28	M		Farmer ✓	1800	472	Ga				
37	"	" Elizabeth "	23	F		House Keeper ✓			La				
38	"	" Sefronia "	2	F					Texas				
39	"	" Wm L "	5/12	M					"				
40	995	969 Rebecca McKnight	50	F		Farming ✓	1856	1200	SC				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6174 8204 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Aug **1860.** N Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Flat.

188

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Christopher McKnight	44	M		Farm Hand			Ala					1
2	"	Thomas "	20	M		"			"					2
3	"	Lucy "	44	F					"					3
4	"	Rebecca A "	12	F					Texas					4
5	"	Lucinda "	10	F					"					5
6	"	Wm A "	6	M					"					6
7	996	970 John W Rawlinson	25	M		Waggon Maker	100	387	Ala		1			7
8	"	" Matilda "	24	F		House Keeper			"					8
9	"	" Caroline "	7	F					Texas					9
10	"	" Ben "	23	M		Farming			Ala					10
11	997	971 Amos Rawlinson	49	M		Farmer	600	967	SC					11
12	"	" Harriet "	38	F		House Keeper			Ala					12
13	"	" Henry "	20	M		Farm hand			"					13
14	"	" Wm "	18	M		"			"					14
15	"	" Amos "	14	M					"					15
16	"	" Daria "	12	M					"					16
17	"	" Mary A "	9	F					Texas					17
18	"	" Martha "	7	F					"					18
19	"	" Moses "	5	M					"					19
20	"	" Thomas "	9/12	M					"					20
21	998	972 James Loyd	30	M		Farmer	1200	618	Tenn					21
22	"	" Mary A "	20	F		House Keeper			"					22
23	"	" John A "	6	M					Texas			4		23
24	"	" London H "	4	M					"					24
25	"	" Josephine "	1	F					"					25
26	999	973 Wm Scott "	60	M		Farmer	801	3.860	Tenn					26
27	"	" Rebecca "	52	F		House Keeper			"					27
28	"	" James "	20	M		Overseer			"					28
29	"	" James Sole	37	M		Day Laborer			Ala					29
30	"	" Sarah Sole	26	F		Sewing			Tenn					30
31	"	" Wm "	4	M					"					31
32	1000	974 James M King	37	M		Farmer	960	750	Tenn					32
33	"	" Frederick "	25	F		House Keeper			"					33
34	"	" Frances C "	5	F					Texas					34
35	"	" Thomas J "	4	M					"					35
36	"	" Laura V "	2	F					"					36
37	"	" Martha E Elmer	13	F					"					37
38	"	" James N King	21	M		Day Laborer			Tenn					38
39	1001	975 Thomas Perkins	34	M		Farmer	450	240	Tenn					39
40	"	" Sarah "	27	F		House Keeper			"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4081 8120 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 **in the County of** Cass **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** Aug **1860.** A Blome **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Flat

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1002	936	Thomas C Loyd	40	M		Farmer ✓	960	735	Tenn				1
2	"	"	Margret "	34	F		House Keeper ✓			"				2
3	"	"	John "	12	M					Texas				3
4	"	"	Jefferson Y "	10	M					"				4
5	"	"	Mary "	8	F					"				5
6	"	"	Jno "	6	M					"				6
7	"	"	Thomas B "	4	M					"				7
8	"	"	James O "	2	M					"				8
9	1003	937	Jerry L Lawson	27	M		Farmer ✓	320	420	SC			1	9
10	"	"	Mary "	23	F		House Keeper ✓			"				10
11	"	"	Hiram F "	5	M					Texas				11
12	"	"	John R "	1/2	M					"				12
13	"	"	R Denison	29	M		Farming ✓		250	Miss				13
14	1004	938	John L King	68	M		Farmer ✓	1400	2420	NC				14
15	"	"	Martha "	61	F		House Keeper ✓			Ky				15
16	"	"	Ben F "	16	M					Texas		1		16
17	1005	939	Rufus King	29	M		Farmer ✓	1360	435	Tenn				17
18	"	"	Margret "	28	F		House Keeper ✓			"				18
19	"	"	Wm He "	6	M					Texas				19
20	"	"	Henrietta "	2	F					"				20
21	"	"	Ella "	1/2	F					"				21
22	1006	980	Absalom Tilley	60	M		Farmer ✓	640	341	SC			1	22
23	"	"	Jennie "	60	F		House Keeper ✓			"				23
24	"	"	Wm B "	22	M		Farming ✓			"				24
25	1007	981	Hiram Tilley	36	M		" ✓		114	"				25
26	"	"	Martha "	21	F		House Keeper ✓			Ala				26
27	"	"	Rebecca J "	1	F					Texas				27
28	1008	982	Thomas C Perry	49	M		Farmer ✓	1000	6195	SC				28
29	"	"	Catherine "	36	F		House Keeper ✓			"				29
30	"	"	James "	10	M					Ala		1		30
31	"	"	Jefferson "	7	M					Texas		1		31
32	"	"	Frank P "	4	M					"				32
33	"	"	Caroline V "	1/12	F					"				33
34	1009	983	Houston King	25	M		Farmer ✓	2240	696	Tenn				34
35	"	"	Rode "	19	F		House Keeper ✓			"				35
36	"	"	Joseph "	1	M					Texas				36
37	1010	984	Harrison King	45	M		Farmer ✓	3200	706	Tenn				37
38	"	"	Martha "	45	F		House Keeper ✓			"				38
39	"	"	John "	19	M		Farming ✓			Texas				39
40	"	"	Amy "	17	F		Farming ✓			"				40
								23720	31020					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 142

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Nacogdoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Aug 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Flat.

189

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis King	16	F		Sewing ✓			Texas					1
2		Mary "	14	F					"					2
3		Martha "	14	F					"					3
4		Robert "	12	M					"					4
5		Elgiva "	10	F					"					5
6		Tenguesa "	8	F					"					6
7		Lawson "	2	M					"					7
8		John Howard	16	M		Day Laborer ✓			"					8
9	1011	985 Isaac Wing	58	M		Farmer ✓	2000	552	Tenn					9
10		Cymantha "	27	F		House Keeper ✓			"					10
11		Wm J "	10	M					Texas					11
12		W S "	6	M					"					12
13		Brady "	3	M					"					13
14	1012	986 John H Lucas	36	M		Farmer ✓	3000	1643	Tenn					14
15		Mary E "	21	F		House Keeper ✓			Ga					15
16		James A "	3	M					Texas					16
17		Amanda Babbs	37	M					Tenn				Idiotic	17
18	1013	987 Mary Cornelius	48	F		Farming ✓		872	SC					18
19		Franklin "	20	M		" ✓			"					19
20		Mary "	16	F		House Keeper ✓			"					20
21		Daniel "	15	M		Farming ✓			"					21
22		Orlando "	12	M					"					22
23		Jefferson "	10	M					"					23
24		Henry "	8	M					"					24
25	1014	988 Adolphus D Cornelius	23	M		Farming ✓		45	SC					25
26		Parker "	19	F		House Keeper ✓			Tenn					26
27		Mary Lucy "	17	F		" ✓			"					27
28		Celia "	15	F					"					28
29	1015	989 Henry Richmond	35	M		Farming ✓		185	SC					29
30		Parker "	30	F		House Keeper ✓			"					30
31		David "	17	M		Farming ✓			"					31
32		John "	14	M					"					32
33		Jane "	12	F					"					33
34		Sarah "	8	F					Miss					34
35		Wm "	5	M					Texas					35
36		Henry "	2	M					"					36
37		Louis "	1/2	M					"					37
38	1016	990 Simon Lawson	30	M		Farming ✓		345	SC					38
39		Margret "	26	F		House Keeper ✓			Miss					39
40		Kosia "	6	F					Texas					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 230

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 476

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Rockwall State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Aug 1860. A Moon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Linn Flat.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Amos Lawson	4	M					Texas					1
2	"	Margret "	2	F					"					2
3	"	Darky "	6/12	F					"					3
4	1017	991 Elijah Lawson	38	M		Farmer	825	225	SC					4
5	"	" Mary "	18	F		House Keeper			"					5
6	1018	992 Isaac Lawson	40	M		Farmer	825	440	SC					6
7	"	" Milly "	30	F		House Keeper			"					7
8	"	" Martha J "	5	F					Texas					8
9	"	" Anna "	2	F					"					9
10	"	" Isaac White	10	M					SC		Y			10
11	"	" James Brown	15	M		Day Laborer			"		Y			11
12	"	" Nancy Lawson	68	F					"					12
13	1019	993 Thomas J Conner	38	M		Farmer	1754	340	Ala					13
14	"	" Mary J "	29	F		House Keeper			Texas					14
15	"	" Louisa V "	8	F					Texas		1			15
16	"	" Martha A "	5	F					"					16
17	"	" Lucy "	4	F					"					17
18	"	" John Henry "	2	M					"					18
19	"	" Wm L P "	1/2	M					"					19
20	1020	994 Wm F Conner	35	M		Farmer	1754	1060	Ala					20
21	"	" Mary "	60	F		House Keeper			Md					21
22	"	" Mary C McKlevy	30	F		"			Ala					22
23	"	" Thomas P "	8	M					Texas		Y			23
24	"	" Alline L "	5	F					"					24
25	"	" Charles G "	4	M					"					25
26	"	" James A Cowen	25	M		Farming		400	Ga					26
27	"	" John Vandiklam'd	1	M					Texas					27
28	1021	995 Anston Cockey	26	M		Farming		240	Ala					28
29	"	" Martha "	23	F		House Keeper			"					29
30	"	" Samuel "	4	M					"					30
31	"	" Margret "	3	F					"					31
32	"	" Jane "	73	M		Harness Maker			"					32
33	"	" Ellen "	35	F		Sewing			SC					33
34	1022	996 Wm McMillin	49	M		Farmer	960	460	SC					34
35	"	" Rebecca "	54	F		House Keeper			SC					35
36	"	" Wm "	20	M		Farming			La		1			36
37	"	" Susan "	15	F		Sewing			SC		1			37
38	"	" Elizabeth "	10	F					La			1		38
39	"	" James M Van	16	M					"			1		39
40	"	" Amanda J Van	14	F					"			1		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					6118	3215	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 144

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 **in the County of** Harrison **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Aug **1860.** N Wilson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pine Flat.

160

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Nancy Dan	10	F					La		/			1
2	1023	997	Mose Chancellor	65	M		Farmer ✓	1250	355	SC				2
3	"	"	Nancy "	60	F		Keeping House ✓			NC				3
4	"	"	John "	20	M		Farming ✓			Ala				4
5	"	"	Mary P "	17	F		Living ✓			"				5
6	"	"	Lucindy Ramey	30	F		" ✓		100	"				6
7	"	"	Mary J Ramey	5	F					Texas				7
8	"	"	Ally "	3	F					"				8
9	1024	998	Buckner Ledbetter	33	M		Farmer ✓	400	783	Tex				9
10	"	"	Susan "	38	F		Keeping House ✓			"				10
11	"	"	R "	10	M					"		✓		11
12	"	"	Nancy J "	9	F					"		✓		12
13	"	"	John B "	7	M					"		✓		13
14	"	"	Paris "	6	M					"		✓		14
15	"	"	Sarah L "	4	F					Texas		✓		15
16	"	"	Winnie A "	3	F					"				16
17	1025	999	L Sanderlin	30	M		Farmer ✓	320	74	Tex			✓	17
18	"	"	Mary "	26	F		Keeping House ✓			"				18
19	"	"	James N "	7	M					"		✓		19
20	"	"	Martha J "	3	F					"				20
21	"	"	Nancy "	½	F					Texas				21
22	1026	1000	Isaac Moody	64	M		Farmer ✓	640	518	Va				22
23	"	"	Sarah "	40	F		Keeping House ✓			NC				23
24	"	"	Martha "	14	F					Tex				24
25	"	"	Wilson "	12	M					"		✓		25
26	"	"	John "	10	M					"		✓		26
27	"	"	Louisa "	8	F					"		✓		27
28	1027	1001	Richard Ellis	27	M		Farmer ✓	500	2950	Ala				28
29	"	"	Elizabeth L "	25	F		Keeping House ✓			"				29
30	1028	1002	D C White	22	M		Farmer ✓	750	442	Tex	✓			30
31	"	"	Emeline "	17	F		Keeping House ✓			Texas	✓			31
32	1029	1003	James Wynne	48	M		Farmer ✓	400	5400	Tex				32
33	"	"	Anna "	11	F					Texas				33
34	1030	1004	John R Burk	46	M		Farmer ✓	2050	2160	SC				34
35	"	"	Martin "	19	M		Farm Hand ✓			Tex				35
36	"	"	Wm "	16	M		" ✓			"				36
37	"	"	James "	14	M					"		✓		37
38	"	"	Mary "	9	F					Texas		✓		38
39	"	"	Lennie "	7	F					"		✓		39
40	"	"	John F "	5	M					"				40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 6340 — 1287 — No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 93 in the County of Marengo State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Aug 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Limestone Flat.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1031	1005	Levi Burk	25	M		Farmer	500	500	Tenn				
"	"	Nancy "	25	F		Keeps House			Miss				
"	"	Charles "	6	M					Limestone				
"	"	Eddy "	4	F					"				
"	"	Louisa "	1	F					"				
1032	1006	Elijah Sparks	57	M		Farmer	400	300	Ala				
"	"	Daniel "	17	M		Student			"		Y		
"	"	Ditha M "	14	F					"				
"	"	Sarah "	13	F					"		Y		
"	"	Wm G "	9	M					Tenn				
"	"	Milly C "	7	F					"				
1033	1007	Hiram Ray	60	M		Farmer	800	320	NC				
"	"	Eliza "	37	F		Keeps House			Ala				
"	"	James "	16	M		Farm Hand			"				
"	"	Charles "	14	F					"		Y		
"	"	Thomas "	12	M					"		Y		
"	"	Jane "	10	F					Tenn		Y		
"	"	Betsie "	8	F					"				
"	"	Nelson C "	6	F					"				
"	"	John "	4	M					"				
"	"	Hiram "	2	M					"				
1034	1008	Martin Nixon	38	M		Farmer	2500	622	Miss				
"	"	Daley "	38	F		Keeps House			Va				
"	"	John "	10	M					Tenn				
"	"	Jesse "	3	M					"				
1035	1009	Edward Nelson	60	M		Farmer	1750	1250	SC				
"	"	Mary Nelson	60	F		Keeps House			"				
"	"	John W "	19	M		Student			Ala		Y		
"	"	Munroe "	16	M		"			"		Y		
"	"	Stephen W "	14	M					"		Y		
"	"	Jesse Jones	24	M		Farming		500	Ky	1			
"	"	Amanda Jones	18	F		Keeps House			Ala	1			
1036	1010	James M Cartwright	28	M		Farming	1000	379	Tenn				
"	"	Martha "	19	F		Keeps House			Ala				
1037	1011	P R Gunter	30	F		Farming	1000	577	Ala				
"	"	Wm "	11	M					Tenn				
"	"	Isaac "	10	M					"				
"	"	Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
"	"	Martin "	5	M					"				
"	"	Wiley "	2	M					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1934 4228 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 146

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug **1860.** N Wilson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Linn Flat.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Rufus Casey	23	M		Farming V			Ala				
2	1038	1012 John Whitaker	42	M		Farmer V	2200	1658	Tenn				
3	"	" L A "	31	F		Keeps House V			"				
4	"	" Martha "	12	F					Texas		1		
5	"	" Nancy "	10	F					"		1		
6	"	" Joseph F "	9	M					"		4		
7	"	" Edwin "	7	M					"		4		
8	"	" Cordilia "	5	F					"				
9	"	" John "	2	M					"				
10	1039	1013 Reuben Crawford	39	M		Farmer V	1500	550	Miss				
11	"	" Elizabeth "	39	F		Keeps House V			"				
12	"	" Wm "	18	M		Farm Hand V			Texas				
13	"	" Washington "	16	M		" V			"		4		
14	"	" Bolivar "	14	M					"				
15	"	" Darby "	12	F					Miss				
16	"	" Virginia "	9	F					Texas				
17	"	" Martin L "	6	M					"				
18	"	" Mary A "	5	F					"				
19	"	" Sol "	4	M					"				
20	"	" John "	7/12	M					"				
21	1040	1014 James M Smith	33	M		Farming V		506	Tenn				
22	"	" Margt "	35	F		Keeps House V			Ala				
23	"	" Sarah S "	5	F					Texas				
24	"	" R H "	3	M					"				
25	"	" Isabella "	2	F					"				
26	"	" James Cantu	12	M					Miss				
27	"	" Mary Davis	13	F					Texas				
28	"	" Robt Smith	25	M		Farming V		250	Ala				
29	1041	Unoccupied											
30	1042	Unoccupied											
31	1043	Unoccupied											
32	1044	Unoccupied											
33	1045	Unoccupied											
34													
35						Concluded							
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 37 04 59 3

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 **in the County of** Nacogdoches **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Aug **1860.** N Moore **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cherino

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1046	1015	John E Brown	28	M		Farmer ✓	2700	3300	Tenn					1
"	"	Margt L "	22	F		House Keeper ✓			Mo					2
"	"	James Harris	61	M		Day Laborer ✓		50	Ga					3
1047	1016	Levi C Chapman	62	M		Farmer ✓		560	Ga					4
"	"	Frances "	50	F		House Keeper ✓			SC					5
"	"	John P "	25	M		Farmer ✓			Ala	1				6
"	"	Rebecca J "	18	F		At home ✓			Texas		1			7
"	"	Matilda "	16	F		Sewing ✓			Ala					8
"	"	Levi C "	15	M		Farming ✓			"					9
1048	1017	John D Williams	28	M		Baptist Minister ✓		225	Miss					10
"	"	John C "	3	M					Texas					11
1049	1018	Hardy Hamel	39	M		Farmer ✓		1280	Ala					12
"	"	Matilda "	30	F		House Keeper ✓			"					13
"	"	Malissa Barnett	9	F					"					14
1050	1019	E S Chapman	32	M		Farmer ✓		200	Ala					15
"	"	Benjamin D "	6	M					La					16
"	"	Levi C "	3	M					Texas					17
"	"	Wm L "	2	M					"					18
"	"	Richard N "	6/12	M					"					19
"	"	Ben Williams	63	M		Farmer ✓		150	NC					20
1051	1020	John F Daughtry	37	M		Farmer ✓		750	Ala					21
"	"	Amanda M "	33	F		House Keeper ✓			Miss					22
1052	1021	Jacob Fortenberry	20	M		Farmer ✓		480	SC					23
"	"	Thomas "	18	M		Farmer ✓			Miss					24
"	"	Elizabeth "	41	F		House Keeper ✓			"					25
"	"	James A "	12	M					Texas					26
"	"	Wm R "	8	M					Ala					27
1053	1022	George W Spivey	27	M		Farmer ✓		610	SC					28
"	"	Martha P "	60	F		House Keeper ✓			Ala					29
"	"	Wm "	29	M		Farmer ✓		200	Ala					30
1054	1023	George W Patterson	34	M		Farmer ✓		465	Ala					31
"	"	Elizabeth "	21	F		House Keeper ✓			Texas					32
"	"	Mary D "	6/12	F					"					33
1055	1024	Moses W Spivey	30	M		Farmer ✓		600	Ala					34
"	"	Nancy E "	25	F		House Keeper ✓			"					35
"	"	Delbert "	6	F					La					36
"	"	Thomas S "	3	M					Texas					37
"	"	Wm H "	1	M					"					38
1056	1025	James W Brantly	20	M		Farmer ✓		185	Ala	1				39
"	"	Rebecca "	17	F		House Keeper ✓			"			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2700 1048

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** Aug **1860.** N Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Chesino. 192

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1057	1026	Wm M Malone	26	M		Farmer		640	Penna				1
2	"	"	Mary E "	18	F		House Kept			Ark	1			2
3	1058	1027	Martha E Lumbus	35	F		Farming	800	3.70	Va				3
4	"	"	Charles "	14	M		Farmer			Ark				4
5	"	"	George "	12	M					Texas				5
6	"	"	Laura "	8	F					"				6
7	"	"	Flora "	3	F					"				7
8	1059	1028	Wm J Mann	25	M		Farmer		300	Miss			1	8
9	"	"	Mary B "	20	F		House Keeper			"			1	9
10	"	"	George W "	2	M					Texas				10
11	"	"	Martha E "	½	F					"				11
12	1060	1029	James J Cravtree	36	M		Farmer		300	S C				12
13	"	"	Melinda C "	35	F		House Keeper			Ala				13
14	"	"	A J Patterson	21	M		Farmer			"			1	14
15	1061	1030	Alex J Miller	29	M		Farmer		2500	Ga				15
16	"	"	Susan C "	26	F		House Keeper			Fla				16
17	"	"	Marion "	4	M					Texas				17
18	"	"	Mary F "	2	F					"				18
19	"	"	Amanda J "	½	F					"				19
20	"	"	Joseph S Brown	60	M		Farmer			S C				20
21	1062	1031	Harvey J Miller	22	M		Farmer		200	Ala	1			21
22	"	"	Lely A "	22	F		House Keeper			Miss	1		1	22
23	1063	1032	F C Shirly	48	M		Farmer	1530	2525	Ky				23
24	"	"	Lavona "	40	F		House Keeper			Tenn				24
25	"	"	James J "	16	M		Farmer (100)			"				25
26	"	"	Wm W "	14	M					Texas				26
27	"	"	Rebecca J "	10	F					"				27
28	"	"	Emily A "	8	F					"				28
29	"	"	Mary J "	5	F					"				29
30	1064	1033	Lucius B Polk	27	M		Farmer		430	Ark				30
31	"	"	Maria L "	18	F		House Keeper			Texas				31
32	"	"	Charles W "	3	M					"				32
33	1065	1034	Wm McClurine	44	M		M D		300	Va				33
34	"	"	Mary L "	37	F		House Keeper			Penna				34
35	"	"	Harriet M "	14	F					Texas				35
36	"	"	Nancy E "	13	F					"				36
37	"	"	Virginia L "	11	F					"				37
38	"	"	L D "	9	F					"				38
39	"	"	Ayulan E "	4	F					"				39
40	"	"	Leticia "	2	F					"				40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ___ — No. foreign born, ___ — No. blind, ___ — 2358 — 9682 — No. idiotic, ___ — No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ___ — No. deaf and dumb, ___ — No. insane, ___ — No. paupers, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 102 **in the County of** Tarrant **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Aug **1860.** N Wilson **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Cherino

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1066	1035	Sim S Walker	39	M		Carpenter		520	NC					1
"	"	Nancy A "	42	F		House Keeper			Tenn					2
1067	1035	Richard Brown	55	M		Farmer	4.050	5.840	Tenn					3
"	"	Nancy H "	50	F		House Keeper			Va					4
"	"	Wm M "	24	M		Farm Laborer		750	Miss					5
"	"	Richard O "	22	M		Farming		820	Tenn					6
"	"	Mary A "	19	F		Sewing		175	"					7
"	"	Wm D Jackson	24	M		Farmer		30	Fla					8
1068	1036	Isaac N Joiner	46	M		Farmer		560	SC					9
"	"	Sophia "	43	F		House Keeper			"					10
"	"	Henry "	17	M		Student			Ala		Y			11
"	"	Sarah L "	16	F		Sewing			"					12
"	"	Temperance A "	12	F					Texas					13
"	"	Harriet A "	10	F					"					14
"	"	Celestia A "	7	F					"					15
"	"	Emma E "	5	F					"					16
"	"	Laura C "	2	F					"					17
"	"	Elisha Isaacs	41	M		Farmer			SC					18
1069	1037	Wm Davis	59	M		Farmer	12.400	16.400	Va					19
"	"	Martha "	49	F		House Keeper			Tenn			1		20
"	"	Elisha B "	25	M		Farmer		150	Ala					21
"	"	John F "	12	M					Texas					22
"	"	Isaac Connor	45	M		Day Laborer			Ala					23
"	"	Wm Thomas	58	M		"		100	Ga					24
1070	1038	Thomas Lowry	55	M		Farmer	100	2.440	Ga			1		25
"	"	Josephine "	26	F		House Keeper			Ark			1		26
"	"	James "	19	M		"			Texas					27
"	"	Nancy "	18	F		Sewing			"					28
"	"	Thomas J "	11	M					"		Y			29
"	"	Mary J "	2	F					"					30
"	"	James W "	1/2	M					"					31
"	"	Asa H Bennett	10	M					"		Y			32
"	"	Jackson Battles	25	M		Farmer			Ark					33
1071	1039	Nathan Lowry	25	M		"		450	Ala					34
"	"	Anna J "	22	F		House Keeper			La					35
"	"	Sam Butler	25	M		Laborer			Tenn			1		36
"	"	Mary Harris	6	F					Texas					37
"	"	Charles J "	2	M					"					38
"	"	Thomas Harris	30	M		Laborer			Ala					39
"	"	John Lowry	27	M		Farmer		1100	Ala					40
1072	1040													

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1490 3249 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 3 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 **in the County of** Marengo **State of** Ilinois **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Aug **1860.** N B Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Chenno

193

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza J Lowery	22	F		House Keeper			S C				
2		Suzanna E "	3	F					Miss				
3		John W "	1	M					"				
4		Martha A Lowery	18	F		Spg House Keeper			"				
5	1073	1041 Coleman Sheffield	47	M		Farmer		425	S C				
6	"	" Margt "	47	F		House Keeper			"			1	
7	"	" Delana "	17	F		Sewing & Knitting			Ala				
8	"	" Cordine "	15	F		Sewing			"				
9	"	" Ezias "	14	M					"				
10	"	" Jane "	12	F					"				
11	"	" Martha "	10	F					"				
12	"	" Dianna "	7	F					"				
13	"	" John "	4	M					"				
14	"	" Georgiana "	2	F					Miss				
15	"	" Junius "	9/12	M					"				
16	1074	1042 Benj W Perkins	45	M		Farmer	200		Miss				
17	"	" Lucy A "	48	F		House Keeper			"				
18	"	" Mary E "	16	F		House work			Miss				
19	"	" Geo W D "	14	M					"				
20	1075	1043 A B Patton	45	M		Saddler	100	1300	Miss				
21	"	" Mary A "	35	F		House Keeper			"				
22	"	" Priscilla J "	17	F		House work			Miss		1		
23	"	" John J "	14	M					"		1		
24	"	" Mary E "	8	F					"		1		
25	"	" Lemia E "	4	F					"				
26	"	" Frances L "	1	F					"				
27	"	" James Grimes	22	M		Apprtd Saddler		200	Miss				
28	1076	1044 Alex Stewart	26	M		Farmer		140	Ala				
29	"	" Catharine "	29	F		House Keeper			Miss		1		
30	"	" Nancy E "	6	F					"				
31	"	" Wm D "	4	M					Miss				
32	"	" Jordan D "	2	M					"				
33	"	" Olly D "	9/12	F					"				
34	1077	1045 Isaac D Stewart	24	M		Farmer		200	Ala	1		1	
35	"	" Mary A "	15	F		House Keeper			Miss	1			
36	1078	1046 Thomas Bullock	58	F		Farming		200	Va			1	
37	"	" Arjana "	18	F		Student			Miss		1		
38	"	" Arjana "	17	F		"			"		1		
39	"	" Thomas J "	13	M					"		1		
40	1079	1047 Wm C Neal	53	M		Farmer		365	S C				

No. white males, 1 No. white females, 2 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1000 3110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Tarrant State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Aug 1860. N Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cherino

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy C Hall	38	F		House Keeper			SC					1
2		Elmisha "	12	F					Texas		1			2
3		Elmira "	9	F					"		1			3
4		Wade H "	3	M					"					4
5		John D "	1	M					"					5
6	1050	1048 Benj H Haney	42	M		Farmer		353	Ala			1		6
7		Rode "	40	F		House Keeper			NC					7
8		Martha J "	5	F					Texas					8
9		Miles F "	3	M					"					9
10		Clinton C Crawford	20	M		Farming			Ark					10
11		James F "	17	M		"			"					11
12		Freeman Davis	13	M					Texas					12
13		Munroe "	10	M					"					13
14	1051	1049 Warren H Barnett	48	M		Farmer		100	Ala	1				14
15		Elizabeth H "	14	M		House Keeper			Texas	1				15
16	1052	1050 John P Barnett	27	M		Farmer		260	Ala					16
17		Martha A "	25	F		House Keeper			Texas					17
18		Albert F "	9	M					Texas		1			18
19		Isaac L "	7	M					"					19
20		John F "	4	M					"					20
21		Josiah H "	3	M					"					21
22		Franklin "	1/2	M					"					22
23	1053	1051 Albert Owens	35	M		Farmer		360	Ala					23
24		Martha "	33	F		House Keeper			NC			1		24
25		Nitilly "	8	F					Ala		1			25
26		Betty "	7	F					"		1			26
27		Albert "	2	M					Texas					27
28		Georgian "	4	F					"					28
29		Andrew P "	1/12	M					"					29
30		John A Owens	68	M		Farming			Va					30
31	1054	1052 Wm Whitehead	50	M		Farmer		350	NC					31
32		Amy "	34	F		House Keeper			SC					32
33		Sarah "	12	F					Ala			1		33
34		Elizabeth "	7	F					Texas			1		34
35		Jane A "	5	F					"					35
36		Wm R "	2	M					"					36
37		Georg W "	1/2	M					"					37
38	1055	1053 John G Owens	37	M		Farmer		365	Ala					38
39		Zefporah "	38	F		House Keeper			"					39
40		Charlotte "	18	F		At School			"			1		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1780
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1

Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 **in the County of** Morgan **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Aug **1860.** N Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cherino. 194

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	James L Owens	44	M					Ala		1		
2	"	John M "	12	M					"		1		
3	"	Martha J "	10	F					"		1		
4	"	Wm L "	8	M					"		1		
5	"	Albert "	4	M					"		1		
6	"	Ferdinand "	2	M					Texas				
7	1085	1054 John Monteith	38	M		Farmer ✓	708	1368	Tenn				
8	1087	1055 Solomon Gay	32	M		Farmer ✓		470	NC				
9	"	" Elizabeth "	28	F		House Keeper ✓			Ala		1		
10	"	" Eliza "	13	F					"		1		
11	"	" Elizabeth "	10	F					"		1		
12	"	" John C "	8	M					"		1		
13	"	" Evelen "	6	F					"				
14	"	" Rose "	4	M					"				
15	"	" Eliza "	2	F					Texas				
16	"	" Zeffroah "	4/12	F					"				
17	1088	1056 Joel Adams	30	M		Farmer ✓		100	NC				
18	"	" Mary A "	25	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
19	"	" Wm A "	12	M					"				
20	"	" Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
21	"	" Mary "	8	F					Ala				
22	"	" Angelina "	1	F					Texas				
23	1089	1057 Jackson Whitten	39	M		Farmer ✓		320	Ala				
24	"	" Martha "	27	F		House Keeper ✓			"				
25	"	" Wm "	11	M					Miss		6		
26	1096	" James "	9	M					"				
27	"	" Frank "	7	M					"				
28	"	" Malipa "	5	F					"				
29	"	" George W "	2	M					"				
30	66	1 1056											
31	add	10 1066											
32						Concluded							
33													
34						I hereby certify that this return is made							
35						according to the Law. Oath and the instructions							
36						to the best of my Knowledge and belief							
37									N Moore				
38													
39						Subdivision No 14							
40													

No. white males, 18	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	708	2258	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 11	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

29

Count 2 to this page 40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, _____ No. colored slaves, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiots, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 3 in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. J Nelson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

195

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	J. E. Smith	32	M		Merchant	700	400	Mississippi				
2		M. E. Smith	22	F		~~Farmer~~			Penn				
3		A. N. Smith	3	M					Texas				
4		Duncan	7/12	F									
5	2	2	C. P. Kirr	32	M		Merchant	7000	7000	Penn				
6			Sarah A. Kirr	21	F									
7	3	3	F. L. Smithey	41	M		Farmer	1300	2500	N. Y.		2		
8			P. E. Smithey	22	F					Penn				
9			Wm J. Smithey	16	M					Texas		1		
10			F. L. Elizabeth	12	F					"		1		
11			S. C. Smithey	9	F					"				
12			L. T. "	6	F					"				
13			A. F. "	3	M					"				
14			W. H. Mitchell	27	M		Lawyer	1800	2500	Tennessee				
15	4	4	G. N. Shelton	47	M		Brick Mason	20040	10000	Virginia				
16			Elizabeth "	25	F									
17			John A "	19	M									
18			Leorah "	9	F									
19			Theodora "	6	F									
20			George "	1	F									
21	5	5	W. H. H. McElvee	28	M		Saddler	1000	600	Arkansas				
22			Virginia "	18	F									
23			Virginia A "	1	F									
24	6	6	J. D. Van Hook	45	M		Farmer	2225	15000	N. C.				
25			E. N. do	45	F					N. C.		1		
26			Sarah Brown	18	F					Ala		1		
27			M. Cravy	21	M					Texas				
28			Eben Walker	11	F					"				
29			Fanny McCravy	11	F					"				
30	7	7	Elizabeth Story	60	F			500	4100	N. C.				
31	7	7	Elmira Story	30	F					Ala				
32			J. H. Story	27	M		Farmer	800	2000	"				
33			W. P. Story	25	M					"		1		
34	8	8	Wm Ledoff	33	M		Lawyer			Ala				
35			Rebecca Ledoff	21	F					"				
36			C. W. Ledoff	4	M					Texas				
37			Bell Ledoff	2	F					"				
38			N. C. Ledoff	3/12	F					"				
39			H. Lockhart	10	F					"				
40														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 29,400 45,101 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

16/20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	9	9	B.G. Hill	30	M		Farmer	4418	7000	Tenn				
2			S.C. Hill	27	F					"				
3			M L "	7	F					Texas				
4			John "	32	M		Stock Raiser	13000	2700	"				
5			John Rice	20	M					N.C.				
6			Thos Richardson	12	M									
7	10	10	J.M. Dixon	50	M		Farmer	7000	400	Va.				
8			J.E. "	25	F					Ala				
9			Wm. A. Dixon	20	M					Tenn				
10			J.L. "	18	M					"				
11			S.L. "	16	M					"				
12			M.J. "	4	F					Texas				
13			John "	3	M					"				
14			J.M. "	1	M					"				
15	11	11	W.M. Nash	20	M		Farmer	500	250	"	1			
16	12	12	D.G. Kerr	34	M		Physician	1000	500	Tenn				
17			Catherine K "	29	F					Ala				
18			D.O. "	4	M					Texas				
19	13		Vacant											
20	14	13	J.R. Longbridge	37	M		Lawyer	8000	1100	S.C.				
21			M.F. "	21	F					Ark				
22			M.A. "	3	F					Texas				
23			E.M. "	7/12	F					"				
24			Wright	22	M		Farmer			Va				
25	15		Vacant											
26	16	14	J.H. Shaw	44	M		Carriage Maker	800	2200	Va		X		
27			M.E. "	31	F					Ala				
28			J.R. "	14	M					Miss		1		
29			M.A. "	10	F					"		1		
30			Margaret "	8	F					Texas		1		
31			Savanah "	6	F					"				
32			J.C.C. "	3	M					"				
33			C.W.W. "	2	M					"				
34	17	15	Wm Donaldson	27	M		Clerk	400	400	N.Y.				
35			A.E. "	20	F					Texas				
36			P.B. "	1	M					"				
37	18	16	W.B. Henderson	42	M		Lawyer	30000	2000	N.C.		X		
38			M.L. "	28	F					Tenn				
39			N.M. "	11	M					Texas				
40			Corinne "	9	F					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, —					55,218	16,550	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

98

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

196

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Solomon Anderson	2	M					Ky				
2		J. L. Halbert	27	M		Lawyer	1500	1500	Ala	1			
3		Fanny "	18	F					Texas				
4		A. Michael	26	M		Merchant		8	Pennsylvania				
5		J. T. Spencer	24	M		Lawyer							
6		J. A. Cato	24	M		merchant							
7	19	S. H. Kerr	37	M		Carriage Maker	1200	350	Penn		3		
8		C. A. Kerr	31	F									
9		L. J. "	13	F							1		
10		M. E. "	10	F							1		
11		L. P. "	7	F							1		
12		W. H. "	5	M									
13		J. D. "	2	M									
14		B. Carraway	19	M		Carriage Maker							
15		W. M. Story	22	M		Clerk		11	Penn				
16	18	Sam Hamilton	39	M		Farmer	3000	3000	"		6		
17		N. T. "	37	F					"				
18		J. A. "	17	M					Ark		1		
19		J. M. "	14	M					Penn		1		
20		W. C. "	13	M					Texas		1		
21		W. V. "	10	M					"		1		
22		E. J. "	8	F					"		1		
23		N. G. "	6	F					"				
24		D. M. "	3	M					"				
25		Isaac "	6/12	M					"				
26		E. V. McCray	30	F					Penn				
27		Elizabeth "	8	F					Texas				
28	21	19	J. A. Cullum	38	M		Stock Raiser	9200	1000	Ct		3		
29			W. G. "	32	F					Ala				
30			L. E. "	15	F					Texas		1		
31			D. S. "	13	M					"		1		
32			Thomas "	11	M					"		1		
33			Lucy "	7	F					"				
34			A. "	5	F					"				
35			D. Moore	2	M					"				
36			L. A. Cullum	60	F			50,000	1500	Ct				
37	22		Vacant											
38	23	20	Danl Story	65	M		Farmer	1500	1075	V. A				
39			Susan Story	60	F					N. Y.				
40														
								66,400	12,425					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Serena Story	28	F					Penn					1
		Mere "	16	M		At Sch'l Teacher			"					2
		Isaac "	14	M					"					3
		Mary "	12	F					"					4
		Thomas "	11	M					"					5
		John "	9	M					"					6
		Martha "	7	F					"					7
24	21	H Carthens	55	F			1000	475	Ga					8
		R. P. "	24	M		Farmer		250	Miss					9
		H. M. "	21	M		"		100	"					10
		John "	20	M		"			"					11
		Sarah "	16	F					"					12
25	22	G. L. Martin	42	M		Lawyer	10750	4500	V. a		X			13
		M. E. Martin	36	F					Penn					14
		Lizah "	15	F					"		1			15
		E. E. "	13	F					"		1			16
		L. L. G. "	10	M					"		1			17
		G. L. "	8	M					"		1			18
		P. E. "	2	F					"					19
26	23	R. C. Smith	40	M		Farmer			Penn					20
		Melinda Smith	37	F					"					21
		F. R. Smith	17	M					Ill					22
		G. W. Smith	13	M					"					23
		G. A. "	7	M					"					24
27	24	A Graham	50	M		Farmer		620	N. C.		X			25
		E. M. "	33	F					Penn					26
		M. E. "	15	F					"		1			27
		J. W. "	12	M					"		1			28
		J. A "	10	M					"		1			29
		Margaret "	8	F					"		1			30
		S. P. Graham	5	F					Texas					31
		M. A. "	3	F					"					32
		Bill "	8/12	F					"					33
		E. J. "	35	M		Farmer			Penn					34
28		Jacob Michael	27	M		Merchant	2600	1800	Germany					35
		Wm A Clark	31	M		Stock Trader	1625		Penn					36
29	25	N. P. Madrell	49	M		Minister Gospel	5200	2300	Penn		X			37
		Nancy "	42	F					"					38
		W. B. "	21	M					"		1			39
														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					27,375	31,295	No. idiots, ___					
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. James M Lee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J. E. Madrell	18	M					Penn		1			1
2		R. D. "	16	M					"		1			2
3		J. M. "	14	M					"		1			3
4		J. L. "	11	F					"					4
5		A. E. "	9	F					"					5
6		R. A. "	6	M					"					6
7		Emily Edwards	15	F					Ill					7
8		Ella Lee	17	F					Ill					8
9		Ann McMurray	15	F					Texas					9
10		F. Nunn	13	F					Penn					10
11	30	26 R. A. VanHorn	30	M		Printer	1700	1000	Florida					11
12		Ellen "	22	F					Ill					12
13		Franklin "	2	M					Texas					13
14	31	L. E. "	24	M		Printer			Florida					14
15	32	27 J. A. Highnote	34	M		Farmer	1280	1800	Indiana		1			15
16		L. L. "	12	F					Texas		1			16
17		M. E. "	9	F					"		1			17
18		J. A. "	7	M					"					18
19		A. A. "	5	F					"		1			19
20		G. L. "	4	M					"					20
21	33	28 L. Highnote	57	F				200	N. C.					21
22		E. Jacobs	4	F					Texas					22
23		J. H. "	2	M					"					23
24		Ann "	4/12	F					"					24
25		W. P. [illegible]	30	M					Penn					25
26	34	29 J. H. Highnote	30	M		Farmer		900	Indiana					26
27	35	30 A. B. "	26	M		Farmer		800	"					27
28		Sally "	30	F					Mi					28
29		Anglo "	10	F					Texas					29
30		Thomas "	7	M					"					30
31		Rodus "	2	F					"					31
32		Amilus "	6/12	M					"					32
33	36	31 J. R. Williamson	33	M		Hotel Keeper	4000	3000	Penn		2			33
34		Mary "	20	F					Ala					34
35		W. D. "	1	M					Texas		1			35
36		Charles Jones	7	M					"		1			36
37		M. E. "	8	F					"					37
38		J. C. C. Winchester	30	M		Lawyer			Vermont					38
39		W. F. Woodward	28	M		Sheriff			Penn					39
40														40
							6,980	8,200						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Jas. M Low Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jefr Walton	22	M		Grocery Clerk							
2		M. Harrison	38	"		Carpenter							
3		Wm "	22	M		"							
4		Jo Miller	22	"		"							
5		J. A. Castin	26	M		Merchant	2000	5000	Ill.				
6		J. A. Lawson	24	M		Stock Raiser			Texas				
7		L. A. Smith	28	M		Clerk			Penn				
8		Billows	34	M		Doctor			"				
9		Mrs "	22	F									
10		Daniel "	7	M									
11		John Billows	1	M									
12	37	32 L. W. Morrison	37	M			800	500	Penn				
13		Charlotte "	36	F									
14		Mary "	15	F									
15		Jane "	13	F									
16		Martha "	7	F									
17		Thomas "	2	M									
18	38	33 B. D. McKie	34	M		Doctor	8000	2000	Penn				
19		Eva "	30	F					N. Y.				
20		James "	5	M					Texas				
21		Eva "	2	F					"				
22		L. Parsons	16	F					N. Y.				
23		Mexican	40	M					Mexico				
24	39	Vacant											
25	40	34 J. L. Nash	38	M		Farmer	5320	1700	N. Y.				
26		S. A. "	30	F					Penn				
27		L. P. "	10	M					Miss				
28		M. L. "	7	F					Texas				
29		A. B. "	5	F					"				
30		L. F. "	3	M					"				
31		A "	5/12	F					"				
32	41	35 J. A. Williams	35	M		Farmer		300	Penn				
33		M. A. "	29	F					N. Y.				
34		J. B. "	13	M					Missouri				
35		J. N. "	8	M					"				
36		Louis "	4	M					Texas				
37		Daniel "	4	M					"				
38		S. E. "	2	F					"				
39	42	36 R. N. White	49	M		Stock Raiser	9000	4400	S. C.				
40		Infant "	29	F					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21120	16900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. Sam'l M Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

198

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		H L White	17	M					Ala		1			1
2		M J "	14	F					Miss		1			2
3		J C "	11	M					Texas		1			3
4		N W "	8	M					"		1			4
5		J J "	4	F					"					5
6		R S "	2	M					"					6
7	43	37 J N Sevy	40	M		Stock Raiser	1000	3380	N C					7
8		M A Smith	33	F					Miss					8
9		Wm "	11	M					"		1			9
10		Laura "	7	F					Texas		1			10
11		M A "	6	F					"		1			11
12		Jacob "	4	M					"					12
13		Manly "	3	M					"					13
14		N J "	1	F					"					14
15		Wm Jasper	23	M		Stock Raiser			Miss					15
16	44	38 J B Harrell	30	M		Farmer		1590	Tenn					16
17		Wm "	68	M		"		4000	"					17
18		Susan "	26	F					Texas					18
19		Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1			19
20		Wm "	9	M					"					20
21		Sidney "	7	M					"					21
22		John "	5	M					"					22
23		Josphus "	5/12	F					"					23
24	45	39 J J Haynes	35	M		Clk D. C.	2000	500	Tenn					24
25		Amelia "	20	F					Ala					25
26		J C "	3/12	M					Texas					26
27	46	40 L L Jernigan	49	M		Saddler	1000	4000	Tenn					27
28		Louisa "	42	F					Ill					28
29		Emma "	16	F					"					29
30		J B "	11	M					"					30
31		J L "	7	F					Texas					31
32		J H Curtis	30	M		Shoe Maker			Ohio					32
33		Eli Glass	25	M		Saddler			Tenn					33
34	47	Jos Talley	22	M		Grocer		1000	V A					34
35	48	41 Nat White	30	M		Farmer	246	1014	N C					35
36		N J "	28	F					Ill					36
37		Josephus "	5	M					Texas					37
38		Lucius "	2	M					"					38
39	49	42 W W Read	27	M		Carpenter	100	500	Indiana					39
40														40
							5346	22134						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. James M Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		M. L. Frost	21	f					Ill					1
2		J. E. "	10/12	m					Texas					2
3		Virginia Kindel	10	f					"					3
4	49	43 James Kerr	42	m		Merchant	9000	10000	N. C.					4
5		M. J. "	35	f					Va.					5
6		Wm. A. "	16	m					Penn					6
7		America "	14	f					"		1			7
8		James "	10	m					"		1			8
9		Emily "	5	f					"					9
10		Thos. B. "	3	m					"					10
11		Nancy "	75	f					N. C.					11
12	50	44 J. M. Stuart	28	m		Carpenter	1600	4900	S. C.					12
13		Victoria "	20	f					Ohio					13
14		David Moore	35	m		Saddler		200	Miss					14
15		C Smith	23	m		Carpenter		150	Ala					15
16	51	45 J. B. Harris	33	m		Farmer	2000	1500	Ala					16
17		E. A. "	22	f					Penn		1			17
18		Nancy "	3	f					Texas					18
19		John Higgins	33	m		Farmer			"					19
20		Saml "	22	m		"			Penn					20
21	52	46 A. Lemmon	47	m		Co Clerk	600	750	N. C.					21
22		L "	37	f					Ala					22
23		J. N. "	18	m					Miss					23
24		W. N. "	15	m					"					24
25		J. G. "	13	f					"					25
26		Thomas "	10	m					Texas					26
27		Ab "	8	m					"					27
28		Bell A. "	3	f					"					28
29		J. A. Lemmon	25	m		Brick Mason			Penn					29
30		G. W. Parker	25	m		"			Ala					30
31	53	47 John A. Harlan	35	m		Farmer	2000	1080	N. Y.					31
32		M. M. "	35	f					Ill					32
33		J. G. "	12	f					Texas		1			33
34		E. A. "	10	f					"		1			34
35		E. "	6	f					"		1			35
36		Francis "	2	f					Texas					36
37	54	48 P. G. Baker	33	f					Ky					37
38		J. W. "	14	m					"					38
39		M. J. "	9	f							1			39
40											1			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1520 — 8580 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Jarvis Walton Ass't Marshal

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
55	49	H. P. Walker	31	M		Farmer	4000	7345	Ala				
		L "	22	F					Ky.				
		Eliot "	2	M					Texas				
		M Kee "	4/12	M					"				
		Robt Smith	15	M					Ga				
56	50	R Grantham	25	M		Farmer	600	500	Ark.				
		M. A. "	20	F					Mi				
		N. J. "	4	F					Texas				
		L. G. "	1	M					"				
57	51	E. G. Walton	37	M		Farmer	4000	9300	Ala				
		M. C. "	38	F					N.C.				
		Ma. "	13	F					Ala		1		
		M. C. "	11	F					"		1		
		S. J. "	9	F					"		1		
		A. W. "	7	M					Texas				
		J. A. "	1	M					"				
		J. C. King	21	M					Ala				
58	52	W. B. Stokes	52	M		Farmer	2050	12.200	S.C.		1		
		C. S. "	14	M					Ala		1		
		E. A. "	13	M					"		1		
		G. A. "	11	F					"		1		
		E. F. "	8	"					"		1		
		E. Haywood	60	F					N.C.				
59		Vacant											
60	53	Jesse Walton	52	M		Sheriff	250	780	V.A.				
		E. N. "	26	F					Penn.				
		P. C. "	8	F					Texas				
		H. M. "	6	M					"				
		P. A. "	4	M					"				
		J. A. "	2	M					"				
		J. B. "	1	M					"				
61	54	G. W. Petty	28	M		Farmer	2000	1500	S.C.				
1		Mary "	22	F					Penn.				
		Wm "	12	M					"		1		
		Eliza "	14	F					"		1		
		Senia "	9	M					"				
62	55	H. C. Hoff	27	M		Merchant	8200	1140	Ga				
		Elora "	22	F					Ala				
		Wm "	1	M					Texas				

No. white males, 24	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	46,100	40,165	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 14	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. James McLane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. M. Gary	60	M		Merchant	1800	2000	Ohio				
		Ed. Burton	20	M					Ala				
		Virginia "	25	F					"				
		Fanny "	1	F					"		1		
		W. Ward	21	M					Penn.				
		M Crary	22	M					Ala				
63	63	55 Lewis Crary	45	M		Farmer		2500	"				
		Mary "	32	F					"				
		P. R. Lemon	35	M		Stock Raiser		4000	N. Y.				
64	64	56 A. J. Mannin	25	M		Farmer		700	Ill				
		Jane "	16	F					"				
		W. T. "	3/12	M					Texas				
65	65	57 Joseph Robb	44	M		Farmer	2000	500	S. C.				
		M. A. "	46	F					"				
		E. B. Riley	21	M					"				
		Sarah Robb	15	F					"				
		J. R. "	14	M					"		1		
		M. E. "	12	F					"		1		
		Josephine "	10	F					"				
		Margaret "	9	F					"				
		Thomas "	8	M					Texas				
		Eliza "	6	F					"				
		George "	3	M					"				
		Frank "	1	M					"				
66	66	58 L. H. Lemon	31	M		Farmer	1000	1200	Ala				
		M. A. "	31	F					Penn				
		J. B. "	9	M					Texas				
		A. A. "	7	M					"				
		Thomas "	4	M					"				
67	67	59 L. G. Lockard	33	M		Farmer	3900	40000	Ala				
		A. A. "	30	F					"		1		
		Sarah E "	13	F					Texas		1		
		Ed "	11	F					"		1		
		Mary "	9	F					"				
		E "	7	F					"				
		Izora "	5	F					"				
		Lucian "	1/12	M		[illegible]			"				
		George Davis	45	M		Stock minder			Scotland				
68	68	60 Ed Garlick	40	M		" Raiser	500	700	N. Y.				

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	11700	62945	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 18	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. James W Lee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

200

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Pleasants	28	M		Merchant		150	N. C.					1
2		L. D. Bright	22	M		Wagoner		600	N. Y.					2
3		W. A. Pleasants	28	M		"		1000	N. C.					3
4	68	61 A. H. Sutton	25	M		Blacksmith	1600	800	Ga.					4
5		Martha "	19	F					Ala.					5
6		John "	1	M					Texas					6
7		Matilda "	2/12	F					"					7
8		George Noble	28	M					Ala.					8
9	69	62 W. R. Powers	24	M		Druggist	500	400	Ala.					9
10		Frances "	20	F					Texas					10
11		E. L. "	1	F					"					11
12	71	63 John Brewster	41	M		Farmer	120	400	Ky.					12
13		Amelia "	40	F					Tenn.					13
14		Irwin "	20	M					Ill.					14
15		A. J. Brewster	17	M				75	"					15
16		R. L. "	15	F					"					16
17		John "	12	M					"					17
18		J. A. "	8	M					Texas					18
19		J. F. "	2	M					"					19
20	72	64 Wm Bradley	61	M		Farmer	320	900	S. C.					20
21		Sarah "	58	F					"					21
22		Clarissa "	25	F					Ala.					22
23		M. J. "	23	F					"					23
24		E. E. "	13	F					"					24
25	73	65 Henry Webster	45	M		Blacksmith		1000	N. C.					25
26		Nancy "	21	F					"					26
27		Ann "	2	F					Texas					27
28		Lucy Croft	18	F					"					28
29		Washington Croft	2/12	M					"					29
30		Lee Howard	24	M		Farmer			"					30
31	74	66 Alex Beaton	38	M		Lawyer	2480	5000	Scotland					31
32		Eff. "	28	F					Ill.					32
33		Ralf "	6	M					Texas					33
34		M. K. "	4	F					"					34
35		Thos. R. "	9/12	M					"					35
36		M. L. Gates	17	F					Ill.					36
37	78	67 W. Robuck	46	M		Farmer	1600	2500	Miss.					37
38		J. R. "	45	F					"					38
39		H. H. Malloy	25	F		Teacher								39
40														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					30,220	21,125	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Louis M Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	~~66~~ ~~68~~	H. G. Roberts	21	M		Farmer			Ark		1		
2		Tabitha "	9	F					Texas		1		
3		A. C. "	7	M					"		1		
4		J. R. "	3	M					"				
5		Jane Robertson	24	F					Ark				
6		Nancy Marie	14	F					"		1		
7	76	68 E. Deane	31	M		Lawyer	1920	2000	K'y.				
8		M. J. "	21	F					"				
9		Bartley "	10/12	F					Texas				
10	77	69 J. R. Patton	35	M		Farmer	2000	6700	Penn				
11		M "	33	F					Mo				
12		E. F. "	10	M					Penn		1		
13		R. E. McNulty	12	M					Texas		1		
14		M. E. Patton	1	F					"				
15	78	70 Jery Cobb	46	M		Farmer	2640	2950	K'y.				
16		Catherine "	45	F					"				
17		Elisha "	21	M					Indiana		1		
18		Edward "	20	M					"				
19		Ursiba "	14	F					"		1		
20		Jery "	12	M					Texas				
21		A. K. "	4	F					"				
22	79	71 J. G. Bishop	30	M		Farmer	1600	3400	Ala				
23		M. E. "	27	F					"				
24		N. A. "	7	M					Penn				
25		Dora "	3	F					Texas				
26		A. K. "	1	F					"				
27		J. E. "	1	F				20	"				
28		D. P. "	74	F				2000	Va				
29	80	72 John Robertson	25	M		Farmer	222	1500	Ark				
30		Kathe "	22	F					Mo				
31		Mary "	8	F					Texas				
32		Hubbard "	3	M					"				
33		Idella "	1	F					"				
34		Wesley Pickett	16	M					"				
35	76	73 Davis Cockrell	60	M		Farmer	300		A. C.				
36		Mary "	50	F					Penn				
37		M. "	20	F					"		1		
38		Matilda "	16	F					"		1		
39		Sarah "	13	F					"		1		
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10,700 — 16,555 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Louis M Love **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Corsicana.

201

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	82	84	Mary Thompson	60	F			4720	Ala.					1
2			W. W. "	25	M	Farmer		460	Ala					2
3			Caroline "	23	F		1100		Ala					3
4	83	85	Jno Pugh	56	M	Farmer	6850		Tenn					4
5			Mary "	53	F				"					5
6			G.R. "	21	M				Ill					6
7			Eliz "	19	F				"					7
8			Joseph "	14	M				"					8
9			C "	7	F				"					9
10	84	86	J.J. Jackson	50	M	Farmer	1400	1500	N.C.					10
11			Rachel "	47	F				Ill					11
12			W.G. "	22	M				Texas					12
13			M.A. "	19	F				"					13
14			Sarah "	12	F				"		1			14
15			Martha "	9	F				"		1			15
16			M "	7	F				"		1			16
17	85	87	Elijah Ashcraft	35	M	Farmer		4000	Ala					17
18			N.M. "	24	F				Tenn					18
19			A.E. "	6	M				La					19
20	86	88	Jacob Ehrich	56	M	Farmer	5000	10000	N.Y.					20
21			Ann "	40	F				England					21
22			W Smith	17	M	Farmer			Ga					22
23	87	89	W.M. McKinney	30	M	Farmer	400	150	Ill					23
24			F.H. "	3	M				Texas					24
25	88	90	M.B. McKinney	63	F				Ill.					25
26	89	91	L.P. Anderson	28	M	Farmer	2500	4000	Tenn					26
27			Mary "	26	F				Ala					27
28			G.W. "	6	M				Texas					28
29			J.R. "	4	F									29
30			W.P. "	1	F									30
31			Thos Alsobrook	24	M	Farmer		200	Ala					31
32			" Lilly	28	M	Wild Cat Agent			N.Y.					32
33	88	91	James Devore	35	M	Doctor	2000	5000	Tenn					33
34	88	92	M.E. "	33	F				"					34
35			J.P. "	11	F				"		1			35
36			Erasmus "	8	M				"		1			36
37			Flora "	4	F				Texas					37
38			Clifford "	2	M				"					38
39	89	93	G.W. Cook	28	M	Farmer	800	2625	Ala		1			39
40			M "	18	F				"		1			40
							65,050	34,955						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Narcissa Hook	14	F					Texas		/			1
		Matilda "	12	F					"					2
82	82	R. L. Mills	28	M		Lawyer	1000	6000	N. Y.					3
		C. R. "	22	F					Ala.					4
		N. B. "	1	F					Texas					5
		A. P. Jones	18	F					"					6
		A. J. Mills	26	M		Doctor			N. Y.					7
83	83	R. S. Tate	42	M		"	5000	4000	Ala					8
		J. E. "	35	F					Tenn					9
		L. M. "	9	M					"					10
		Elvina "	4	F					"					11
		H. W. Tate	29	M		Grocer		3500	Ala					12
		J. Hayes	26	M		Clerk								13
	1	L. W. Trimble	22	M					Tenn		1			14
84	84	Hez. Davis	29	M		Mechanic		200	Va.					15
		Lucinda "	19	F					Ark					16
		Frances "	1	F					Texas					17
85	85	E. L. Trimble	40	F			400	3.00	Tenn					18
		J. W. Garner	30	F		Silver Smith			"					19
		S. J. "	34	F					unknown					20
		James Trimble	21	M		Painter			Ark					21
		Mary Garner	16	F					"					22
		Harriet Trimble	14	"					"		1			23
		Leroy "	12	M					"		1			24
		Margaret "	10	F					Texas		1			25
		Ed "	8	M					"					26
86	86	J. C. Runyan	70	M		Farmer			N. C.					27
		Rebecca "	67	F					"					28
		J. J. "	18	M					Tenn					29
		Philip C "	10	M					"					30
87		Vacant												31
88	87	J. G. Wray	24	M		Farmer		100	Mo.					32
		G. J. "	18	F					Tenn					33
		M. E. "	4	F					Texas					34
		M. A. "	3	"					"					35
		F. A. "	7/12						"					36
89		Vacant												37
90	88	Marshall Dixon	41	F					Ind					38
		Melinda "	14	"					"					39
		Flora "	2	F					Texas					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1800 | 1400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 1st

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** June **1860.** Danl M Love **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Corsicana.

202

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	87	E. N. Burroughs	28	M		Farmer	1500	2000	Penn		1			1
2		M. P. Lg	17	F					Ala					2
3		E. A. L. "	16	F					Texas		1			3
4		M. E. J. "	10	F					"		1			4
5		J. L. "	6	M					"					5
6		L. G. "	4	M					"					6
7	88	Vacant												7
8	89	Robert Gregory	45	M		Farmer	1600	420	Ala.					8
9		Rebecca "	32	F					Ga					9
10		M. G. "	14	F					"		1			10
11		B. F. "	12	M					"		14			11
12		L. L. "	11	M					"					12
13		James "	5	M					Texas					13
14		Nancy "	2	F					"					14
15		Nancy Hughs	69	F					N.C.					15
16	90	G. W. Smith	34	M		Carpenter	1000	1000	Ga					16
17		Georgina "	19	F					Ala.					17
18		M. K. "	4	F					Texas					18
19	91	J. M. Elliot	34	M		Farmer	3000	2000	Ala					19
20		Susan A.	26	F					Ala					20
21		E. P. "	5	F					Texas					21
22		L. L. "	1	M					"					22
23		Linda Statham	16	F					Ala					23
24	92	D. K. Brock	44	M		Farmer	3000	2000	N.C.					24
25		C. A. "	44	F					Penn					25
26		A. P. "	14	M					Texas		1			26
27		F. E. "	21	M					"		14			27
28		Greg Evans	20	M		Farmer			Ga					28
29		C. W. Pennington	23	M		Teacher			Vermont					29
30		J. M. Brooks	29	M		Farmer	2000	800	Penn					30
31		Sophia "	24	F					not Known					31
32	93	L. L. Powell	38	M		Farmer	1500	2500	N.C.					32
33		M. "	34	F					Ala					33
34		W. P. "	15	M					Miss.		1			34
35		Thos B. "	13	M					"		13			35
36		Susan "	11	F					Texas		1			36
37		E. P. "	8	F					"		1			37
38		L. P. "	4	M					"					38
39		James "	6/12	M					"					39
40		Esbi Gunn	16	M					Miss		1			40
							29,000	13,420						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Wm M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Temp Goodrich	30	F					Ala					1
		Lathum "	10	M					Texas		1			2
		Rhodens "	8	M					"					3
		Morgan "	6	F					"		1			4
		Littleton "	4	M					"					5
		Infant "	2	F					"					6
		Saml Johnson	25	M		Farmer	400		Tenn					7
88	95	H. W. Powell	40	M		Stock Raiser	1,000	1000	Ala					8
		Lucy "	37	F					Tenn					9
		J. F. "	14	F					La		1			10
		Sarah "	12	F					"					11
		Madora "	10	F					"		1			12
		Caroline "	8	F					"		1			13
		Ed. "	6	F					Texas		1			14
		Herb. "	5	M					"					15
		G. W. "	4	M					"					16
		Thomas "	3	M					"					17
86	96	J. M. Meadors	33	M		Farmer	1600	5000	Ala					18
		Emily "	35	F					N. Y.		1			19
		Henry "	4	M					Texas					20
		Benjamin "	1	M					"					21
		Eliz Caldwell	8	F					N. Y.		1			22
		Sam Cobb	23	M		Farmer			"					23
		W V Meadors	25	M		Clerk			Ala					24
87	97	J. M. Riggs	50	M		Farmer	10000	8500	Tenn					25
		Mrs. "	44	F					"					26
		J. M. "	19	F					Mich		1			27
		Lee "	15	F					"		1			28
		Ruth "	10	F					Texas		1			29
		Laura "	4	F					"					30
88	98	J. J. Thompson	38	M		Farmer		1000	Ala					31
		L. J. "	34	F					"					32
		Rachel "	16	F					Mich		1			33
		Frances "	13	F					"					34
		James "	11	M					Texas					35
		Marion "	8	M					"					36
		Emma "	6	F					"					37
		Martha "	4	F					"					38
		Gideon "	6/12	M					"					39
														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 13,100 | 3,500 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ |

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Harrison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. James M Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lewisville.

203

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	12	14	
1		Henry Grimsell	11	M					Texas		N			1
2	1	Jill Bright	29	M		Carpenter	200	300	Ky					2
3		M J "	31	F					Ala					3
4		M E "	4	F					Texas					4
5		Eliza "	2	F					"					5
6		E E "	6/12	F					"					6
7	2	Eliza Patterson	38	F					Miss					7
8		Frances "	15	F					"		Y			8
9		Elizabeth "	13	F					"		Y			9
10		Mary "	7	F					"		Y			10
11		Emma "	4	F					Texas					11
12		Bethuel "	1	M					"					12
13	3	J. H. De Clemmons	35	M		Farmer	2700	1400	Ga					13
14		S. M. "	34	F					"					14
15		M. E. "	13	F					"					15
16		J. L. "	11	M					"					16
17		A. J. "	10	M					"		Y			17
18		J. H. "	7	M					Texas		Y			18
19		E. A. "	4	F					"					19
20	4	Elmina Whatley	35	F				400	Penn		Y			20
21		Amanda "	15	F					"		Y			21
22		Sarah "	12	F					"		Y			22
23		Sylvia "	10	F					Texas		Y			23
24		Alice "	7	F					"		Y			24
25		Emma "	5	F					"					25
26	5	J. N. Page	38	M		Farmer	3000	1767	Penn					26
27		Martha "	32	F					La					27
28		Edward "	12	M					Texas		Y			28
29		Mary "	10	F					"		Y			29
30		Elizabeth "	8	F					"					30
31		Wm "	7	M					"					31
32		Melissa "	6	F					"					32
33		Silas "	3	M					"					33
34		J. W. "	3/12	M					"					34
35		J. Smith	24	M		Farmer			Ga					35
36	6	W. W. McPhail	30	M		Farmer & Preacher	1050	2000	Ala					36
37		M. R. "	30	F					"					37
38		W. A. "	4	M					Texas					38
39		Lee R. "	2	F					"					39
40		L. T. Cooks	30	M					Penn					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16,346 34,825 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

18/20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Harrison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. James M Lowe Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Louisiana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Oaks	20	F					Texas				1
		Newton "	4	M					"				2
		Wm "	1	M					"				3
		Caffey	40	M		Clerk			Texas				4
		G. S. Boynton	30	M		Confectioner			Ill				5
		W. Cunningham	35	M		"			Ky				6
		J. Michael	26	M		Merchant			Germany				7
		Henry Michael	18	M					"				8
		J. M. Lutch	30	M		Doctor			Penn				9
		W. D. Talley	25	M		Stock Raiser			West Columbia				10
		C. Muir	20	M		Clerk			Texas				11
		J. A. Oaks	22	M		Merchant			"				12
		J. S. Parrott	20	M		Lawyer			Maryland				13
		W. H. Mitchell	25	M		"			Penn				14
		W. A. Randolph	37	M		"			Va				15
		H. C. Towns	35	M		Ship Pilot			Miss				16
		A. A. Smeltzman	20	M		Bar Keeper			Penn				17
		John Smith	35	M		Ship Carpenter			Ill				18
		John Newton	23	M		" "			Penn				19
		John Bell	35	M		" "			Ark				20
		Jas Barker	25	M		" "			Miss				21
		Wm Smith	23	M		Clerk			"				22
184	184	Wm Hamilton	40	M		Farmer	3000	3500	Penn				23
		E. J. "	40	F					Penn				24
		L. D. "	16	M					Ark				25
		A. C. "	11	F					Texas				26
		M. E. "	7	F					"				27
		S. J. "	5	F					"				28
		Nancy Story	36	F					Penn				29
		J. A. "	23	M					"				30
186	186	J. A. Williams	35	M		Farmer		400	N. Y.				31
		Mary "	30	F					"				32
		John "	11	M					Mo				33
		Jessie "	9	M					"				34
		Louis "	3	M					Texas				35
		Dan. "	3	M					"				36
		Sally "	1	F					"				37
187	187	G. G. Hammond	57	M		Farmer	4000	12800	N. Y.				38
		E. M. "	49	F		[illegible]			Penn		1		39
		S. D. "	22	M		Farmer			Texas				40
							7500	17700					

No. white males, 31 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amanda Hammon	21	f					Texas					1
2		G. L. "	19	m					"		X			2
3		Melinda "	13	f					"		/			3
4		Levi "	9	m					"		X			4
5		M. A. Meadow	6	f					"		/			5
6		Matilda "	4	f					"					6
7		Infant Son	10	m					Tennessee					7
108	108	G. F. Bomaby	30	m		Farmer	1000		Ill					8
9		A. J. "	36	f					Penn					9
10		Isaac "	12	m					Ill					10
11		Lewis "	9	m					"					11
12		John "	7	m					"					12
13		Mary "	5	f					"					13
14		Amanda "	1	f					"					14
15		Minerva "	1	f					"					15
16	109	109	John Penn	63	m		Farmer	2000	200	Penn					16
17			Mary "	53	f					"					17
18			John "	21	m					Ill					18
19			Eliza "	19	m					"					19
20			Joseph "	15	m					"					20
21			Christa "	9	f					"		/			21
22	110	110	J. J. Penn	46	m		Farmer		75	Penn					22
23			Sarah "	40	f					"					23
24			M. E. "	14	f					"					24
25			R. T. "	5	m					"					25
26			Ann "	3	f					"					26
27			John "	1	m					Texas					27
28	111		Vacant												28
29	112	111	J. L. Williams	27	m		Farmer		200	Ala.					29
30			Lucinda "	25	f							X	/		30
31	113	112	W. H. Bunnan	43	m		Farmer	1500	1520	Ind					31
32			S. A. "	35	f					Penn					32
33			E "	19	m					Ill					33
34			B "	17	m					"					34
35			Matilda "	16	f					Texas		/			35
36			Emily "	14	f					"		/			36
37			Albert "	9	m					"					37
38			Sarah "	7	f					"					38
39			William "	2	m					"					39
40	114		Vacant												40
								6500	3795						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. pauper, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. James M Lain Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	1	Noah Triplett	35	M		Farmer		700	Miss					1
	2	Martha Burnam	23	F					Ill					2
	3	Jane Triplett	30	F					"					3
	4	John "	14	M					Texas		1			4
	5	Mary "	10	F					"					5
	6	Ellen "	5	F					"					6
	7	Sarah "	2/12	F					"					7
116	8	176 176	G. B. Templeton	31	M		Farmer		200	Ala					8
	9		S. H. "	26	F					Texas		1			9
	10		M. K. "	14	F					Texas					10
	11		M. L. "	1	F					"					11
	12		E. L. "	15	F					Texas					12
	13	!	Lewis "	11	M					Texas		1			13
	14	!	M. J. Duncan	12	F					Texas		1			14
	15		Jack "	10	M					Texas					15
117	16	177 178	Col. Arrington	26	M		Farmer		1000	Ga					16
	17		S. A. "	29	F					Ind					17
	18		Josiah "	11	F					Texas		1			18
118	19	179 180	Benj Britton	35	M		Farmer		1000	Miss					19
	20		Lena "	30	F					"					20
	21		John "	12	M					Texas		1			21
	22		Mary "	10	F					"		1			22
	23		Nelly "	6	F					"					23
	24		Wm Baker	15	M					Miss		1			24
	25														25
119	26	181 182	G. J. Smith	25	M		Farmer		640	Texas					26
	27		E. E. "	18	F					Ark					27
	28		Clark "	6/12	M					Texas					28
	29		M. A. Pickett	35	F					Texas		1	C		29
	30		M. A. Dunn	18	F					Ark					30
	31		M. C. Pickett	13	F					Texas		1			31
	32		M. Pickett	9	F					"		1			32
	33		Wm M "	6	M					"					33
	34		J. M. "	4	F					"					34
	35		E. L. "	2	F					"					35
120	36	183 184	Wm Morris	42	M		Farmer		300	Miss					36
	37		Eliz "	39	F					La					37
	38		James "	18	M					"					38
	39		Wm C "	12	F					"					39
	40		Tabitha "	8	F					Texas					40
			Wm. "	10	M					"					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. illicit, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

340
41

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pensacola.

205

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emily Morris	5	F					Texas					1
2		dr "	3	F					"					2
3		Mat "	1	M					"					3
4		David Knudson	22	M		Wagoner			Miss					4
5		Christopher "	18	M					Louisiana					5
6	31	29 Mazon White	29	M		Farmer	600	1090	N.C.					6
7		Jane "	27	F					Ky.	1				7
8		Josephine "	4	F					Texas					8
9		Lucy "	2	F					"			1		9
10		Geological surveyor Harney Command	28	M		Laborer			Germany					10
11	32	28 L.B. Buckley	45	M		Prof Botany			N.Y.					11
12	33	28 M. Simmons	33	M		Stock Raiser	3380		Ark			1		12
13		Elizabeth "	32	F					"					13
14		James "	10	M					"					14
15		Sarah "	7	F					Texas					15
16		Mary "	4	F					"					16
17		Lucy "	2	F					"					17
18	34	28 L. Polk	30	M		Farmer	1020	1000	"					18
19		James Polk	26	M					Ga					19
20		Jarvis "	8	M					Ark					20
21		John "	6	M					"					21
22		Ben "	4	M					"					22
23		Lewis "	11/12	M					Texas					23
24	35	28 Mansil Simmons	26	M		Farmer		650	Tenn			1		24
25		C "	20	F					Ark			1		25
26		Mary "	25	F					"					26
27		Sarah "	20	F					"					27
28		G.F. "	15	M					"					28
29		F Adcock	45	M					Ga					29
30		F Simmons	26	M				1000	Ark			1		30
31		Alford "	21	M		Stock Raiser		800	"			1		31
32	36	28 Anthony Simmons	23	M		Farmer	600	3157	"					32
33		Jane "	29	F					Penn			1		33
34		Asbury "	9	M					"			1		34
35		K "	5	F					Texas					35
36		Carroll "	2	M					"					36
37		Lucia "	7/12	F					"					37
38	37	28 L. Jennings	26	M		Farmer		150	Ga			1		38
39		S.A. "	26	F					"			1		39
40		Md "	5	F					Ala					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5,600	7,847	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

24/16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George Lowry	5	M					Ala					1
2		Sarah "	4	F					"					2
3		L D "	2	M					"					3
4	128	126	John Ann	28	M	Farmer			Ala			Y		4
5			Jane "	28	F				Ala			Y		5
6			Ira "	1	M				"					6
7	129	127	Martha White	23	F			200	Tenn					7
8			Elg "	3/12	F				Texas					8
9	130	128	Don Wilburn	35	M	Farmer		1320	"			Y		9
10			Jane "	30	F				Ark			Y		10
11			E "	13	F				"			Y		11
12			Robt "	10	M				"					12
13			Martha "	8	F				"					13
14			Jane "	6	F				Texas					14
15			Silas "	4	M				"					15
16			John "	2	M				"					16
17			James "	1	M				"					17
131	18	132	Col Armand	27	M	Farmer	396	200	Ark			Y		18
19			Eliz "	20	F				Tenn			Y		19
20			A E. "	5/12	F				Texas					20
21			M L Langston	17	M									21
132	22	133	Simon Strickland	37	M	Farmer		350	Tenn			Y		22
23			S J "	26	F				Mis					23
24			J "	6	F				Texas					24
25			M E. "	1	F				"					25
133	26	134	Jonathan White	50	M	Farmer	1300	925	N C					26
27			Vina "	40	F				Tenn			Y		27
28			Henry "	24	M	Farmer			"			Y		28
29			E "	20	F				"					29
30			James "	17	M				"					30
31			M J. "	15	F				"					31
32			J M. "	13	M				"					32
33			E E. "	9	F				"					33
34			Sarah "	8	F				"					34
35			Martha "	5	F				"					35
36			Nelson "	14	M				"					36
37			Elias "	30	M				"					37
38			Mary "	23	F				"					38
39			Jonathan "	5	M				Texas					39
40			Richard "	3	M				"					40

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1746 570

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

206

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Asbury White	1	m					Texas					1
2	132	Jas adul	39	m		Farmer		870	Tenn			1		2
3		M "	30	f					"			1		3
4		Morgan "	11	m					Texas		1			4
5		M J. "	9	f					"					5
6		Margt "	7	f					"					6
7		J H. "	5	m					"					7
8		Jack "	11/12	m					"					8
9		Wm Killman	19	m					Tenn					9
10	133	J. H. Hobbs	39	m		Farmer	2000	8700	Ind					10
11		Emma "	28	f					Ark					11
12		W J. "	11	m					Texas		11			12
13		Sarah C "	9	f					"					13
14		M E. "	6	f					"					14
15		America "	4	f					"					15
16		E J. "	2	f					"					16
17		Cynthia "	1/12	f					"					17
18		A P. "	25	f					Ala					18
19		W A. adul	21	m		Teacher			Tenn					19
20	134	J E Smith	21	m		Farmer		250	Ark					20
21		Mahaly "	25	f					Ala			1		21
22		F R. "	3	f					Texas					22
23		J W "	1	m					"					23
24		W W. "	1/12	m					"					24
25		[illegible] Holyoak	12	f					Georgia			1		25
26	135	Elmira White	37	m		Farmer	720	2000	N C.					26
27		Tabitha "	35	f					Tenn					27
28		Jasper "	14	m		Farmer		300	"					28
29		G W White	20	m		Farmer			"					29
30		F C. "	16	m					Miss					30
31		Lee "	14	f					"					31
32		M A. "	10	f					"					32
33		Martha "	5	f					"					33
34		Elmira "	2	f					Texas					34
35	136	Leroy Lovett	21	m		Farmer		75	Ky			1		35
36		M L. "	19	f					Va					36
37		Sarah "	1	f					Texas		1			37
38		Davis Lewey	45	m		Stock Raiser	1200	1600	Unknown					38
39		L P Hall	22	m		Stock minder	200	400	Ky					39
40	137	John York	63	m		Farmer	200	400	N C.					40
							4,370	17,015						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Stanaca State

of Ivins enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rockbridge Springs

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		N A York	20	M					ark					1
		A L "	19	M					"					2
		F M "	15	M					"					3
104	138	Wm Ransley	22	M		Farmer		145	ark			1		4
		M M "	23	F					"					5
		M C "	11/12	F					Ivins					6
117	139	A P Andrews	22	M		Farmer		75	ark			1		7
		A G "	25	F					"			1		8
		John "	9/12	M					mas-					9
210	140	R Andrews	24	F		Farmer		140	ark					10
		Charlotte "	2	F					Ill			1		11
		James "	2	M					ark					12
		G J York	12	M					"					13
		A L "	10	F					"					14
		Wm C "	9	M					"					15
		M J "	3	F					"					16
115	141	Wm McClung	37	M		Doctor	600	1425	Va					17
		E "	38	F					Va					18
		Caroline "	16	F					Mis			1		19
		W J "	15	M					"					20
		G M "	13	M					La					21
		A L "	7	M					"					22
		Robt L "	4	M					Iowa					23
144	142	Owen Humphries	38	M		Farmer	960	975	Ky			1		24
		A M "	21	M					ark					25
		A P "	12	M					Mi					26
		H Tucker	18	M					La					27
		M E Humphries	6	F					"					28
		John Humphries	5	M					"					29
		A J "	12	M					"					30
		Alice "	7	F					Iowa					31
		W H "	4	M					"					32
		J H "	3	M					"					33
124	143	J N Rap	53	M		Farmer		1004	Penn					34
		M L "	44	F					ark					35
		Rebecca Jones	19	F					"					36
		A Rap	11	M					a					37
		Robt "	8	M					"					38
		E Rap	3	F					"					39
		Jacob Jones	23	M		Farmer		600	Ill					40
							1560	4,364						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. James M Lin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
159	146	P. A. Nelson	21	m		Farmer		300	Penn				
		L. J. "	25	f					Ill			1	
		J. W. "	9	m					Texas				
		Leander "	7	m					"				
		James "	4	m					"				
		Paschal "	9/12	m					"				
160	147	A. A. Smith	39	m		Farmer	800	427	Ill			1	
		L. "	38	f					"			1	
		W. D. "	16	m					Texas		1		
		J. M. "	14	m					Ark		1		
		C. C. "	11	f					Texas				
161	148	Martin Jones	36	m		Farmer	[illegible]	415	Ill				
		Lucinda "	28	f					Penn				
		Ann Jones	10	f					Texas				
		M. A. "	3	f					"				
		J. N. "	1	m					"				
		Mary Jones	59	f					Ga				
162	149	R. D. Anderson	43	m		Farmer	900	1100	Penn			1	
		E. C. "	38	f					Penn			1	
		Thos. N. "	16	m					Ark		1		deaf & dumb from 1 yr old
		J. S. "	12	m					"				
		R. M. "	1	m					Texas				
163	150	John Hall	40	m		Farmer	1764	2800	Penn			1	
		Margaret "	35	f					Ill				
		Richard "	10	m					Ark				
		Lewis "	7	m					"				
		Wm "	6	m					"				
		Martha "	3	f					"				
		E. A. "	1	f					"				
164	151	Jas Little	58	m		Farmer	1580	9610	Scotland				
		Mary Little	56	f					N. J.				
		Frank Smith	5	m					Texas				
		W. G. Little	28	m					Penn				
165	152	Vacancy											
166	153	Hand White	60	m		Farmer	1400	1340	N. C.				
		Mary "	56	f					N. C.				
		Zac "	18	m					Texas				
		Hattie "	8	f					"				
		Joseph White	22	m					Penn				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2454 27,050

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

25/13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Jas H Stone Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richland Crossing.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	167	154	Martin White	29	M	Farmer	[illegible]	200	Penn					1
2		Jane "	32	F					Mi					2
3		A. Co. "	10	F					Texas		1			3
4		A. A. "	10	F					"		1			4
5		D. A. "	8	M					"		0			5
6		John "	4	M					"					6
7		Wm "	1	M					"					7
8		R. Saint	38	M	Farmer				Penn			1		8
9	168	155	J. L. M. Knight	32	M	Blacksmith		200	Ga.					9
10		America "	20	F					Ark					10
11		C. Bishop	32	F					Miss					11
12		A. M. Knight	6	M					Texas					12
13		John "	2	M					"					13
14		Richard York	35	M	B Smith				Ill					14
15	169	156	Wm Foster	37	M	B. Lawyer		500	Va.					15
16		A. L Rice	25	M	Carpenter				Miss					16
17		Susan "	20	F					Penn			1		17
18		A. J. Foster	23	M	Brick layer		200		Va.					18
19		George Rapp	12	M					Miss		1			19
20	170	157	J. B. Stevens	43	M	Farmer	4000	2000	N.C.					20
21		R. M. "	30	F					Ark					21
22		J. J. "	20	M					Miss					22
23		C. J. "	18	M					"					23
24		M. S. "	13	F					"					24
25		Amanda "	11	F					"					25
26		C. P. "	9	F					Miss					26
27		L. M. "	6	F					"					27
28		A. R. "	4	F					"					28
29		R "	2	F					"					29
30		Riley Brown	30	M	Journalist				Miss					30
31	171	158	J. C. Abbott	33	M	Farmer		1500	Ala					31
32		R. C. "	23	F					Miss					32
33		J. C. "	4	F					Texas					33
34		W. A. "	2	M					"					34
35	172	159	Thos White	61	M	Brick Maker	1000	675	Ga					35
36		Wm "	22	M	Farmer				Ala					36
37		Mary "	41	F					"			1		37
38		H. B. "	18	M					Texas					38
39		Wm Rockwell	22	M	Journalist				Ala.					39
40		Jos Neil	39	M	Hotel Keeper		6640	1000	Germany					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

6640 28,075

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sumter State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. J. S. Malone Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Leesburg.

208

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
173	160	J. S. Amstrong	34	M		Lawyer	1800	3000	Miss					1
		A. E. "	18	F					Ala.					2
174	161	W. B. Bailey	63	M		Farmer	8500	2400	Tenn					3
		M. G. "	26	M					"					4
		J. F. Erwin	27	M		Farmer			"					5
		M. A. "	32	F					"					6
		E. J. "	5	F					Miss					7
		S. A. "	3	F					"					8
		Fanny "	1/12	F					"					9
		John T. Erwin	29	M		Farmer	250	250	Tenn					10
		M. E. "	25	F					"					11
		Emily "	1	F					"					12
		S. L. "	5	F					Miss					13
		W. P. "	2	M					"					14
175	162	G. Harris	60	M		Farmer		450	R. I.					15
		S. "	55	F					"					16
176	163	R. M. Calahan	46	M		Farmer	1120	2000	Ala.					17
		Marcus "	18	F					Ala					18
		Francis "	15	M					Ala					19
		H. C. "	12	M					"					20
		N. B. "	6	M					"			1		21
177	164	L. T. Miller	48	M		Farmer		670	Ala.					22
		Rebecca "	48	F					La					23
		Susan "	17	F					"					24
		M. L. "	16	F					"					25
		A. J. "	12	M					"					26
		R. D. "	8	F					"					27
178	165	Wm. H. Timms	40	M		Farmer		150	Ga			1		28
		Rebecca "	37	F					Ala			1		29
		M. C. "	16	F					"					30
		A. C. "	15	F					"					31
		Jackson "	10	M					"					32
		Joseph "	9	M					"					33
		Elias "	7	M					Miss					34
		James "	5	M					"					35
		Thomas "	2	M					"					36
179	166	D. B. Smith	36	M		Merchant	3000	13000	Miss					37
		Ma. "	28	F					Tenn					38
		A. C. "	7	F					Miss					39
		M. C. "	4	F					"					40
							17,700	21,900						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Saranac State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Jas. H. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ionia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. Brunskill	17	M					Ark				
180	167	Patton Anderson	35	M		Farmer		200	"				
181	168	B. F. Chamberlain	45	M		Farmer	4000	1000	Ky.				
182	169	Robt. McClintock	26	M		"		100	Penn				
183	170	M. A. Finch	45	M		"	1600	1800	Penn				
		A. "	43	F					"				
		Mat "	19	M					"		1		
		G. F. "	15	M					"		1		
		R. R. "	13	M					"		1		
		J. A. "	9	M					"		1		
		L. B. "	5	M					"				
		R. C. "	8	"					"				
184	171	Jas Griffin	35	M					Mich				
		Ellen "	13	F					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		James "	8	M					"				
		Josh "	6	M					"				
		Hannah "	3	F					"				
185	172	John Meader	35	M					Mich				
		Sarah "	32	F					Penn				
		Isaac "	12	M					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		Robt "	7	M					"				
		Mary "	4	M					"				
		Henry Leach	30	M					Germany				
186	173	Wm Templeton	22	M		Farmer		1199	Mich				
		A. T. "	19	M					"				
		M. C. "	12	F					"				
		E Parish	33	F					"		1		
		A. C. "	9	F					"		1		
		J. P. "	8	F					"				
		A "	5	M					Mich				
187	174	W. L. McCall	26	M		Farmer	100	200	Mich				
		L. C. "	25	F					Mich				
		M. A. "	11	M					"				
		R. J. "	4	M					"				
		Ellen "	2	F					"				
188	175	Jacob Stanton	35	M			100	3440	Mich				
		John "	19	M		Farmer			"		1		
		George "	16	M					"		1		
		No. white males, 29	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____		5800	33,839	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 11	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____				No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 209

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. J. McInnis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

209

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thos Hamilton	8	M					Miss					1
2		Leslie "	5	F					Texas					2
3		Alfred "	6/12	M					"					3
4	189	176 Cortius Hamilton	41	F		Farmer	2433	4500	Ala					4
5		James "	18	M					Ark		1			5
6		Isaac "	15	M					Texas		1			6
7		M A. "	8	F					"		1			7
8		Burrel Rushing	19	M					Tenn		1			8
9	190	177 Jefferson Hamilton	24	M		Farmer		900	Tenn					9
10		C "	25	F					Ill					10
11		N. C. "	3	F					Texas					11
12		Laura "	2/12	F					"					12
13	191	178 Wm Hamilton	33	M		Farmer	250	400	Tenn					13
14		Mary C. "	20	F					"					14
15		Flora "	1	F					"					15
16		W. A. "	5/12	M					Texas					16
17	192	179 R. A. Petty	42	F			250	600	Tenn			1		17
18		Gabriel "	16	M					"					18
19		Lewis "	12	M					"					19
20		J. A. "	10	M					"					20
21		J. H. "	8	M					"					21
22		L. J. "	6	F					Texas					22
23		Milton "	10/12	F					Texas					23
24		Caroline "	10/12	F					"					24
25	193	180 W. B. Hodge	43	M		Farmer		700	Tenn					25
26		Mary A. "	38	F					N. C.					26
27		M. J. "	6	F					"					27
28		S. E. "	4	F					"					28
29		Nancy "	1/2	F					Tex					29
30	194	181 Alonzo Smith	36	M		Farmer	2750	820	N. C.					30
31		John C. "	14	M					Tex		1			31
32		G. P. "	11	M					"		1			32
33		Thos M. "	9	M					"					33
34	195	182 John "	32	M		Farmer	700	630	Tenn					34
35		Thos G. "	2	M					Tex					35
36		Mark "	6/12	M					"					36
37		Luke "	6/12	M					"					37
38	196	183 Thos Cannon	56	M		Farmer		1000	N. C.					38
39		Ruth "	49	F					N C					39
40		Theodrick "	23	M					Ala					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 6,43 | 9,050 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

21/19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. J. H. Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza Lemmon	20	F					Ala					1
		Lucy "	14	F					"					2
		Thos "	12	M					"					3
		John "	9	"					"					4
197	184	Thos "	36	"		Farmer		500	"					5
		E "	28	F					"					6
		Mary "	3	F					Miss.					7
		Thos "	2	M					"					8
		Morgan "	1	F					"					9
		John Bell	24	M		Stock Raiser		600	Ala.					10
198	185	Edwin Lemmon	28	M		Farmer		500	Ala					11
		Mary "	20	F					Miss					12
		Rose "	3	F					"					13
		Saml "	1	M					"					14
		Lucy "	2/12	F					"					15
		John Binsby	22	M		Farmer	300	200	Miss					16
199	186	Jo Livingston	42	M		"	3.996	8.040	Tenn					17
		A "	21	F					"					18
		Jane "	12	"					Miss					19
		Mary "	9	"					"					20
		Mat "	6	M					"					21
		Jo "	3	M					"					22
200	187	John Neil	27	M		Farmer		3970	Miss					23
		Frances "	24	F					Va					24
		M J. Worsal	21	F					"					25
		Wm Neal	18	M					Miss					26
201	188	H J. Cage	46	M		Doctor	1.280	6190	Tenn					27
		R J. "	33	F					"					28
		B F. Scoggin	28	M		Farmer	640	9.472	Ala					29
		Sarah "	27	F					Tenn					30
		Sarah "	6	F					Texas					31
202	189	J. F. Neal	59	M		Farmer	3.200	15.232	Ga					32
		Melissa "	47	F					Ga					33
		J P. "	24	M					Miss					34
		J N. "	20	M					"		1			35
		J "	18	M					"		1			36
		M E. "	10	F					"		1			37
		C C. "	9	M					"		1			38
		Jane "	5	F					Texas					39
203	190	A B. Neal	26	M		Farmer		1.000	Ala					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. illicit, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

911 4504

22/

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Pernina Bird	28	F					Ala					1
2		John Bird	5	M					Texas					2
3		H "	2	F					"					3
4	190	191	W. B. Bird	32	M		Farmer		400	Ala					4
5			S. J. "	22	F					Miss					5
6			Jas "	1	M					Texas					6
7	191	192	Laura Porter	50	F		Farmer		3400	Penn					7
8			J. W. "	24	M					Ala					8
9			Fr. J. "	14	M					"			14		9
10			Robt. "	10	"					"			10		10
11	206	193	Thos. Griffin	39	M		Farmer		1920	1230	Ala.				11
12			Wm "	22	M						Texas				12
13			Emeline "	16	F						"				13
14			A. Right	7	M						"		7		14
15			John Eleander	22	M						Penn				15
16			L. Skelton	16	F						Ind				16
17			John Linbuckes	25	M						Ala.				17
18	207	194	J. C. Clark	37	M		Farmer		1700	4900	Ala				18
19			Eli "	26	F						Miss				19
20			M. B. "	9	F						"		1		20
21			J. L. "	8	M						"		11		21
22			E "	6	F						Texas		1		22
23			A. M. "	4	F						"				23
24			B. F. "	2	M						"				24
25			Jas "	1/12	M						"				25
26	208	195	A. F. Witherspoon	30	M		Merch			700	Miss				26
27			M. C. "	22	F						Ga				27
28			Laura "	7	"						Miss				28
29			J. F. & Duff	31	M		Clerk			3500	Penn				29
30	209	196	J. R. Pickett	34	"		Lawyer		700	4000	Ala				30
31			Lucinda "	25	F						Penn				31
32			J. W. "	1	M						Texas				32
33			Wm Irvine	28	"		Farmer				Penn				33
34			Jos Fulton	19	"		Farm				unknown				34
35			Martha Yates	17	F						Ala				35
36			R. H. Wooley	23	M						Ky.				36
37	210	197	J. B. Penn	29	M		Carpenter		100	50	Ga				37
38			Isabel "	21	F						Ala				38
39			Mary "	2/12	F						Texas				39
40	211	198	M. N. Mathews	26	M		Farmer			1000	Penn				40
									3120	15850					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanning State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. J. McLane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Texas

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. F. Matthews	17	M					Ala				
		W. J. "	10/12	M					Texas				
		J. C. Hess	20	M					Texas			1	
212	199	T. N. Ward	48	M		Doctor			Ky.				
213	200	B. F. Hunt	29	"		Farmer	1,680	450	Texas				
		M. B. "	34	F					N.Y.				
		C. "	13	M					"				
		Em "	11	F					"				
		Cindy "	9	"					Ind				
		George "	6	M					"				
		Sally "	4	F					"				
		Fanny "	1/12	F					Texas				
		J. J. Smith	26	M					Ala				
		W. C. Ingram	40	M					Texas				
214	201	J. N. Wasson	51	M		Farmer		170	Texas				
		M. A. "	24	F					Miss				
		Eliza "	10	M					Texas				
		Nina "	2	F					"				
		E. Blackwell	19	F					Miss				
215	202	J. H. Mullins	50	M		Gun Right	600	3,500	Ga				
		Mary "	48	F					"				
		T. C. "	8	M					Ala			1	
216	203	J. J. Morrison	30	M		Farmer		200	"				
		Mary "	27	F					"				
		J. H. "	8	M					Texas			1	
		Sarah "	5	F					"				
217	204	S. Hudgins	34	F					Ala				
		Arthur "	10	M					"				
218	205	Thos Stovall	39	M		Farmer	1,000	460	Va				
		R. J. "	24	F					Ala				
		Sarah "	36	M					Va				
		R. F. "	24	"					"				
219	206	Nathan Gilbert	46	"		Farmer		300	Texas				
		Sarah "	45	F					"				
		Sarah "	25	M					Ala			1	
		W. M. "	19	"					"			1	
		Albert "	17	"					"			1	
		Eliza "	13	F					"			1	
		L. "	11	"					"			1	
		Mary "	9	"					"			1	
							3,280	5,080					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. J. McLane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tarr

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richd Gibbs	7	M					Miss				
2		Frances "	5	F					"				
3		A "	1	F					"				
4	20	207	D. Kilcrease	52	M		Farmer	800	420	Ark			
5	21	208	J.B. Bostwick	45	M		"	1200	4000	Tenn			
6			M. Ann "	31	F					Virg			
7			Fanny Jane	19	"					Texas			
8			Jas L "	12	M					"			
9			J.M. Bostwick	18	M					"			
10			J.L. "	16	"					"		1	
11			J.C. "	14	"					"		1	
12			Mary "	2	F					"			
13			Lulu "	2	F					"		1	
14	22	209	Jas Hunter	30	M		Doctor		500	Mass			
15			E "	16	F					La			
16			J "	18	F					"			
17	23	210	W.R. Lockwood	49	M		Farmer		500	Geo			
18			Mary "	30	F					"			
19			Jane "	23	F					"			
20			J.H. "	19	M					"		1	
21			W.M. "	16	M					"		1	
22			J. Right	13	F					"			
23			Ann Right	10	"					"		1	
24			John "	7	M					"			
25			Sarah "	5	F					"			
26			A "	3	"					"			
27			Wm "	1	M					"			
28	24	211	B.F. Sanders	36	M		Farmer	2400	1200	Tenn			
29			E. Sanders	33	F					Ala			
30			J.C. "	14	M					Miss			
31			W.P. "	12	"					"			
32			Mary "	10	F					"		1	
33			L.D. "	8	M					"			
34			Fortescue "	6	"					"			
35			Lemon "	3	F					"			
36			A.C. "	1	F					Texas			
37	225	212	S.M. Hogan	42	M		Farmer			N.Y.			
38			E.R. "	34	F					"			
39			S.H. "	16	M					Mis		1	
40			L "	14	F					Texas		1	

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 4,100 | 10,965 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Barry State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Fitch Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iaas

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		C Hagans	12	M					Ind		1			1
		Eliza "	10	F					"		1			2
		J. B. McKinney	28	M		Farmer			Ill					3
216	213	R. F. Nunn	31	"		"		4260	Ala					4
		M. F. "	24	F					"					5
		T. B. "	5	M					Ind					6
		R. P. "	1	"					"					7
		W. C. Mallard	13	"					"		1			8
224	214	W. F. Hoskins	60	M		Farmer	13600	29850	Ala.					9
		M. J. "	44	F					Ga					10
		W. F. "	21	M					"					11
		J. L. "	16	"					"		1			12
		E. M. "	14	F					"		1			13
		M. Bishop	75	F					Ala.					14
228	215	G. R. Porter	31	M		Cabinet Maker	200	1860	N. Y.					15
		M. A. "	20	F					Ala					16
		M. F. "	4	M					Ind					17
		Sarah "	7/12	F					"					18
229	216	Theophilus Rutherford	62	M		Farmer	1000	6126	Ala.					19
		M. "	58	F					N.C.					20
		L. Rafe	8	F					"					21
		M. "	4	F					"					22
230	217	G. H. Dean	66	M		Farmer	3500	1125	Va.					23
		Rachel "	42	F					"					24
231	218	F. M. Morton	32	M		"	6000	12000	N.Y.					25
		M. C. "	30	F					"		1			26
		Alice "	9	"					"		1			27
		Marion "	5	"					Ind					28
		W. G. Wade	27	M					Ill					29
		Rufus Dobson	25	M					Missouri					30
232	219	G. F. Farmer	39	"		Stock Raiser	1680	4900	Va					31
		S. "	37	F					Ala					32
		M. A. "	14	"					"		1			33
		E. J. "	12	"					Ind		1			34
		J. M. "	7	M					"		1			35
		H. Brooks "	5	"					"					36
		Julia "	3	F					"					37
		J. Garner	20	M					Ala					38
233	220	G. B. Hill	37	M		Farmer			Ala					39
		Mary "	32	F					La					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 17 20 49 20 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 3d

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Harrison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Marshall.

212

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Bill	9	M					La		1			1
2		Sarah "	7	F					"		1			2
3		M "	5	"					"		1			3
4		A "	9/12	F					Tex					4
5		John Armstrong	30	M					La					5
6	234	221 W. A. Lockhart	38	M		Farmer	1380	22500	Ala					6
7		A. A "	43	F					Ga					7
8		J. A. "	12	M					Tex		1			8
9		A. C. "	8	"					"		1			9
10		A. Westmoreland	20	M					Miss					10
11	235	222 R. Young	39	M		Farmer	1911	3325	Ga					11
12		R. N. "	34	F					Ala.					12
13		Thos McFadin	19	M					Tenn	1				13
14		A Henderson	16	M					"		1			14
15		J. N. "	15	"					"		1			15
16		Sarah "	14	"					"		1			16
17		George McFadin	22	"					Tenn					17
18	236	223 W. B. Crawford	36	"		Cabinet Maker	800	157	Ohio					18
19		M. J. "	30	F					Ala					19
20		R. L. "	5	M					Tex					20
21		Alice "	3	F					"					21
22		L. C. "	1	F					"					22
23		G. W. Fortune	20	M					Miss		1			23
24		Mary Miller	13	F					Tex	1				24
25		F "	10	F					"					25
26		Jas Simmons	56	M					Ky.					26
27	237	224 Martin Box	30	M		Farmer		100	Miss					27
28		Nancy "	25	F					"	-				28
29		Wm "	3	M					Tex					29
30		L. "	1	M					"					30
31	238	225 A. G. Henry	32	M		Farmer	3000	12000	Tenn					31
32		A. G. "	30	F					Ky.					32
33		A "	11	M					Tenn					33
34		E "	6	F					Tex					34
35		Charles "	4	M					Tex					35
36		A "	2	F					"					36
37	239	226 Jas Carothers	41	M		Stock Raiser		960	Ala.					37
38		Mary "	33	F					N. C.					38
39		Eunice "	10	F					Miss					39
40		Jas "	8	M					"		1			40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,091 39,025

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. J. M. Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mars Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Chas Castles	46	M					Ind					1
		Sarah "	38	F					"					2
		John "	8	M					"					3
240	227	G. T. Whitehead	20	M		B. Trader	690	75	Ohio					4
		A "	20	F					Ind					5
		Sal "	1	F					"					6
		George Penn	16	M					"		1			7
241	228	D. R. Harrel	32	M		Stock Raiser	1200		Tenn					8
		S. M. "	31	F					Ind					9
		Martha "	9	"					"					10
242		Vacant												11
243	229	W. H. Nesbitt	34	M		Lawyer	12500	14500	Ind					12
		E. S "	27	F					"					13
		Mela. "	7	"					Ind					14
		Rich. "	5	M					"					15
		W. S. "	3	"					"					16
		W. S. "	1	"					"					17
244	230	Thos Boren	35	M		Farmer	640	980	Ill					18
		M "	28	F					"					19
		Le "	17	F					"					20
		L "	11	M					"		1			21
		M "	10	M					"		1			22
		W "	8	"					Ind		1			23
		Alf "	6	"					"		1			24
245	232	H. H. Ozier	30	M		Farmer		100						25
		M "	24	F					Ala					26
		L "	9/12	F					Ind					27
246	233	L. J. Thomas	24	M		Farmer	~~1400~~	1400	Tenn	1				28
		R. J. "	20	F					Ind					29
		J. B. Hayes	48	M					Ky					30
		E "	47	F					"					31
		J. T. "	18	M					Tenn					32
		M. L. "	16	F					Ind					33
		B. F. "	12	M					"					34
		J. R. "	10	"					"					35
		S. A. "	10	F					"					36
		J. S. "	8	M					"					37
247	234	J. Folsom	28	M		Farmer		1460	Ala					38
		E. A. "	30	F					Ind					39
		H "	9	"					La		1			40
		S "	4	"					Ind					

No. white males, 23	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	15,030	30,220	No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 16	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

31

36

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. J. H. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Natchitoches.

21

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		R. Dotson	2	M					Ind					1
2		A. Gerald	19	m					Miss					2
3		A. G. "	5/12	F					Ind					3
4	248	235	J. K. Dodson	41	M	Farmer		415	Ala.					4
5			Mrs. "	26	F				Ala					5
6			Jas "	5	M				"					6
7	249	236	A. J. Tickle	30	M	Farmer		1200	Tenn			1		7
8			M. "	29	F				N.C.			1		8
9			Jas "	9	M				Miss		1			9
10			Robert "	5	M				Ind					10
11			Mary "	2	F				"					11
12	250	237	J. Loggins	48	M	Farmer		590	Tenn					12
13			E. "	46	F				"					13
14			S "	20	F				Miss					14
15			A. P. "	18	F				"					15
16			W. H. "	15	M				"		1			16
17			Mahala "	10	F				Ind					17
18			J. H. Dobbs	3	M				"					18
19			Sarah E. "	10/12	M				"					19
20	251	238	A. Triplett	35	M	Farmer		310	Ark			1		20
21			Jane "	36	F				Miss					21
22			J. B. "	14	M				Infant					22
23			M. K. "	12	F				"					23
24			Edna "	6	F				"					24
25			Fanny "	3/12	F				"					25
26	252	239	J. M. Steel	32	M	Stock Raiser		50	Ill					26
27			S. L. "	25	F				Ala					27
28			A. Moody	46	F				Ala.					28
29			J. N. "	22	M				Ala					29
30	253	240	J. L. Miller	39	M	Atty	700	1000	Tenn					30
31			M. A. "	22	F				Ill					31
32			M "	3	F				Ind					32
33			M. E. "	2/12	F				"					33
34	254	241	L. Carpenter	47	M	Farmer		745	Va					34
35			E "	48	F				N.C.					35
36			S. J. "	17	F				Ind					36
37			J. L. "	14	M				"		1			37
38			A. B. "	12	F				"		1			38
39			M "	9	F				"		1			39
40			A. Mitchell	24	M				Ga			1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | 100 | 4,310 | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | | | No. paupers, _____ | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pensacola.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	255	242	Rob Hodges	51	M		Farmer	16,800	2340	N. Y.				1
2			E. W. "	46	F					"				2
3			Jas "	24	M					"				3
4			Mary "	18	F					"		1		4
5			Wm "	10	"					"		1		5
6			R L. "	2	"					Tex				6
7			Thos Robertson	40	M	Merchant				Ga				7
8			Thos Sitton	22	M	Clerk				Miss				8
9			Leo Linn	24	M	Merchant				Ky.				9
10			F. Farmer	21	"					Tenn				10
11			David Wilkie	25	"					Ark				11
12			A Simmons	24	"					Ala.				12
13			F. Emmons	20	"					Miss				13
14			R. Bell	20	"					Tenn				14
15			John Mills	23	"					"				15
16			Wm McElroy	20	"					"				16
17			Leo "	17	"					"				17
18			Mrs. M. McCoy	45	"					Ala.				18
19			E. M. Fitz	28	"	Clerk				Ga				19
20			Mrs. Bell	22	"					Ala				20
21			W. M. Penn	23	"					Tenn				21
22	256	243	A. W. Brockett	35	M	Farmer		1200		Tenn				22
23			Eliz "	30	F					"				23
24			J. M. "	12	M					"				24
25			C. W. "	9	"					"				25
26			J. B. "	7	"					"				26
27			W. M. "	4	"					"				27
28			A. F. "	2	"					"				28
29	257	244	Henry Brown	49	M	Farmer	2560	1148	England					29
30			Sarah "	46	F					Ohio				30
31			S. A. "	18	F					Ill				31
32			A. T. "	11	M					Texas				32
33			W. Morrison	14	M					Tenn				33
34	258	245	Mrs. Davis	35	M	Farmer		600		"				34
35			Martha "	16	F					"				35
36			Ann "	2	F					Tex				36
37	259	246	G. W. Richardson	28	M	Farmer	1760	3060		Ala				37
38			Virg "	21	F					Ala				38
39			L "	4	F					Tex				39
40			Geo "	2	M					"				40

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

25,120 29,445

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. J. McLane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pensacana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J. G. Pace	23	M					Penn					1
2		G. E. Noble	13	"					Ala.					2
3		Mary "	15	F					"					3
4		W. G. Shuck	14	M					Ala					4
5		Benj "	7	M					Texas					5
6		A. Richardson	9/12	F					"					6
7	260	247 B. F. Lemmon	31	M		B Smith	1000	6165	K Y.					7
8		S. E. "	24	F					Mo					8
9		Le "	6	"					Tex		1			9
10		Wm "	4	M					"					10
11		John "	2	"					"					11
12		J. J. Stroud	23	"		Sam Smith			Mo					12
13		A. L. Witherspoon	30	M		carpenter			Penn					13
14	261	248 F. Auburn	21	M		Millwright		250	Germany					14
15		L. L. "	23	F					Ala					15
16		M. A. "	3	"					Tex					16
17		S. A. "	9/12	"					"					17
18		W. W. Pea	21	M					Ind					18
19	262	249 Robt Bird	19	M			100	530	Mo					19
20		Maria "	50	F					Ind					20
21		Eliza "	18	"					Mo					21
22		L "	16	F					Ark					22
23		John "	10	M					Tex					23
24		R Langham	3	M					Tex					24
25	263	250 J. R. Mays	30	M		Wagonmaker		1139	Ga					25
26		Hester "	28	F					Mo					26
27		Jane "	1	F					Tex					27
28		P. Graham	9	M					Mo					28
29		E B Baker	32	M					Ohio					29
30	264	251 L. L. Bostlatte	30	M		Mixchant	3060	11215	Tex					30
31		M. J. "	27	F					Ala					31
32		Louisa "	3	M					Tex		1			32
33		Wm "	4	"					"					33
34		Geo "	2	"					"					34
35		Wm Richardson	21	"					Ala					35
36		G B. "	14	"					"					36
37		Ed Hart	13	F					"					37
38		J W. Billingsley	28	M		Penmanship			Penn					38
39	265	252 J. C. Nichols	38	M		Farmer		305	Ga					39
40		Sarah "	40	F					"					40
		No. white males, 25 No. white females, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____					4,160	20,599	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lawrence State of Tenn. enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. J. H. Adams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mooresburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliz Nelson	17	F					Ga					1
		M "	16	F					"					2
		S "	12	F					"					3
		L "	9	M					"					4
		R "	9	M					"					5
		David "	5	M					"					6
		Martha "	3	F					Tenn					7
		James "	2	M					"					8
		Sam "	2	F					"					9
		A. J. Hardin	31	M		Lawyer			Tenn					10
266	253	G. K. Corbin	46	M		Doctor	12000		Ga					11
		L R. "	32	F					"					12
		R. J. "	14	M					Ark		11			13
		Carter "	9	F					"		1			14
		J. R. "	1	M					Tenn					15
267	254	E. Jeffreys	35	M		Farmer	8000	1600	Ohio					16
		Mary "	32	F					Ind					17
		Mrs A. "	11	F					Tenn		1			18
		M "	9	F					"		1			19
		W. A. "	7	M					"					20
		L. T. "	4	M					"					21
		Leb. "	1	F					"					22
		H. B. Clark	23	M		Farmer			Tenn					23
		E Cadwell	26	"		"			Tenn					24
		Thos Box	25	"		"			Ind					25
		Jno Longhan	22	"					Ga					26
		John Bell	22	"					Ga					27
		Jos Hinds	23	"					Tenn					28
		F. Emmons	24	"		Farmer			"					29
268	255	W. H. Brown	25	"		"	4000	1000	Ind					30
		M. E. "	22	F					Tenn					31
		J. W. "	4	M					"					32
		M. J. "	2	F					Tenn		1			33
		A. Jackson	23	M					"					34
269	256	Robt Jackson	25	"		Farmer	200	1000	Ind					35
		M. A. "	23	F					Tenn					36
		Jos "	1	M					"					37
		Mary Stinbourn	18	F					Ala					38
270	257	Sarah Brown	48	F			3240	3800	N. J.					39
		J. H. Higgins	22	M		Farmer	800	1000	Ala					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 5

13 540 30 500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

21
15

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. J. H. Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mustakite.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		E. M. Jeffries	24	M					Miss					1
2		L. B. Lyons	23	M			800	500	Miss					2
3		L. A. Lyons	18	F					Ala					3
4		L. L. "	1	F					Miss					4
5	271	258 Jas Roberts	22	M		Farmer		500	Ark.					5
6		Mary "	17	F					Miss					6
7	272	259 Nancy Clayton	35	F			1000	4500	Tenn					7
8		J. C. "	13	M					"					8
9		Lucy "	11	"					"					9
10		M "	9	F					"					10
11		Susan "	11	F					"					11
12		Edw "	3	F					Miss					12
13	273	260 David Brown	52	M		Farmer	10240	3240	Tenn					13
14		J. R. Cunningham	20	M					Miss					14
15		M "	16	F					Miss					15
16		G. M. Brown	15	M					"					16
17		Jas "	11	"					"					17
18	274	261 T. C. Jones	56	"		Farmer	3140	12320	Miss					18
19		Do "	55	F					Tenn					19
20		W. J. "	14	M					Ark		1			20
21		E. "	12	F					Miss		1			21
22		Jane "	9	F					"		1			22
23		L. "	6	F					"					23
24		P. Coleman	12	F					"		1			24
25		J. Robertson	24	F					Ark					25
26		Joseph "	22	F					"					26
27		Jno Walker	63	M		Farmer	1784	2630	Tenn					27
28	275	262 J. Westbrook	52	M		Farmer	2150	2450	Ala.					28
29		Mary "	46	F					Ala.					29
30		J. F. "	20	M					Va					30
31		Eve "	16	M					Miss		1			31
32		Mary "	13	F					"		1			32
33		Le "	11	F					"		1			33
34		P. "	8	"					"		1			34
35		J. "	5	M					Miss		1			35
36		Robt "	3	M					"		0			36
37		Joseph Jefferson	28	"		Farmer	800	3610	Miss					37
38		Lucy "	22	F					"					38
39		Robt "	6/12	M					Miss					39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 14,864 49,050 No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Saratoga State of Tinsay enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. J. McLane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mus Kats.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
276		Vacant												1
277	263	Wm Westbrook	29	M		Farmer	2800	8170	Va					2
		M "	27	F					Ala.					3
		W "	28	M		Clerk			"					4
		W "	18	F					Ala					5
		W G. "	18	F					Miss					6
		G. W. "	24	M					"					7
		J. A. "	20	"					"					8
278	264	Wm Wilkinson	30	M		Farmer		150	Penn					9
		P "	28	F					Ala					10
		Wm "	10	F					Miss					11
		E "	8	F					"					12
		L "	6	F					"					13
		M "	3	F					"					14
279	265	John M Faddin	29	M		Farmer	800	890	Penn					15
		S. E. "	29	F					Ala.					16
		G. M. "	17	M					Miss					17
		C. S. "	9	M					"					18
		R. J. "	7	F					"					19
		M. E. "	5	F					"					20
		L. A. "	22	M		Farmer		825	"					21
280	266	Wm Holcomb	30	M					La					22
		L "	60	F					N.Y.					23
		John "	28	M					La					24
		Mary "	35	F					"					25
		Minerva "	21	"					"					26
		Lor F "	12	"					ark					27
		M J "	10	"					"					28
		Hank "	7	M					"					29
		N. Minnie	6	F					Miss					30
		S "	5	"					"					31
281	267	Ira Taylor	25	M		Farmer	1000	1760	N.Y.					32
		Mary "	22	F					"					33
		Arthur "	2	M					Ill.					34
		John Edwards	10	M					Miss					35
		Lida Taylor	1	F					"					36
		Jos Thompson	23	M		Farmer			N.Y.					37
		L "	20	F					"					38
		Eli "	2/12	M					N.Y					39
		L. Edwards	18	F					Ireland			1		40
		M. Duffy	30	M										

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4,680 — 1511 — 93 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	282	268	J. M. Smith	53	M	Farmer		170	Tenn					1
2			S. P. "	50	F				"					2
3			R. M. "	22	M				Ala		1			3
4			Eliz "	19	F				"		1			4
5			W. B. "	17	M				"					5
6			T. E. "	15	M				"					6
7			Estl "	13	M				"					7
8			Thos S. "	11	M				"					8
9			Ala "	9	F				Ark					9
10			M. V. "	6	F				Miss					10
11	283	269	J. N. Jackson	30	M	Farmer		200	Ala					11
12			Sarah "	30	F				"					12
13			R. H. "	10	F				Miss					13
14	284	270	S. "	25	M	Farmer		200	Ala					14
15			J. G. "	20	F				Miss					15
16			A "	3	M				Miss					16
17			Mary "	2	F				"					17
18	285	271	Jno Whitmore	40	M	Farmer			Ga					18
19			A. R. "	36	F				Ala					19
20			M "	12	F				Miss					20
21			Jane "	7	F			360	Miss					21
22			Bash "	5	F				"					22
23			Asa "	5	M				"					23
24			Marion "	3	M				"					24
25			S. Honeycutt	30	M				Ark		1			25
26	286	272	W. L. Simpson	27	M	Farmer	213	492	Ga					26
27			Frances "	22	F				Miss					27
28			L "	2	F				La					28
29			Jeff. "	5	M				"					29
30			Mich. "	3	F				"					30
31			Albert "	2	M				"					31
32			Bonthey "	6/12	M				Miss					32
33	287	273	Wilson Simpson	65	M	Farmer	[illegible]	492	Va					33
34			Frances "	49	F				Ga					34
35			L. L. "	35	F				"					35
36	288	274	A. L. Simpson	33	M	Farmer		492	"					36
37			E "	31	F				"					37
38			Eli. "	27	F				"					38
39			David "	10	M				Ala		1			39
40			A "	8	F				La		1			40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 213 2412 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Saranac State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Jas M. Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Muskets.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		M. C. Simpson	6	F					La					1
1		Wm "	4	M					"		"			2
2		John "	4	"					"					3
3		Sarah "	2	"					"					4
4		Sarah M. "	1	"					"					5
5		Caroline "	28	F					Ala					6
6		Sarah "	17	"					"					7
7		M. J. "	14	F					"		1			8
8		Paul "	11	M					La		1			9
9	289	275 Robt Simpson	40	M		Farmer	50	50	Ga					10
10		S. L. "	35	F					"					11
11		E "	11	F					Ala					12
12		W. P. "	6	M					La					13
13		Jacob "	3	"					Miss					14
14	290	276 W. B. Hamm	45	M		Farmer	600	400	Tenn					15
15		Susan "	40	F					"					16
16		Hardy "	14	M					Tex		1			17
17		F. "	12	F					"					18
18		J. "	10	M					"		1			19
19		Jack "	8	M					"					20
20		A. M. "	6	F					"					21
21		Catharine "	4	F					"					22
22		M. E. "	2	F					"					23
23	291	277 R. A. Calder	46	M		Farmer		400	Ga					24
24	[illegible]	Ed "	4	[illegible]		F			"					25
25		J. J. "	21	[illegible]		[illegible]			Miss					26
26		Wm "	20	M					"					27
27		M. J. "	18	F					"					28
28		John "	16	M					La					29
29		Susan "	11	F					Ala			1		30
30		Wm Laughton	24	M		Farmer			"					31
31	292	278 Nancy Buchanan	70	F		"	2850	10911	Ga					32
32		L. Carrol	45	F					"					33
33		W. M. Taylor	23	M					Ky.	1				34
34		R. R. Livingston	30	F					Ga					35
35		E. L. Taylor	28	F					La					36
36		R. R. Livingston	23	F					"					37
37	293	279 John Buchanan	55	M		Farmer	6387	5400	Tenn					38
38		C "	50	F					"					39
39		Martha "	26	F					Miss					40
							9,887	18,211						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Manning State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. J. H. Linn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marshall.

217

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J. L. Brinsby	19	M					Miss					1
2		J. R. "	17	M					"		1			2
3		Lucy "	15	F					"		1			3
4		Louis "	13	M					"		1			4
5		Wm "	11	"					"		1			5
6		Sarah "	9	F					Miss		1			6
7		Jas "	7	M					"		1			7
8		Ed "	3	"					"					8
9	294	280	Jas Bragg	44	M		Farmer	272	4450	Ala					9
10			Juliann w	37	F					Tenn					10
11			Wm D. "	10	M					Miss		1			11
12			Eeb. "	7	F					"		1			12
13			J. T. "	5	M					"		1			13
14			A. C. "	3	F					"					14
15			S. J. "	1	M					"					15
16	295	281	L. T. Rascoe	36	"		Farmer	1680	3082	Ill					16
17			Frances "	31	F					Ala					17
18			W. S. "	13	M					Miss					18
19			John "	12	"					"					19
20			M "	9	F					"					20
21			Wm "	6	M					"					21
22			Marcus "	4	"					"					22
23			Ruth "	3	F					"					23
24			Ee "	1	"					"					24
25			W. G. Jackson	28	M					"					25
26	296	282	Wm Lasiter	34	"		Farmer		2482	Ga					26
27			A "	33	F					"					27
28			Solomon "	15	M					"					28
29			Alex "	13	"					"					29
30			F. A. "	10	F					"					30
31			M. A. "	8	"					"					31
32			F. J. "	6	M					Miss					32
33			Ed "	4	"					"					33
34			Hamit "	2	F					"					34
35			L. S. "	7/12	"					"					35
36	297	283	Ed Cowan	27	M		Farmer		400	Ill					36
37			Mary w	20	F					"					37
38			B. "	3	F					Miss					38
39			Saml "	2	M					"					39
40			Lucy "	7/12	F					"					40
								952	10,454						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of July 1860. J. McLane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mustang.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
298	284	A. E. Ladd	34	M		Farmer		1700	Tenn				
		V. W. "	31	F					"				
		A. A. "	10	F					"				
		J. R. "	7	M					Ark				
		G "	3	F					"				
		J. M. Arnold	28	F					"				
		A Norton	19	M					Tenn				
299	285	Arthur Stone	40	M		Farmer	1600	4250	Ky				
		Mary "	16	F					Ill				
		John Brown	19	"					La				
300	286	J. T. Parsons	52	M		Farmer	6000	22295	Ga				
		Martha "	46	F					N.Y.				
		B. Parsons	85	M					N.C.				
		Mrs. J. Parsons	22	"					N.J.				
		M. G. "	20	"					"				
		M. H. "	18	"					"	1			
		A. B. "	16	F					"	1			
		Martha "	14	"					"				
		J. L. "	11	M					"				
		M. M. "	4	F					"				
		B. M. Berry	35	M		Merchant		4000	"				
		S. A. "	8	F					"				
		E. M. Hemby	22	M					Ga				
301	287	W. B. Lewis	30	M		Farmer	1000	700	Ark				
		Mrs "	45	F					"				
		Wm A "	22	M					"				
		Jane "	20	"					"				
		J. L. "	17	"					"				
		George "	15	"					"				
		Robt "	13	"					"				
		Ed "	10	F					Miss				
		Geo "	8	M					"				
		Martha "	5	F					"				
302	288	R. M. Phillips	30	M		Lawyer	350	3750	Ky.				
		Mrs E. "	27	F					"				
		J. A. "	4	M					Miss				
		Harriet "	2	F					"				
		Mary "	12	F					"				
303	289	H. Fitzgerald	55	M				3380	Miss				
		Nancy "	34	F					Ga				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Tarrant State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. J. H. Stone Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rushtonsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. H. Walker	9	M					Ala		1		
2		Robt "	6	"					"		1.		
3	304 290	E. H. Root	40	M		Farmer	10000	20000	N.Y.				
4		Caroline Root	30	F					Penn				
5		Cate "	10	F					Miss				
6		Ella "	8	"					Ark				
7		James "	6	M					"				
8		Charles "	4	"					"				
9		Ada "	2	F					"				
10		J. B. Root	35	M		Merchant			N.Y.				
11		Addie "	21	F					"				
12		Frank "	4	M					Ohio				
13		Allen "	2	"					"				
14		J. R. Allen	75	"			13.000		N.Y.				
15		A. V. "	27	"				5.000	"				
16		George Wimberly	23	"					Ga				
17		John Holman	20	"					Miss				
18	305 291	Ed Rieck	47	M		Farmer	2980	28240	Ga				
19		J. E. "	18	M					"				
20		Pembroke "	14	"					"				
21	306 292	J. S. Singleton	37	"		overseer		500	Ala				
22	[illegible]	J. E. "	32	F					Ga				
23		John Scott	42	M					"				
24	307 293	John Burk	40	"		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
25		M. J. "	30	F					Miss				
26		Nancy "	11	"					Ark				
27		R. H. "	10	M					"		1		
28		H. L. "	6	M					"		1		
29		Dave "	5	"					"				
30		J. W. "	1	"					"				
31	308 294	J. W. Ashby	52	"		Farmer	10690	23860	Ga				
32		S. L. "	49	F					Tenn				
33		A. A. "	15	"					Ark				
34		Emma "	12	"					"				
35		J. S. "	10	M					"				
36		Alice	7	F					"				
37	309 295	Eliz Mary	52	F					Ga				
38		John "	17	M					Miss				
39		Mary "	15	F					"		1		
40		Rich "	13	M					"		1		
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					42,670	79700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha, State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rush Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M. G. Mayo	10	M					Miss		✓		
		A "	8	F					"		✓		
		M. A. Young	19	"					"				
		Sam Johnson	20	M					"				
310	296	J. K. Young	45	M		Farmer ✓		2400	Ala				
		E "	26	F					Miss				
		J. A. "	7	M					Ark				
		Sarah "	11	"					"				
		Jas "	4	"					Miss				
		Jos "	2	"					"				
		Hugh "	9	"					Ark				
		Sam. Johnson	21	"					Miss				
311	297	D. N. Shull	41	"		Farmer ✓	4000	16440	Ga				
		Mary "	40	F					Ala				
		Wm "	21	M					"				
		Wm L. "	19	F					"		✓		
		Jas. "	15	M					"		✓		
		Robt "	10	"					"		✓		
		Burton "	7	"					"				
		Thomas "	5	F					"				
		Emma "	2	"					Tex				
		Sarah "	1	M					"				
		Eastwood	40	"					Miss				
		Mary "	25	F					Ala				
		John "	5	M					Miss				
312	298	J. W. Page	37	"		Farmer ✓	3090	11980	Ala				
		M. Ab. "	27	F					Tenn				
		Ed "	10	M					Tex				
		S. S. "	9	F					"				
		M. A. "	6	"					"				
		E "	4	"					"				
		Christ H "	3	M					"				
		Eob. "	2	"					"				
		J. W. "	3/12	"					"				
		Sarah Page	72	F					Ky.				Blind
		E. & E. Whatley	34	F					Ala				
		A. A. "	15	M					"				
		S. A. "	13	"					"				
		J. F. "	10	M					"				
		A. F. "	6	F					Tex				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7940 2615

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Geddes Lane Ass't Marshal

Post Office Rush Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. Whatley	3	b					Mo				
2		J. E. Smith	24	m					Ga				
3		Frank Thomas	18	—					mulk				
4	213	299 James Smith	27	m		Farmer	3,200	4,680	Ala				
5		Lucy —	25	f					—				
6		C —	4	m					—				
7		Sal —	2	—					Mo				
8	214	300 W. A. Smith	45	m		Farm	2000	5,250	Ala.				
9		L —	38	f					Ala				
10		Robt —	9	m					—		1		
11		Polly —	5	—					—		1		
12	215	301 Elias Capel	29	—		Farmer	1,160	4,160	La				
13		Frances —	23	f					Miss				
14		J. W. —	5	m					La				
15		Sarah —	4	f					—				
16		M. P. —	3	f					—				
17		Mary Young	16	—					Miss				
18		A. J. Burk	21	m				200	—				
19		John Goff	38	m					La				
20		Jane —	38	f					—			1	
21		Jas —	18	m					Ms				
22		Burton —	15	—					—				
23		Eliza —	12	f					—				
24		Martha —	9	—					—				
25		John —	4	m					—				
26		Silas —	2/12	—					—				
27	216	302 Isaac Carlton	34	—		Farmer	800	1,750	Miss				
28		M. E. —	29	f					Ala				
29		C. Johnson	12	f					Miss				
30		Riley —	7	m					—				
31		Belmont —	3	f					Ms				
32		W —	9/12	m					—				
33	217	303 Josiah Daniels	42	—		Farmer	3,500	11,264	Ga				
34		Martha —	36	f					Ala				
35		W —	18	m					—		1		
36		Thos —	8	—					—		1		
37		Cynthia —	6	f					—				
38		Selina —	4	f					Ms				
39		Robt —	1	m					—				
40		Robt Smith	69	—					Va.				

No. white males, 24. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____	9,960	26,449	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. J. McLemore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rush County.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
318	304	Thos Smith	37	M		Farmer	1920	4500	Ala					1
		E. C. "	26	F					"					2
		A. L. "	12	"					"					3
319	305	Wm Nelson	28	M		Farmer	500	1310	"					4
		Louisa "	24	F					"					5
		Sarah Dobson	20	"					Miss					6
320	306	A. S. Patterson	28	M		Overseer		315	Ark					7
		M. J. "	26	F					Ala					8
		J. W. "	7	"					Ark					9
		W. J. "	5	M					Miss					10
		J. E. "	3	"					"					11
		W. L. "	23	M					Ark					12
		Martha McGauff	33	F					"					13
		J. J. "	13	"					Miss					14
		M. E. "	11	"					"					15
		M. A. "	9	"					"					16
		David W "	7	M					"					17
		F. L. "	5	F					"					18
321	307	Berry Hodge	30	M		Overseer	100	25	N.C.					19
		Louisa "	30	F					"					20
		M. St. "	14	"					"					21
		Harriet "	12	"					"					22
		Wm "	7	M					"					23
		Berry "	3	"					Miss					24
322	308	S. W. Wade	27	M		Merchant	1770	9060	N.C.					25
		M. G. "	17	F					Ala					26
		W. D. Shands	21	M					"					27
		Jas. Wade	19	"					Ark					28
		Isabella Wade	54	"			6600	2700	Ky					29
		Francis "	20	F					Ala					30
323	309	Abner Simmons	38	M		Farmer	720	1500	La					31
		M. J. "	31	F					Ala					32
		M. A. "	6	"					Miss					33
		A. L. "	2	"					"					34
		D. D. "	5/12	M					"					35
		Louisa Adams	18	"					La					36
		Wm Simmons	22	"					"					37
		Jno Dabney	21	"					Miss					38
324	310	W. J. Dabney	30	"		Wagoner	740	3400	Ill					39
324	310	Francis Amos	35	M		Farmer	720	3150	La					40
							12070	30060						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

21

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Harris State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. J. H. Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rushbeuk.

220

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		M. Owen	31	f					La					1
2		John "	12	m					Tex					2
3		Joseph "	5	"					"					3
4		Tyler "	3	"					"					4
5		Josiah "	1	m					"					5
6	325	311 Amanus Grace	22	"		Farmer		200	"					6
7		Matilda "	20	f					"					7
8	326	312 J. N. Townsend	25	m		Stock Runner	1650	9200	Ala					8
9		Lucy "	18	f					K.y.					9
10		Wellington Bonner	19	m					Ala					10
11	327	313 Thos Barlow	57	"		Farmer	3744	15904	S.C.					11
12		Mary "	44	f					Ga					12
13		Sarah Morris	20	f					"					13
14		L "	23	"					"					14
15		Wade Barlow	27	m					"					15
16		Ethel "	12	"					"					16
17		Wm G. "	10	f					"					17
18		L. G. "	5	"					"					18
19	328	314 A. Dunn	32	m				342	"					19
20		E "	20	f					"					20
21		Cam "	18	f					"					21
22	329	315 John Longbridge	48	m		Sunny "	2700	1950	S.C.					22
23		Jane "	48	f					Ireland					23
24		" E "	15	f					Tenn		1			24
25		R. A. B. "	10	m					"		1			25
26		E. P. D. Malarch	32	"					Ga					26
27	330	316 A. Ingraham	61	"		Farmer	29710	70150	"					27
28		S "	50	f					"					28
29		Sal "	29	m					"					29
30		M. A. "	22	f					"					30
31		Wash "	18	m					"					31
32		A. L. "	15	f					"					32
33		L. B. Padgett	38	m					"			1		33
34		Sal Russell	25	"					Miss					34
35	331	317 A. Ingraham	56	"		Farmer	11972	46150	Ga					35
36		Nancy "	45	f					Ala					36
37		P. A. "	20	"					Ga					37
38		L "	16	"					"					38
39		Sal "	15	m					"		1			39
40		Missouri "	14	f					"		1			40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					49806	143996	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Darke State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rural Shade.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rich Ingraham	12	M					Ga		1		
2		Sarah K. Walker	50	F					Penn				
3	332	318 Mark Ingraham	44	M		Farmer	9.450	48930	Ga				
4		Sarah "	32	F					"				
5		J. "	12	M					"		1		
6		A. "	10	F					"		1		
7		Lucy "	6	F					Ind				
8		A. "	3	F					"				
9		W. L. "	1	M					"				
10		C. Whitsett	25	F					Mass				
11	333	319 John Gastleman	38	M		Farmer	1500	12415	Ga				
12		E. "	38	F					"				
13		S. S. "	20	M					"				
14		R. S. "	12	M					"				
15		F. C. "	10	M					"		1		
16		Martha "	13	F					"		1		
17		Leb. "	10	M					"		1		
18		Adolph "	9	M					"		1		
19		Sarah "	6	F					"				
20		Wm Perkins	26	M					"				
21	334	320 Rich Ingraham	48	M		Farmer	3.688	26.980	Ga				
22		Levi Cooper	50	M					Md				
23	335	321 Jas Wilson	35	M		Farmer	3.200	1.320	"				
24		Sarah "	30	F					"				
25		Mary "	14	F					Ohio				
26		Jas "	28	M					"				
27		Ann "	16	F					"				
28		Alvin "	15	M					Ind				
29		Robt "	13	M					"				
30		Henry "	11	M					"				
31		Rufus "	8	M					Ind				
32		Josephine "	5	F					"				
33	336	322 J. T. Caskill	38	M		Farmer	800	796	Penn				
34		Sarah "	35	F					Ohio				
35		M. J. "	18	M					Ill		1		
36		J. W. "	16	M					"		1		
37		W. H. "	14	M					Ind				
38		M. E. "	12	F					"		X		
39		G. M. "	10	M					Ind				
40		J. H. "	8	M					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 18,330 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 940 — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. J. Malone Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rural Shade.

221

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sam E. Caddell	25	M					Ind					1
2		Mila "	23	F					"					2
3	337	323 Martin Caddell	57	M		Farmer	500	275	Ala.					3
4		Mary "	56	F					Geo.					4
5		" "	17	"					Ill.					5
6	338	324 A. Culey	35	M		Well Digger		100	N.Y.					6
7		Mary "	20	F					Geo.					7
8	339	325 Susan Brooks	25	"					Ark.					8
9		" "	8	"					Tex.					9
10		John "	5	M					"					10
11		Mary "	3	F					"					11
12	340	326 Jeff Owen	28	M		Farmer	600	2177	La.				1	12
13		Harriet "	27	F					"					13
14		Ellen "	6	"					Tex.					14
15		Alice "	2	"					"					15
16		Austin	24	M				1275	La.					16
17		Harriet Brice	25	"				1920	"				1	17
18		Ruth Proctor	11	F					"					18
19	341	327 Susan Carol	37	"			390	3265	Miss.					19
20		M. E. "	16	"					"					20
21	342	328 Wm Owen	26	M		Farmer	700	3750	La.				1	21
22		Harriet "	24	F					"					22
23		Tabitha "	3	"					Tex.					23
24		S. A. "	1	"					"					24
25		Wm Bowles	33	M				100	Germany					25
26		Eliz. Proctor	15	F					La.					26
27		W. S. Nichols	25	M					N.Y.					27
28		Sal Hardin	30	"					"				1	28
29	343	329 Jos Desmuke	36	"		Farmer	1100	975	Ga.					29
30		Susan "	30	F					"					30
31		M. A. "	14	"					"		1			31
32		Jacob "	12	M					La.		1			32
33		Andrew "	8	"					"		1			33
34		Jonathan "	5	F					Tex.		1			34
35		M "	2	"					"					35
36		John "	13	M					Ga.					36
37	344	330 H. Bell	27	"		Farmer		275	"				1	37
38		Martha Bell	25	F					La.					38
39		Sarah "	1	"					Tex.					39
40	345	331 John Heath	50	M		Farmer	290	1485	Scotland					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 2380 | 10877 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ |

16
4

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Morgan State of Ensers enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rural Shade.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rachel Owens	37	F					La			1		1
2		Ann "	16	"					Miss					2
3		Emily "	7	"					"					3
4		Sidney "	5	M					"					4
5		M. Scott	39	F					La			1		5
6		Jackson Briggs	17	M					"			1		6
7		Mart Simmons	25	"					"					7
8	346	332 Sol Salmon	27	"		Farmer	200	480	Miss					8
9		M. A. "	22	F					Miss					9
10		A. A. "	6	"					"					10
11		J. W. "	1	M					"					11
12	347	333 John "	25	M		Farmer		725	"					12
13		Ee "	20	F					Miss					13
14		J. M. "	2	M					Miss					14
15		Rufus "	20	"					Miss					15
16	348	334 John Owens	38	"		Farmer		290	La			1		16
17		M. M. "	28	F					"			1		17
18		M. A. K. "	15	"					Miss					18
19		E. L. "	12	"					"					19
20		Zilla "	10	"					"					20
21		Salmon "	8	M					"					21
22		W. V. "	5	"					"					22
23		J. W. "	2	"					"					23
24	349	335 Salmon Owens	58	M		Farmer	3400	1375	La			1		24
25		Jemima "	35	F					Miss					25
26		Paulina "	15	M					Miss					26
27		Martha "	13	F					"					27
28		Nelson "	11	M					"					28
29		Volant "	9	"					Ga			1		29
30		Mary Monk	60	F					Miss					30
31		Ag Paulin	13	M					Miss					31
32		L. A. Lockridge	28	"					Miss					32
33	350	336 Ab Carrol	60	"		Farmer	9719		Ala.					33
34		Matilda "	45	F					Ala			1		34
35		Wm Noble	28	M				1000	La					35
36		Eliza "	20	F					Miss					36
37		Hal "	20	M				350	Ala					37
38		John Carol	21	"					Miss					38
39	351	337 H. M. Blankenship	42	"		Farmer		400	Miss					39
40		Martha "	28	F					Miss					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13,414 16,420 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

23/17

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fannin State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. J. Hilsdone Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Bonham.

222

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		J. Blankenship	8	M					Ind					1
		M J. "	3	F					"					2
		J H. "	18	M					Mi					3
352	338	W. W. Miller	40	M		Farmer		2800	Ga					4
		Mary "	18	F					Ind					5
		Wm "	17	M					"		1			6
		Josiah "	15	"					"		1			7
		Robt "	13	"					"		1			8
		Jas "	12	"					"		1			9
		Rich[d] "	2	"					"					10
		Mary "	6	F					"		1			11
		Virginia "	4	"					"					12
353	339	A. M. Dawson	36	M		Overseer		Law	N Y.					13
		Ed S. "	32	F					Ind					14
		C. E. "	12	F					Mi		1			15
		Edwin "	11	"					"					16
		Eliz "	9	"					Mi					17
		Sarah "	8	"					"					18
		Mary "	4	"					"					19
		Sarah "	1	"					Tex					20
354	340	J. N. Chappell	42	M		Farmer	1200	1200	Ala					21
		E. "	35	F					Ark			1		22
		Wm "	16	M					"					23
		Robt "	13	"					"					24
		Cathy "	12	F					"					25
		John "	9	M					"					26
		Edward "	3	"					Cal					27
		Henry "	1	"					Tex					28
		Geo Bradford	26	"					Ohio					29
355	341	Frances Jones	34	F		Farmer		260	Mi					30
		M. F. "	3/12	F				176	Tex					31
		E "	45	"										32
356	342	E. A. Miller	26	M		Farmer	2000	400	Mi					33
		Mary "	32	F					Penn					34
		John K "	4	M					Tex					35
		R. R. "	2	"					"					36
357	343	Eliz Anderson	58	F		Farmer	2538	4130	Va.					37
		Ruth "	24	F					Penn			1		38
358	344	J. T. Real	45	M		Farmer	800	6250	N Y.					39
		M M. "	28	F					Mich		1			40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6638	17616	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Stevens State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. J. M. Lane Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Rusk Texas.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				✓									
		Jos Rusk	18	M					Ark				
		Mary "	13	F					Tex				
		Jemes "	11	M					"		1		
		L "	9	F					"		1		
		Lewis "	7	"					"				
		Robt "	5	M					"				
		John "	4	"					"	1			
		Sally "	3/12	F					"				
359	346	Wm Gilliam	40	M		Farmer	600	9,050	Tenn				
		Marg. "	35	F					"				
		John Orr	80	M					"				
		Mary "	82	F					"				
360	346	R. P. Adams	39	M		Farmer	4445	6750	Ala	1			
		A. M. "	62	F					"				
		Wm "	25	M					Miss				
		A. "	25	F					"				
		J. C. "	22	M					"		1		
		J. A. Rusk	16	"					"		1		
		Jr Avery	21	"					Ala				
361	347	Wm Landrum	53	"		Farmer	1020	14250	Ala				
		Jane "	72	F					"				
		Cath "	28	"					"				
		Matilda "	26	"					"				
		E. P. "	26	"					"				
		Wm "	14	M					Tex				
		John "	12	"					"				
		Chas "	8	"					"				
362	348	E. L. Donnelly	26	"		Farmer	[illegible]	2,644	Ala				
		Malissa "	31	F					Ala				
		Wm A. "	2	M					Tex				
		J "	2/12	F					"				
		Alf Bynum	18	M					"				
363	349	Ed Nash	60	"		Farmer	2400	6250	Mass				
		Sarah "	52	F					Ky				
		H "	25	M					Ala				
		M "	16	F					"				
		Mary "	15	F					Miss				
		Clark Bonds	21	M			1,016		Ala				
364	349	Henry Chambers	28	"					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,481	26,235	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rural Shade.

223

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		E. J. Haynes	23	M					Tenn					1
2		M. J. "	3	"					Tex					2
3		J. M. Busby	6	M					"					3
4		R. Norton	16	"					"					4
5	368	352 J. M. Jones	46	"		Farmer	1680	10770	Tenn					5
6		L. "	33	F					"			1		6
7		M. J. "	18	"					Ark		1			7
8		M. A. "	16	"					"		1			8
9		Eliz "	14	"					Tex		1			9
10		J. L. "	9	M					"		1			10
11		Thos "	7	M					"		1			11
12		L. J. "	1	M					"					12
13		A. Norton	27	"					Ark					13
14	369	353 Wm. McLane	49	"		Farmer	6000	15000	Tenn					14
15		E. "	28	F					Ala					15
16		Chas "	8	M					Tex		1			16
17		Mat "	6	M					"		1			17
18		Albert "	4	M					"					18
19		Thos "	1	"					"					19
20		M. C. "	43	"			20000	3000	Tenn					20
21		Mary "	9	F					Tex		1			21
22		Eliz "	7	"					"		1			22
23		Sarah "	5	"					"					23
24		S. Westmoreland	22	"					Ala					24
25		Saml. Veitch	20	M					Mo					25
26	370	354 Lewis Tramel	34	"		Farmer	180	1000	Tenn					26
27		Sarah "	30	F					Mo					27
28		Thos "	11	M					Ark		1			28
29		John "	8	"					Tex		1			29
30		Saml "	3	"					"					30
31		Elena "	6	F					"					31
32	371	355 Van Smith	28	M				350	"					32
33		Ea "	16	F					"					33
34		Thomas Mays	15	"					"					34
35		Alice "	14	"					"					35
36	372	356 Thos Tramel	32	M		Farmer	800	1450	Ark					36
37		Ream "	32	F					"					37
38		Mat "	14	"					"		1			38
39		Thos "	12	M					"		1			39
40		Eliz "	9	F					Tex					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					12660	31650	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Manning **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** Jas. H. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Richland Crossing.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucinda Trammel	7	F					Miss					1
2		P. A. "	5	"					"					2
3		Louis "	3	M					"					3
4		Mart "	9/12	"					"					4
5		Jas. Morgan	23	"					Miss.					5
6	373	35 W. H. Lane	40	"		Farmer		575	Miss.					6
7		Martha "	40	F					Tenn.					7
8		E. J. "	20	"					Ark.					8
9		J. H. "	18	M					"					9
10		M. M. "	16	F					"					10
11		M. L. "	13	M					Miss.					11
12		Louisa "	12	F					"					12
13		W. J. "	6	M					"					13
14		M. E. "	5	F					"					14
15		G. A. "	2	M					"					15
16		Wm. Muston	8	"					"					16
17		R. F. Mazell	26	"				914	Ind.					17
18	374	36 Jo. Burdsong	60	"		Farmer	10,725	9,930	Tenn.					18
19		Mary "	60	F					N.C.					19
20		Mary "	24	M					Miss.					20
21		Thos "	20	"					"					21
22		Mary "	16	F					"					22
23		Louisa "	14	"					"					23
24	375	37 Thos Hayes	60	M		Farmer	1500	9,536	Ala.					24
25		Le "	51	F					"					25
26		E. C. "	10	"					Tenn.	1				26
27		Thos A. "	8	M					"		1			27
28	376	360 Thos M. Faddin	30	"		Overseer			Ga.					28
29		Jas "	5	"					Miss.					29
30		A. "	1	"					"					30
31		M. J. "	20	F					Miss.					31
32		G. A. Hays	20	M					Tenn.					32
33	377	361 H. B. Ellis	33	"		Farmer	1435	2070	"					33
34		Salmon "	31	F					Ala.					34
35		Lucy "	10	M					Miss.		1			35
36		Thos "	8	"					"		1			36
37		Lem "	6	F					"					37
38		Mary "	4	"					"					38
39		Chas "	2	M					"					39
40		Eliza Bennit	50	F					Ala.					40

No. white males, 23. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 13,660 | 23,425 | No. idiots, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ |

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Stanaring State of Dacota enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. J. McLeonic Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Leonicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Mefson	53	f					Ala.				
2	378	362 Rebecca Clark	62	f		Farmer	2736	910	Ga				
3		Sarah "	28	"					Miss				
4		M Wallace "	22	m					"				
5		Helen "	20	f					"				
6		Austin "	18	m					"				
7		John Curry "	29	"			200	470	Ala				
8		Adelaine "	25	f					Miss				
9		Thos "	2/12	m					"				
10	379	363 Jos Clark	37	m			1961	2595	"				
11		Jos "	14	"					"				
12		E "	10	f					"				
13		Wallace "	9	m					"				
14		Alice "	8	f					"				
15	380	364 B F Lee	39	m		Farmer	1662	6005	Penn				
16		Frances "	32	f					Ala				
17		S B. "	12	"					Miss		/		
18		B B. "	10	m					"		11		
19		J T. "	4	m					"		/		
20	381	365 Thos Bennett	30	"		Farmer		870	Ala				
21		Mat "	28	f					"				
22		M H. "	10	m					"				
23		M B. "	8	f					"				
24		John "	7	m					"				
25		A "	6	f					East				
26		Verbina "	2	"					"				
27		W. Templeton	12	"					Ala				
28		Preston "	19	m					"				
29	382	366 J L M Conico	32	"		Farmer	3200	1625	Ala				
30		E "	34	f					Ga.				
31		Chas "	12	m					Ala		1		
32		Leath "	10	f					"		/		
33		Russel "	8	m					"		1		
34		Nat "	6	f					"		/		
35		Kit "	4	m					Miss				
36		Jos "	2	"					"				
37		Wm "	1	"					"				
38		G Jackson	35	"					mule				
39	383	367 A L Bennett	27	f		Farmer	11	1035	Penn				
40		E "	21	"					Ark				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10,059 23,435
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. J. H. Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Flowers Peak.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Dillon Brown	18	M					Ark					1
		M "	14	F					Ark		1			2
		Alvis Gathins	27	M					Ga					3
384	368	Minnie McCane	44	F		Farmer		820	Tenn					4
		M. K. "	19	F					Ark					5
		Jos "	8	M					"					6
		Silas B. Crenshaw	26	M				4285	Ala					7
		Rose "	27	F					Ark					8
385	369	Jos Dunn	40	M		Farmer	12701	39140	Ala.					9
		Susan "	30	F					La					10
		M. E. "	7	F					Ark					11
		W McGary	16	M					"		1			12
		Le W. "	11	M					"		1			13
		Jo J. Johnson	35	M					Ala					14
		A. W. McPhail	42	M					N.Y.					15
		A. McGilbra	23	M					N.C.					16
386	370	A. A. Helm	45	M		Farmer	3000	6000	N.Y.					17
		Mary "	28	F					Ala					18
		Ellen McGilbra	10	F					Ark					19
387	371	M. A. Bird	38	M		Farmer	960	1032	N.Y.					20
		A "	32	F					Ill					21
		M. A. "	7	F					Ark					22
		E. A. "	5	M					"					23
		L. K. "	3	F					"					24
		Isabel "	1	F					"					25
		Benj McPhail	60	M					N.Y.					26
388	372	Radford Bush	42	M		Engineer	3000	610	Ky					27
		Adelia "	36	F					Ill		1			28
		Angelina "	16	F					Ark					29
		Emeline "	14	F					"					30
		Francis "	12	F					"					31
		Thos. "	11	M					"					32
		Lloyd "	7	M					"					33
		Delana "	5	F					"					34
		Oscar "	3	M					"					35
		Sarah "	3/12	F					"					36
389	373	W B. McCarter	48	M		Miller	300	1350	Ala.					37
		Wm "	27	M					Ala			1		38
		Martha "	24	F					"					39
		Andrew "	16	M					"			1		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 19,661
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 35,965
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Stanaus State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. J. M. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rural Shade.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richd M Carter	14	M					Miss		X		
2		Thos "	12	"					Ala		1		
3	290	274 J M. Long	35	"		Farmer	800	1140	Mo				
4		H N. "	33	F					"				
5		J M. "	7	M					Ind				
6		M E. "	5	F					"				
7		B. O. "	3	M					"				
8		A K. "	1	"					"				
9		Cate Rankin	74	F					Va				
10		Rebecca "	38	"					Ind				
11	291	Vacant											
12	292	275 Robt M Carter	44	M		Farmer	1020	2115	Ala				
13		Maria "	35	F					N.C.				
14		Josephine "	14	"					Ala		1		
15		Alabama "	9	"					Ind		1		
16		J. R. "	7	M					"		11		
17		W. C. "	4	"					"				
18		Philomel "	2	F					"				
19		E J. "	7/12	"					"				
20	293	276 Burgess Avery	28	M		Wagon Maker		120	Ala				
21		Mary "	26	F					"				
22		Mont "	6	M					"				
23		John "	4	"					"				
24		Sal "	1	F					"				
25		Ed "	5/12	M					"				
26	294	277 David Moore	39	M		Farmer	320	430	N.C.				
27		Ed A. "	8	F					Tenn				
28		Lucy "	28	"					Va				
29		Sarah Ann	17	M					Tenn				
30	295	278 John L Rhodes	28	M		Farmer	1600	4445	N.C.				
31		Eliz "	24	F					Mo				
32		Mary "	27	"					Ill				
33		Mary "	25	M					"				
34		John "	23	"					"				
35		Wm "	21	"					"				
36		Francis "	20	"					"				
37	296	279 L D Bright	33	"		Farmer		485	Ky.				
38		Sara "	25	F					Mo				
39		J. J. "	3	M					Ind				
40		Frances "	10/12	F					"				
							3960	9440					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hemphill State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. J. H. McLane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rush Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thos Billingsley	16	M					Tex					1
39	380	W. J. Caudle	31	M		Farmer	635	900	Ala					2
		A. A. "	29	F					Ky					3
		S. J. "	6	F					Tex					4
		M. E. "	4	"					"					5
		M. A. "	2	"					"					6
398	381	Eb. Bright	28	M		Farmer	1450	1940	Ky					7
		M. A. "	24	F					"					8
		J. A. P. "	22	"					"					9
		E. D. "	17	F					"					10
399	382	Ab Brown	42	M		Farmer		1215	Va					11
		Lina "	33	F					Ky			1		12
		Emily "	14	"					Mo					13
		M. M. "	13	M					"					14
		J. B. "	11	"					"					15
		Mary "	9	F					"					16
		S. F. "	7	"					"					17
		M. E. "	5	"					"					18
		M. C. "	2	"					"					19
		Jas Cobb	23	"					"					20
400	383	H. R. Prayer	40	M		Preacher	600	3000	Va					21
		Caroline "	27	F					"					22
		W. R. "	9	M					Ky			1		23
		Thos "	4	"					"					24
		Emma "	1	F					Ark					25
401	384	John Carr	45	M		Farmer	1920	750	Ala					26
		Nancy "	40	F					Va					27
		John "	21	M					Tenn					28
		Isabella "	18	F					"					29
		Martha "	16	"					"					30
		Joel "	14	M					"					31
		Saml "	12	"					"					32
		Lucian "	9	F					"					33
		Emma "	8	"					"					34
		Wm "	6	M					"					35
		Jas "	5	"					Miss					36
		Rose "	3	"					"					37
		Amanda "	1	F					"					38
402	385	A. J. Bass	24	M		Farmer			Ga					39
		M. A. "	20	F					"					40

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	4	605	7	865	No. idiots, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____					No. paupers, ____	

40

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. J. H. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Albany Hill.

226

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Monroe Smith	16	M					Ga					1
		Morgan "	13	B					"					2
		Robt "	10	M					"					3
		Nancy Hughs	69	B					N.C.					4
403	386	Adam Dubner	45	M		Farmer	2520	2195	Ohio					5
404	387	Thos Williams	35	M		" V		224	"					6
		A. A. "	35	B					"					7
		Rufus "	8	M					"					8
		M.A. "	4	B					"					9
		Lucy "	1	B					Miss					10
		Emma "	1	B					"					11
		Ca. Houston	32	F					Ohio					12
405	388	Jas Dalton	62	M		Farmer	1	6.000	Ga					13
		Mat "	57	B					"					14
		M.A. "	25	M					Ala					15
		A.M. "	16	M					"					16
		Nancy "	12	M					"					17
		J. H. Ladd	37	M		Farmer		350	"					18
		Melissa Ladd	20	B					"					19
		Mary "	4	M					La					20
		J. H. "	2/12	M					"					21
406	389	Bordon Young	40	M		Farmer		400	Ala					22
		Ed. "	37	B					"					23
		W.A. "	16	M					"					24
		Jas A "	11	M					"					25
		John "	9	M					La					26
		Lewis "	6	M					"					27
		E. "	4	B					"					28
		Isadora "	2	M					"					29
407	390	Benajah Vann	34	M		Farmer		1040	Miss					30
		Leath "	33	B					"					31
		Sarah "	14	M					"					32
		Rachel "	11	M					"					33
		Joseph "	8	M					"					34
		Emma "	6	M					"					35
		Nancy "	2	B					Miss					36
		W.P. Hazlegrove	40	M		Carpenter			Tenn					37
		David Knudson	21	M					Miss					38
408	391	F.M. Patty	33	M		Doctor Farmer	300	1.000	Ala					39
		S.A. "	30	B					Tenn					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2820	11.304	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. D. M. Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Spring Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		A. Pulley	11	M					Tenn		N			1
		M. B. "	9	"					"		/			2
		Ella "	6	F					"	/				3
		G. A. "	3	M					"					4
		Ada "	1	F					"					5
409	392	G. N. Ehrig	27	M		Farmer	600	800	"					6
		Jane "	20	F					Ill					7
		Oscar "	4/12	M					Ind					8
410	393	J. R. Mann	27	M		Farmer		87	Tenn					9
		N. E. "	24	F					Ind					10
		M. E. "	3	F					Ind					11
411	394	Benj Robertson	42	M		Farmer	390	175	Tenn			1		12
		Ann "	40	F					"					13
		Ement "	20	M					Ala					14
		J. G. "	18	F					"					15
		F. R. "	16	M					"					16
		J. M. "	11	"					Ind					17
		John "	7	"					"					18
		Mary "	4	F					"					19
412	395	M. D. "	20	F		Farmer		248	Ark					20
		Saml "	1	M					Ind					21
413	396	J. Lumley	48	"		Farmer		202	N.C.					22
		Leath "	48	F					Tenn					23
		Barbary "	16	F					Ill					24
		E. J. "	12	"					"					25
		F. M. "	18	M					Ala					26
		Jack "	22	"					"					27
414	397	L. T. Whitlow	27	"		Lawyer	4800	287	Ky					28
		Arabella "	19	F					Ohio					29
415	398	W. P. Vanmeter	30	M		Stage Driver			Ky					30
		John "	5	"					Ind					31
		Wm "	3	"					"					32
		Edward "	2	"					"					33
		Nancy Hester	55	F					Ky					34
		A. Newton	20	M					"					35
		Rudolph "	17	"					"					36
		Albert Hester	12	"					Ind					37
416	399	J. G. Brooks	38	"			6000	600	Ky					38
		M. J. "	29	F					Tenn					39
		J. H. "	5	M					Ind					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6790 3399

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 6 & 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. J. M. Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Loudon.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. P. Brooks	5	M					Tenn				
2		Mariam "	32	F					"				
3		Amanda Overton	21	"					Ky				
4	417	400 Wash Clary	42	"		Farmer	8100	2420	Ga				
5		Rebec "	34	F					Va				
6		Wm "	14	M					Tenn				
7		Marg "	12	F					"				
8		David "	10	M					"				
9		Wash "	8	"					"				
10		Michael "	6	"					"				
11		H. J. "	3	"					"				
12		Lu "	8	"					"				
13		L. J. "	10	F					"				
14		Cath "	8	"					"				
15		J. Fitch	20	M					"				
16		Servant	36	"					Nicaragua				
17	418	401 W. J. Kirkpatrick	53	"		Preacher		2225	Va.				
18		Mary "	48	F					Tenn				
19		Wm E "	25	M					Miss				
20		Jas. P. "	22	"					"				
21		Geo F "	21	"					"				
22		John F "	19	"					"		2		
23		Mary C "	18	F					"		1		
24		S. S. "	16	"					"		1		
25		Wm R "	14	M					"		1		
26		A. R. "	12	"					"		1		
27		A. J. "	10	"					"		1		
28		R. B. "	8	"					"		1		
29	419	402 Harvey White	31	"		Farmer		1755	N. C.				
30		L. A. "	25	F					Tenn				
31		F. J. "	2	"					Ky				
32		Jas. M. Farland	23	M		Stock Runner			Ky			1	
33	420	403 W. R. White	22	"		Farmer	1200	380	Ill				
34		Rachel "	63	F					N. C.			1	
35		E. "	17	"					Mo				
36	421	404 E. W. Worlan	36	M		Farmer		1395	Ark			1	
37		Morgan "	30	F					Ill			1	
38		Amelia "	12	"					Mo				
39		Sarah E "	10	"					"				
40		John "	7	"					"				

No. white males, 25	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	1300	30505	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 15	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Jas. M. Sims Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Kerens.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy J Norbut	1	F					Tex					1
422	405	Jeff. Dixon	36	M		Farmer	4960	6126	Ind					2
		M. L. "	28	F					Ill					3
		W. A "	5	M					Tex					4
		M. C. "	3	"					"					5
		Nancy "	1	F					"					6
		Mary Bagby	18	M					Ind					7
423	406	Richd Rushin	69	"		Farmer	4090	9130	N.C.			Y		8
		Polly "	60	F					"					9
		Willis "	22	M					Tenn					10
		Eliza "	20	"					"					11
		Jackson "	16	"					"					12
424	407	J. W. Simmons	38	"		Farmer	1120	6500	N.C.					13
		Eliza "	26	F					Mo					14
		Wash Little	25	M					Tenn					15
425	408	Wm Veal	52	"		Farmer		2440	"					16
		Linda "	48	F					"					17
		Marcis "	12	"					"					18
		Nancy "	14	"					Miss					19
		Henry "	13	M					"					20
		Sarah "	7	F					Tenn					21
		W. P. "	8	M					"					22
		Mary "	6	F					"					23
426	409	Calvin Rushin	29	M		Farmer		720	"			Y		24
		Harriet "	28	F					"					25
		M. A. "	6	"					Tenn					26
		Alfred "	4	M					"					27
		Louisa "	2	F					"					28
		Josephine "	2	F					"					29
427	410	Caswell Rushin	33	M		Farmer		1000	Tenn			Y		30
		Ella "	24	F					Ala			N		31
		Zach "	5	M					Tex					32
428	411	E. R. Harris	35	"		Farmer		4000	Ky					33
		Mary "	27	F					Ala					34
		Sarah "	4	M					Tex					35
		Wm "	2	"					"					36
429	412	R. M. Brumbly	28	"		Farmer		275	Ga					37
		E. J. "	24	F					Tenn					38
		A. J. "	1	"					Tex					39
		Flora M Cloud	68	"					N.C.				Blind	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10,170 18,240 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. J. M. Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richland Corpus.

228

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	430	413	E. W. Nanny	28	M	Farmer		150	Penn					1
2			E. C. "	28	F				"					2
3			W. O. "	5	"				"					3
4			W. F. "	2	"				Tex					4
5			Henry Watkins	20	M	Wagonmaker		100	Ala			Y		5
6	431	414	Mary Watkins	17	F				"					6
7	432	415	W. B. Dykes	22	M	Farmer	1000	650	Tex					7
8			Sarah "	29	F				Miss					8
9			Ellen "	7	"				"					9
10			John "	1	M				Tex					10
11	433	416	J. A. Rose	37	M	Farmer	800	400	Penn					11
12			F. J. "	30	"				"					12
13			M. L. "	13	F				Ark					13
14			S. L. "	11	"				Tex					14
15			G. M. "	9	M				"					15
16			Z. P. "	6	F				"					16
17			M. J. "	2	"				"					17
18			H. H. Rose	21	M				Ark			Y		18
19			B. Morgan	14	"				Penn					19
20	434	417	M. Hardy	29	"	Farmer	600	900	Ala					20
21			M. A. "	23	F				Miss					21
22			Cora "	2	"				Tex					22
23			Saml Carol	20	M				Miss					23
24			Jas "	17	"				"					24
25	435	418	Asa Chambers	53	"	Merchant	1000	1130	N.C.					25
26			Frances "	22	F				Ala					26
27			Sarah "	20	"				"					27
28			Jane "	16	"				Tex					28
29			G. W. "	12	M				"					29
30			Maria "	11	F				"					30
31			Edwin Aycock	35	M				Tenn					31
32	436	419	A. Sink	63	"	Farmer	1260	1615	Va					32
33			Rebecca Sink	62	F				Va					33
34	437	420	W. B. Sink	25	M	Farmer		100	Ill					34
35			Adline "	22	F				Tenn					35
36			Andrew "	4	M				Tex					36
37			E. "	2	F				"					37
38			Eulina "	6/12	F				"					38
39	438	421	Harvey Jones	25	M	Farmer	[illegible]	2050	Ala			Y		39
40			Melissa "	22	F				Ark					40
							4,660	17,605						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

12/21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Marion State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. J. H. Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richland Cross Roads.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		A Johnson	5	M					Miss					1
		John "	2	"					"					2
		Eliza "	5/12	F					"					3
439	422	M M. Magill	25	M		Farmer		200	"					4
		Mary "	18	F					Ala					5
440	423	S L. Anderson	37	F		Farmer	2200	11.030	Ind					6
		W N. "	12	M					Miss					7
		Hamilton "	11	"					"					8
		Lucinda "	8	F					"					9
		C J. "	7	F					"					10
		Jas "	5	M					"					11
		Thos J. "	17	"					Ark					12
		J D. "	15	"					Miss					13
		Wm Dotson	40	"			700		Ind					14
		N A. "	12	"					Miss					15
		John "	4	"					"					16
		Thos "	7	"					"					17
441	424	Jas M Parham	32	"				32	Ky					18
		M A. "	25	F					Ala					19
		Melissa "	10	"					"					20
		Rebecca "	8	"					"					21
		W J. "	1	"					Ky					22
442	425	J H. Ragan	26	M		Farmer	2.000	2185	Penn					23
		E P. "	26	F					"					24
		Wm "	14	M					Miss					25
		John "	12	"					"					26
		Chas "	8	"					"					27
443	426	Ed L Lamb	26	"		Farmer		1640	Ala					28
		Melissa "	31	F					Ala					29
		M A. "	2	M					Miss					30
		Josephine "	2/12	F					"					31
		Mr Bozeman	18	M					"					32
444	427	E. Nash	60	"		Farmer	2400	1546	Mass					33
		Sarah "	54	F					Ky					34
		Henry "	25	M					Ala					35
		Emma Nash	16	F					Ala					36
		Mary "	15	"					Miss					37
		Elvira Dority	21	M			1216		Ala					38
445	428	Henry Chambers	28	"					"					39
		Nancy "	30	F					Penn					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9.416 161.732

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sevier State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. J. H. Sims Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richland Crossing.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Thompson	3	f					Tex				
		Adeline "	2	"					"				
446	429	Ed Bookley	45	m		Farmer	960	2960	N.Y.				
		Mr "	23	f					Tex				
		Benj "	6	m					"				
		Frank "	6	"					"				
447	430	Elias Carrol	40	"		Farmer	1000	2370	Ala.				
		Clementine "	16	f					Tenn				
		Nathan "	14	m					"				
		Marquis "	7	f					Tex				
		George "	4	m					"				
		Lucinda "	1	f					"				
448	431	L. H. Denham	26	m		Farmer		340	Tenn				
		Angeline "	25	f					Ala				
		Doria "	3	"					Tex				
		Mary "	1	"					"				
		Sarah "	5/12	"					"				
449	432	Wm Dankerly	55	m		Farmer	1000	1920	Tenn				
		Ed "	24	f					"				
		Epha "	20	m					La				
		Clary "	17	f					Tex				
		Rebecca "	14	"					"				
		Gabriel "	11	m					"				
450	433	A. Morgan	32	"		Farmer		130	Miss				
		G. W. Elston	6	"					Tex				
		W. A. "	2	"					"				
		B. L. "	8/12	"					"				
		L. T. Pattison	21	"					Ala				
		W. H. Tucker	18	"					"				
451	434	A. M. Brown	57	"		Merchant	2000	3060	Ala				
		Nancy "	45	f					Tenn				
		J. M. "	20	m					Ala		1		
		J. L. "	14	"					Tex		1		
		Ed M. "	12	f					"		1		
452	434	Sarah Morgan	46	f				265	Ala			1	
		J. M. "	21	m					Tenn			N	
		Allen "	18	"					"				
		B. F. "	16	"					"		1		
		F. J. Jones	5/12	m					"				
		Mr. A. Morgan	44	f					"		1		

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 6,960 — 10,990 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Stanaway State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. J. H. Lowe Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Richland Cottony

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Morgan	12	F					Tenn		/			1
		Sally "	7	"					"		/			2
453	435	J. M Bennett	25	M		Farmer		395	"			/		3
		E. "	23	F					"					4
		Milton "	1	M					"					5
		Zach Hartley	7	"					Miss					6
454	436	Nancy Tankersley	58	F			960	1395	"					7
		Lenga "	23	M					Tenn					8
		Sal "	19	"					"					9
		Sarah "	16	"					"		/			10
		Thos "	12	"					"		/			11
455	437	J. L York	31	"		Wagon Maker	50	325	Ala					12
		M. A. "	30	F					"					13
		S. K. "	9	"					Ark					14
		E. J. "	7	M					"					15
		Mrs J. "	5	F					"					16
		W. P. "	2	M					"					17
		R. G. "	33	"		B. Smith		300	Ala					18
456	438	J. B. "	35	"		Wagon Maker	125	295	Ark					19
		M. A. "	21	F					"					20
457	439	Sam Bowman	54	M		Farmer	1440	5500	Tenn					21
		L "	28	F					Ark			/		22
		Selina "	13	"					Miss		/			23
		Morgan "	12	"					"		/			24
		Philip "	8	M					"		/			25
		Lewis "	6	"					"		/			26
		Daniel "	4	"					"					27
		Ryer "	2	F					"					28
458	440	Col Vaughty	28	M				150	Ala					29
		Rachel "	23	F					Ga					30
		Wm Thomas	19	M					"					31
		Mary "	16	F					"					32
459	441	W. L. York	31	M		B. Smith			Ga					33
		Matilda "	30	F					Ark			/		34
		Eid. "	8	"					Miss			/		35
		Mary "	6	"					"					36
		Sarah "	4	"					"					37
		J. J. "	1	M					"					38
460	442	John Anderson	46	"		Farmer	500	2440	Ala.					39
		Mary J. "	33	F					"					40
	1	No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13135	84958	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Monroe State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. J. M. Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richland Company. 230

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nath Anderson	14	M					Penn		1			1
2		L P. "	12	"					Ind		1			2
3		Ann "	9	F					Ind		1			3
4		Elias "	8	M					"		1			4
5		Sarah "	6	F					"		1			5
6		W. J. "	4	"					"		1			6
7	461	445	G. W. Webster	32	M		Farmer	80	600	Penn					7
8			Susan "	25	F					Ind					8
9			Rich'd "	1	M					Ind					9
10			Jas Wash	61	"					Ky					10
11	462	446	G. W. Smith	56	"		Farmer	1	296	Va					11
12			Morgan "	45	F					"					12
13			J. T. "	24	M					Ky					13
14			G. W. "	16	"					"		1			14
15			Rebecca "	18	F					"					15
16			George "	12	M					"					16
17			Franklin "	7	"					"					17
18			Chas Coffin	1	"					Ind					18
19	463	447	A. J. Smith	45	"		Farmer	1	210	Ky					19
20			Morgan "	40	F					"					20
21			A. K. "	17	F					Ash					21
22			S. "	17	"					"		1			22
23			S. A. "	2	"					"					23
24			Thos "	6/12	M					Ind					24
25	464	448	A. E. McClamrock	69	"		Teacher	350	380	Va					25
26			Sarah "	46	F					Va					26
27			J. M. "	19	M					Va					27
28			R. H. "	16	"					"					28
29			A. J. "	11	"					"					29
30			L. D. "	4	F					"					30
31	465	449	Evan Roberts	52	M		Farmer	714	2100	Penn					31
32			Susan "	52	F					Ills					32
33			Nath "	14	M					"		1			33
34			E. Lingle	19	F					Ohio					34
35			Wm Owens	30	M				2200	Ala					35
36			B. M. "	27	F					"					36
37			Geo "	7	"					"					37
38			Leb "	6	M					"					38
39			Wm G "	4	F					Ind					39
40			Mich "	4	F					"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1,144	4,146	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Conway State of Ivan enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. J. M. Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richland Co Ferry

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emily Roberts	1	F					Ark					1
466	448	A. D. "	22	M		Farmer		750	"					2
		Rachel "	20	F					"					3
		Mary "	3	"					Ark					4
		Susan "	9	"					"					5
467	449	Wm Ward	63	M		Farmer	600	5,500	Ga					6
		Rebecca "	57	F					"					7
468	450	John Ward	37	M		Farmer	600	1720	Ala					8
		M. E. "	30	F					Tenn					9
		Rebecca "	4	"					Ark					10
		Alice "	2	"					"					11
		A. L. "	4/12	"					"					12
469	451	Martha Barnes	47	F		Farmer	2900	6,050	Ga					13
		J. C. "	28	M					Ala					14
		E. C. "	20	"					Miss					15
		A. C. "	16	F					"					16
		R. M. "	13	M					"					17
		Cath "	21	F					Ala					18
		M. C. "	9/12	"					Ark					19
470	452	John Hunter	50	M		Farmer	2500	4100	A. C.					20
		Cherry "	48	F					"					21
		Joseph "	25	M					Ala					22
		J. W. "	18	"					Ark					23
		C. E. "	13	"					"					24
		L. L. "	10	"					"					25
		J. W. Mann	33	"		Farmer	400	1650	Va					26
471	453	Ann "	35	F					A. C.					27
		W. H. "	8	M					Ark		1			28
		Frances "	6	"					Ill					29
		Marcis "	1	F					Ark					30
472	454	H. Hardin	64	M		Farmer	1295	2258	Tenn					31
		N. P. "	20	"					"					32
		J. J. "	18	"					Ark					33
		Mary A "	22	F					Ill					34
473	455													35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40

No. white males, 17 No. coloured males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7,495 16,363 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. coloured females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. ____, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. Jas M. Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richland Springs.

231

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
473	455	Robt Pinex	25	M		Farmer		150	Ark			1		1
		Caroline "	20	F		Ala			Ala					2
		Catherine "	2	F		Tex			Tex					3
474	456	Martin Caudle	45	M		Blacksmith	360	100	Ark					4
		Eliza "	28	F					Ala			1		5
		John "	3	M					Tex					6
		Sarah	2	F					"					7
		Hetta Lemly	18	F					Ala					8
475	457	David Dick	58	M		Farming	200	955	Mo					9
		"	8	F					Tex		1			10
		Mattie "	1	M					"		1			11
		Mary J.	3	F					"					12
476	458	S. Cook	35	M		Farming	476	500	N C					13
		Eliza J.	24	F					Ala					14
		Sarah E	7	F					Tex					15
		Emily C.	5	F					Ark					16
		Margaretta	3	F					"					17
		Julia F	1	F					"					18
477	459	Elias Lee	39	M		Farmer	200	800	Ala					19
		Rebecca "	32	F					"			1		20
		Louisa "	14	F					Tex		1			21
		Mary A. "	11	F					"		1			22
		Susana "	9	F					"		1			23
		Seany "	7	F					"					24
		Jane A "	4	F					"					25
		Jas B. "	1	M					"					26
478	460	G W Hill	46	M		Farming	4800	17,020	Tenn					27
		Catherine M "	46	F					Tenn					28
		Robt Slaughter "	23	M					Tex					29
		Rudy Hill	16	F					"		1			30
		E Killian	25	M					Tenn					31
		Simon "	23	"					"					32
		Wm "	17	M					"					33
		Solon "	12	M					"					34
		Wilson Powell	32	"		Doctor	200	2000	"					35
		Martha "	29	F					Ga					36
		Frank "	2	M					Mo					37
		George "	1	M					Tex			+		38
		Jesse "	M	M					Miss					39
479	461	N. Dodson	30	M		Farming	[redacted]	600	Tenn					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					18,774	22,230	No. idiots, 1				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. Jas M Sims Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springhill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Robertson	27	F					Tenn					1
		Sarah A. "	7	F					Ark		1			2
		Willis T. "	6	M					"		1			3
		Isaac L "	4	M					"					4
		Thos H "	2	M					"					5
		Virginia Sims	17	F					Tenn					6
		Palestine "	12	"					"		1			7
480	462	Thos George	31	M		Stock raiser	600	2062	Mo					8
		Sarah "	31	F					Ky					9
		Medora "	11	F					Mo		1			10
		M E "	9	F					"					11
		Wm S	7	M					"					12
		Fanny	5	F					Tex					13
		Kate	1	F					"					14
481		Alex Odell	26	M					Tenn					15
481	463	Thos Eldridge	21	M					Tex					16
		Isabell "	20	F					Ala					17
		Sally	1	F					Tex					18
482	464	Wm Andercay	28	M		Stock raiser		920	Iowa					19
483	465	R. A. Thrasher	29	M		Merchant	4,000	8,000	Tenn					20
		Louisa "	17	F					Tex					21
		Jno J Ratchford	26	M		Clerk			NC					22
484	466	Nancy Fuller	50	F				165	"					23
		Martha	20	F					"					24
		Joseph	18	M					"					25
		Francis	18	F					"					26
485	467	Wm Fuller	33	M		Farmer		550	Mi		1			27
		Elizabeth	8	F					Tex		1			28
		Jenny	6	M					"					29
		Benj	3	M					Ala					30
486	468	Thos Collins	30	M		Farmer		240	NC					31
		Elizabeth	25	F					"					32
487	469	Elijah Fuller	26	M		"		710	Ala					33
		Amelia	25	F					Tex					34
		Nancy	3	F					"					35
		Jas	6/12	M					"					36
488	470	Wm L Arthur	28	M		Brick Layer		20	Tenn					37
		Mary E	21	F					"					38
		Robt L	8	M					Tenn					39
		Wm F	3	"					"					40
							4,600	13,312						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Marion State of Tex enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. Jas McSorn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springfield.

232

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J. T. Withers	50	m					Tex					1
2	189	191 Joseph White	56	m		Brick Mas	4480	4,860	Va					2
3		Ann A.	28	f					Tenn					3
4		Lewis	11	m					Tex		1			4
5		Margaret	9	f					"		1			5
6		Nancy J.	5	f					"					6
7		Daniel B.	11/12	m					Tex					7
8		Joseph Dobbs	21	m					Ark					8
9	190	192 L. Loggins	45	m		Farmer		200	Ky					9
10		Jane	40	f					"					10
11		Lucy	18	f					"					11
12		Matilda	15	"					"					12
13		Wm	14	m					"					13
14		Jenny	10	f					"					14
15	191	193 Wm H Garner	49	m		Farmer		10,750	Tenn					15
16		Nancy	49	f					"					16
17		Caroline A	17	f					Ala					17
18		Henry C	16	m					"					18
19		Lucy C	13	f					"					19
20		Edwin	9	m					"					20
21		Ida	6	f					"					21
22		Ann Jane	22	f					"					22
23		Viola	1	f					Tex					23
24	192	194 Sarah Rutledge	45	f		Farmer	4720	6,590	N C			1		24
25		W. J.	28	m					Ga					25
26		Jas	24	"					"					26
27		Jas H	9	m					Tex					27
28		H. F. Sudmus	19	"					Ga					28
29	193	195 Calvin Howard	30	m		Farmer		400	S. C					29
30		Sarah A	21	f					La					30
31		Sarah	2	f					Tex					31
32		Wm L	8/12	m					"					32
33	194	196 Wm R. Richardson	42	m		Farmer		60	N C					33
34		James	17	m					Mi					34
35		Jackson	13	m					"					35
36		Thos B.	10	m					"					36
37		Dan S.	9	m					Tex					37
38		W. R	5	m					"					38
39	195	197 L. Station	39	m		Farmer	1,600	2,300	Germany					39
40		Christina	38	f					Wurtemburg					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4,810 22,170 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. Jas M Lane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Springhill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
2		Nancy	9	F					Texas				
3		Louisa	7	F					"				
4		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
5		Joseph Eagle	25	M				480	Ger Wurtemburg				
6	496	498 Jas L. Lawson	35	M		Farmer	2180	6320	Tenn				
7		M. C	29	F		V			"				
8		J. B.	8	M					Tex				
9		A. C	6	F					"				
10		M. J.	4	F					"				
11		W. J.	2	M					"				
12		Carey	7/12	F					"				
13	497	499 Wm F Richie	34	M		Farmer	2983	2260	S. C			Y	
14		Mary "	29	F					Tenn			N	
15		Elizabeth	16	F					Tex				
16		James	14	M					"		Y		
17		Melissa	11	F					"		N		
18		Annis	8	F					"		N		
19		Charles	4	M					"				
20		S. W. Spence	26	M		School Teacher		150	Ala				
21	498	500 Wm Connor	28	M		Farmer	1400	[illegible]	Tenn				
22		Ann	24	F					Mo				
23		America	5	F					Tex				
24	499	501 John Booth	52	M		Farmer	600	1455	Mi				
25		Nancy	48	F					"				
26		J. B	27	M					"				
27		Thos J	26	"					"				
28		Tobias	20	—					"				
29	500	502 E. H. Wolf	51	M		Farmer		87	Tenn			Y	
30		Nancy	48	F					Ga			N	
31		Wm	18	M					Tenn				
32		Sarah E	16	F					"				
33		Nancy E	11	F					"				
34	501	503 D. M. Foley	33	M				192	"			Y	
35		Sarah E.	31	F					"				
36		M. D	12	M					"				
37		Geo	10	M					"				
38		Nancy A	7	F					"				
39		S. A.	5	F					"				
40		Sarah M	4	F					Texas				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

973 1613

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Jas McSwain Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dresden.

233

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Amanda E Wolf	2	F					Texas					1
502	484	Frank Hagle	22	M		Farmer	270	156	Germany			1		2
		Jude M	22	F					Tenn					3
		Mary A	1	F					Tex					4
503	485	Calvin Cunningham	21	M				75	Ala					5
		Nancy	28	F					"					6
		Barbara J	9	F					Tex					7
		Scott	5	M					"					8
		Malissa	2	F					"					9
504	486	Elijah Mellons	29	M		Farmer	480	1648	Ala					10
		Susan E	24	F					Mi					11
		Wm F	8	M					Texas					12
		Sarah	5	F					"					13
		Jacob Tew	1	M					"					14
		Wm P Meadows	10	M					Mi					15
		John S	11	M					"					16
505	487	Augustus Berry	40	M		Farmer	10,000	16,000	N C					17
		M E	33	F					Tenn					18
		Ambrose	18	M					N C					19
		Marilla	17	M					"					20
		Victoria	13	F					"		1			21
		Peter B	12	M					Texas					22
		John Allen	14	"					Mo		1			23
		S B	13	M					"		1			24
		Bryant Berry	9	"					Tex		1			25
		Mary	7	"					"					26
		Jane E	5	F					"					27
		Rachel	2	F					"					28
		Wilgis Archy	27	M					Ala					29
		Dic Shadburn	24	M					Miss					30
506	488	S P Nabors	48	M		Farmer	320	4,860	N C					31
		Emily A	50	F					S C			1		32
		Cal R Nash	28	M					Tenn					33
507	489	Jefferson Wolf	30	M				2400	"					34
		Semiry	24	F					"					35
		Thos	4	M					Tex					36
		S Jo	2	F					"					37
		W J	7	M					"					38
		Helen Slaton	4	F					"					39
508	490	John Knox	23	M					Ala					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 11,070 — 23,364 — No. idiotic, _____ — No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dresden in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Aug 1860. Jas M Sand Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thos L Kerr	20	M					Texas					1
509	491	Nancy Griffin	52	F		Farmer	3440	780	N C					2
		L A	23	M					"					3
		Margaret	21	F					S C					4
		John H	19	M					"					5
510	492	J. T. Barton	28	"		"		215	Ga					6
		Hannah	27	F					N C					7
		Peter M	5	M					Tex					8
		Nancy	3	F					"					9
		Ashley	1	M					"					10
511	493	P. C. Thomas	34	M		Farmer	300	958	Tenn					11
		M. A	30	F					"					12
		Mary	2	"					Tex					13
		Rachael	1	F					"					14
512	494	J. J. Scott	42	M		Farmer	640	165	Ga					15
		Mary	31	F					N C					16
		Mary	13	M					Mi					17
		Sarah J	12	F					"					18
		John	10	M					"					19
		Mary	6	F					Tex					20
		Martha	6	"					"					21
		James	1	M					"					22
513	495	David Wood	23	M		Farmer	320	1870	Ala					23
		Nancy	26	F					"					24
		Eliz Shurley	8	"					"					25
514	496	Patience	50	F				1420	Mo					26
		L. W.	18	M					Tex					27
		Wm Benton	18	M					"					28
515	497	J. W. George	37	M		Stock R	1000	2080	Ind					29
		E. A	32	F					Mo					30
		J. M	14	M					Tex					31
		Wm T	11	"					"					32
		M. J	8	F					"					33
		M. L	6	F					"					34
		Ben F	4	M					"					35
516	498	E. Auburn	73	M		Dock	1	115	N C					36
		Nancy	59	F					Va					37
		Wm	27	M		Peddler	1		Ala					38
		Thos A	21	M					"					39
		Park H	18	"					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5585 6913

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Tex **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas M Lowe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dresden

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wl R	5	M					Tex					1
517	499	W E George	43	M		Farmer	1670	2975	Ima					2
		Mo L	35	F					Tenn			1		3
		Wl R	17	M					Tex					4
		J W	12	M					"					5
		E A	11	F					"					6
		Jane	8	"					"					7
		Emi	4	"					"					8
518	500	John Fellows	30	M		Farmer		365	Geo					9
		Martha	28	F					"					10
		John	7	M					Tex					11
		Jane	5	F					"					12
		Jas	3	M					"					13
519	501	Elcalhoun	25	M		Farmer	1200	2098	Mi					14
		Eliz	23	F					Ala					15
		Wilburn	4	F					Tex					16
		Mulda	2	F					Tex					17
520	502	A L McKinney	46	M		Farmer	4918	1830	Ala					18
		Eliz C	30	F					"					19
		L	5	"					Tex					20
		Nancy	2	"					"					21
521	503	Jas M Duncan	32	M		"	500	400	Tenn					22
		Lucy J	33	F					"					23
		B G	6	M					Tex					24
		L B	4	"					"					25
		N H	2	F					"					26
		L K	1	F										27
		J C Duncan	23	M					"					28
522	504	Sol Westbrook	28	M		Farmer	500	6[illegible]	NC					29
		Jane C	4	"					Tex					30
		M E	1	F					"					31
523	505	Robt Lewis	28	M		Farmer		500	Ark					32
		Eliz	22	F					"					33
		John	4	M					"					34
		Mary H	3	F					Tex					35
		A W	6/12	F					"					36
		Wm Seaver	23	M					"					37
524														38
525	506	Wm Dorland	40	M		Farmer	1500	1800	Ala					39
		Sarah "	36	F					"					40
		Jas W	19	M					"					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 24,270 — 67,063 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Aug 1860. Jas McLaws Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rachael	16	F					Ala					1
2		Alford	14	M					"					2
3		Mary	11	F					"					3
4		Joseph	9	M					"					4
5		Martha	7	F					"					5
6		Wm	3	M					Tex					6
7		Sarah	2	F					Ala					7
8	526	507 C. J. C. Lockart	43	M		Farmer	2718	2500	S.C.					8
9		Nan	42	F					Ala					9
10		Izora Pillows	22	"					"					10
11		J. C. "	21	M					Tenn					11
12		Alex	16	M					Tenn					12
13		Wm	14	"					"					13
14		Henry	11	"					"					14
15		Albert	4	M					"					15
16		Edgar	2	F					"					16
17	527	508 F. R. Williams	61	M		Farmer	3200	12125	Va					17
18		Catherine	54	F					Ky					18
19		Emma	17	F					Ala					19
20		Ann	20	F					"					20
21	528	509 Wm Campbell	38	M		"	158	431	Mo					21
22		Rebecca	36	F					Ala					22
23		Sarah A	7	"					Tex					23
24	529	510 John Metzkay	45	M		Carpenter	500	50	Va					24
25		Nancy "	42	F					Tenn					25
26		Abram "	16	M					"					26
27		Elizabeth "	13	F					"					27
28		Susan A. "	12	F					"					28
29		Hannah "	11	F					"					29
30		Mary "	8	F					Ala					30
31		Lenora "	4	F					"					31
32		Nancy "	3	F					"					32
33		Sarah "	9/12	F					Tex					33
34	530	Vacant												34
35	531	511 Geo. P. Melton	23	M		Stockraiser	120	175	Ala					35
36		Louisa "	23	F					Mo					36
37		Elijah G. "	4	M					Tex					37
38		Mary A. "	2	F					"					38
39		Obidiah "	4/12	M					"					39
40		Obadiah Jr	24	M			50		Ala					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 746 281

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

17/32

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Aug 1860. James M Lee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dyerdun. 23

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha "	22	F					Miss					1
2		Mary J "	5	m					Texas					2
3		Sarah M "	4	F					"					3
4		Pinckney "	2	M					"					4
5	532	512	C Meadows	59	m		Farm	1400	1913	1564	S C				5
6			Martha D "	34	F						Georgia			1	6
7			E Meadows "	6	m						Tex				7
8	533	513	John Usman	36	m		Farm	V	300	3600	Ten				8
9			Amanda "	36	F						"				9
10			Mary L "	16	F						Texas				10
11			Wm R "	14	m						"				11
12			Sarah A "	12	F						"				12
13			Martha E "	9	F						"				13
14			Margant C "	9	F						"				14
15			Lana "	7	F						"				15
16			Nancy "	5	F						"				16
17			John C "	3	m						"				17
18			Jacob F "	7/12	m						"				18
19			Wm R Worrell	70	m					2220	Ken				19
20			Martha E "	22	F						Tex				20
21			Ella Worrell	8/12	F						"				21
22	534	514	Wm Melton	67	m		Farm	P	2560	7200	Georgia				22
23			Sarah "	55	F						S C				23
24			Mary Meadows "	87	F						N C			1	24
25			John Meadows "	30	m					60	S C				25
26			Jane "	30	F						Ala				26
27			Obediah "	13	m						Miss				27
28			Ann "	11	F						"				28
29			Foil "	9	m						"				29
30			Benjamin "	7	m						"				30
31			John D "	4	m						"				31
32	535	515	J Melton	29	m		Farm	V	800	6035	Ala				32
33			Lucy H "	30	F						N C			1	33
34			Nanna "	8	F						Texas				34
35			Emaline "	6	F						"				35
36			Richard R "	2	m						"				36
37			Sila L "	10/12	F						"				37
38	536	516	A C Hampton	45	m		Farm	V	1500	3145	Ten			1	38
39			Susan L "	35	F						"			1	39
40			Martha E "	13	F						Miss		1		40
									6073	23124					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug 1860. James McLowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Almeria "	10	F					Texas		✓			1
		Mary K "	4	F					"					2
		Robert "	1	M					Ireland					3
		A Brandon	45	M					N C					4
537	517	W M Frazier	30	M		Farmer		86	Ten			✓		5
		Pamelia "	25	F					Miss					6
		H M "	9	M					"					7
		Nancy E "	5	F					"					8
		Martha C "	4	F					"					9
		A H "	2	M					"					10
		Susan F	10	F					"			✓		11
538	518	A J Meadows	26	M		Farmer	130	660	Ala					12
		Mary E "	21	F					S C					13
		John F "	3	M					Texas					14
		Mary A "	1	F					Miss					15
		E J Meadows	17	M					"					16
539		Vacant												17
540		Vacant												18
541	519	Sol Wilson	28	M		Stock Raiser		1144	Tenn					19
		Rebecca "	25	F					Ala					20
		Sabby A "	6	F					Texas					21
		Wm S "	4	M					"					22
		Mary M	2	F					"					23
542	520	Saml Wilson	60	M		Farmer	2500	2200	Tenn			✓		24
		Seddy "	54	F					"					25
		Mary J "	26	F					"					26
		John W "	20	M					Ala					27
		Albert "	17	M					"					28
		Geo Rance	21	M					"					29
		Eli Seamons	27	M					"					30
		Amos "	25	M					"					31
543	521	Wm Wilson	30	M		Farmer	600	1294	Ohio					32
		Mary A "	23	F					Ala					33
		James A "	2/12	M					Texas					34
544	522	D L Meadows	27	M		Farmer	160	267	S C					35
		Mary "	23	F					Tenn					36
		James W "	2	M					Ky					37
545	523	J Armstrong	40	M		Farmer	1760	4478	Georgia					38
		Nancy "	29	F					Ala					39
		Elizabeth	8	F					Texas					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 150 047

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5 7

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Monroe **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** May **1860.** James M Love **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bociciana.

236

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm "	5	m					Texas					1
2	546	524 Wm King	30	m		Farmer			Ala					2
3		Martha "	20	F					Miss					3
4		Larry "	4	M					Texas					4
5		Wm	9/12	m					"					5
6	547	525 E B King	35	m		Farmer	3700	6140	N C					6
7		Elizabeth "	47	F					Georgia					7
8		E W King	29	m					Ala					8
9		Wm Heidt	25	m					Tex					9
10		Martha F	21	F					Miss					10
11		N B	9/12	m					Tex					11
12	548	526 John Allen	40	m		Farmer		50	Canada					12
13		Mary J "	29	F					Penn					13
14		Louisa "	14	F					Ala					14
15		Rosan E "	8	F					"					15
16		Sara "	6	F					"					16
17		Martha "	3	F					"					17
18		Frances "	1	F					"					18
19	549	527 J P Suttle	30	m		Farmer	1600	825	Tenn					19
20		Virginia "	23	F					Texas					20
21		Willis "	6	m					"					21
22		Hamble "	9/12	m					"					22
23		Hamble Suttle	20	m					Tenn					23
24	550	528 James C Key	41	m		Farmer	3550	5600	Georgia					24
25		Angeline "	31	F					"					25
26		H A "	12	m										26
27		James M "	11	m					Ala		X			27
28		A R "	7	m					"		1			28
29		B Devite	23	m					"		1			29
30	551	529 J Burnham	52	m				400	Tex			1		30
31		Mary "	45	F					"			1		31
32		J H "	26	m					"					32
33		Nancy "	22	F					"					33
34		Martin V "	20	m					"		1			34
35		Josiah C "	18	F					"		1			35
36		Isaac L "	16	m					"		1			36
37		J H P "	14	m					"		1			37
38		Elijah O "	11	m					"		1			38
39	552	530 Joel Meadows	35	m				2854	Ala			1		39
40		Hamitt "	32	F					"					40
							8,850	15,769						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Aug 1860. James M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Corsicana

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James H "	10	m					Ark		11			1
		Thomas "	8	m					"		11			2
		Mary "	6	F					Texas		1			3
		G W "	4	m					"					4
		Elijah "	3	m					"					5
		E L "	1	m					"					6
553	531	Hugh Foggy	60	m		Farmer	4920	4820	Tenn					7
		Salina H "	43	F					Georgia					8
		A H "	30	m					Tenn					9
		B C "	20	m					"					10
		Alfred "	12	m					"					11
		M A "	13	F					"					12
		Nancy S "	10	F					"					13
554	532	H P Barlin	43	m		Lawyer	3180	18740	Kaint					14
		Thomas Bogue	27	m					England					15
		G W Curtis	21	m					Ala					16
		J Looby	23	m					Ala					17
555	533	L W Davis	38	m		Farmer		475	Tenn					18
		Elizabeth "	37	F					Ala					19
		Delila "	20	F					Miss					20
		Olive "	17	F					"					21
		Wm R "	14	m					Ark					22
		L M "	12	m					"					23
		Harriett "	10	F					"		1			24
		Martha A "	6	F					"		1			25
		Obediah "	8	m					"					26
		Nancy E "	1	F					"					27
556	534	Thomas Pierce	52	m		Farmer	480	2525	Ark			1		28
		Mary "	28	F					"					29
		Cintha "	10	F					" Texas					30
		Alcy "	7	F					" "					31
		Lewis D "	4	m					"					32
		J W "	9/12	m					"			1		33
		Elsa Pierce	49	F					" Tenn			1		34
		D W "	17	m					" Texas					35
557	535	Nelson Burns	21	m			960	330	" Tenn			1		36
		Mary F	18	F					" "					37
		Salina A	1	F					" Texas					38
558	536	James Grimes	45	m		Farmer		555	" Miss					39
		Sarah A	40	F					" "			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4540
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 13245
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sayano State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1860. J M Love Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rural Shade.

237

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah J Green	15	F					La					1
2		Jesse "	12	M					"					2
3		David "	11	M					"					3
4		Margaret "	9	F					"					4
5		Wilbiam "	7	M					"					5
6		Mary "	6	F					"					6
7		Louisa "	4	F					Tex					7
8	559	537 Wm St Hines	43	M		Farmer	320	680	Tenn					8
9		Elizabeth "	38	F					Miss					9
10		Mary F "	13	F					La					10
11		John "	11	M					"					11
12		Sarah "	10	F					"					12
13		Martha "	8	F					"					13
14		Sylvine "	5	M					Tex					14
15		Permelia "	3	F					"					15
16		Arena "	9/12	F					"					16
17	560	538 Jacob Lasley	30	M		Farmer	500	1800	Tex			1		17
18		Margrett A "	31	F					Md					18
19		Mary "	15	F					Tex		1			19
20		Margrett A "	13	F					"		1			20
21		James "	9	M					"		1			21
22		John "	4	M					"					22
23		Cath "	2	F					"					23
24	561	539 John Hines	31	M		Farmer		560	Tenn					24
25		Rebecca "	20	F					Tex					25
26		Henry "	2	M					"					26
27		Martha "	1/12	F					"					27
28	562	540 James R Meador	40	M		Farmer	1000	1400	Ala					28
29		Lucinda A "	29	F					Mo					29
30		Louisa C "	5	F					Tex					30
31		Albert L "	4	M					"					31
32		Thos L "	3	M					"					32
33		Wm G "	1	M					"					33
34	563	541 Betsy Green	70	F		Farmer	711	640	Ala					34
35		Solomon "	35	M					"					35
36		Sealborn "	27	M					Ala					36
37		Mary "	25	F					"					37
38	564	542 Wm Cook	32	M		Farmer		1000	Miss			1		38
39		Cynthia "	21	F					Mo			1		39
40		Mary E "	4	F					Tex					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 7,011 6,010 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Tex enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. J Mebane Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Elerk	2	F					Tex					1
		John N "	1/2	M					"					2
565	543	John Lasly	32	M		Farmer		242	Mo					3
		Mary E "	17	F					Ark		/			4
		Eliz A "	1	F					Tex					5
566	544	Mary Morland	31	F					Brit'n Germany					6
		Salina A "	7	F					Tex					7
		Mary "	6	F					"					8
		Wm "	2	M					"					9
567	545	Jesse Green	32	M		Farmer	1500	680	Miss					10
		Hesikh "	32	F					Tenn		/			11
		Preston "	19	M					Tex					12
		Rachael "	16	F					"		/			13
		Nelson "	13	M					"		/			14
		Mary "	11	F					"		/			15
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"					16
		David "	2	M					"					17
568	546	Benj Green	25	M		Farmer	500	1435	Miss					18
		Sarah "	18	F					Tex					19
569	547	Lewis Pearce	26	M				630	Ark					20
		Purdy "	26	F					"					21
		Mary Lemly	8	F					Tex					22
570	548	Thos Cook	24	M		Farmer	800	765	Tex		/			23
		Mary "	19	F					"					24
		Ella "	2	F					"					25
		Thos "	4/12	M					"					26
571	549	Wm J Howard	28	M		Farmer	1000	462	Ala					27
		Elizabeth "	21	F					Mo					28
		Wm M "	2	M					Tex					29
572	550	J H Bennett	30	M		Farmer		290	Ala					30
		Emily C "	25	F					Miss					31
		Hulda A "	10	F					"		/			32
		John B "	9	M					Tex					33
		Amanda S	5	F					"					34
		Green S	2	M					"					35
573	551	Henry Cook	59	M		Farmer	1424	2095	Ga			/		36
		Mary "	56	F					"			/		37
		Sarah "	16	F					Tex					38
		Geo W "	10	M					"					39
		Elizabeth "	20	F					"		/			40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1492 6599

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Aug **1860.** J Ambrose **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Dresden.

238

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[redacted] Shelby Southerlin	35	M		[redacted]			unk					1
2	574	552 Jacob Hartzell	66	M		Farmer	400	3450	Pa					2
3		Elizabeth "	55	F					"					3
4		Carl B "	30	M					Ohio					4
5		Martha M "	18	F					"					5
6		Wm B Roark	12	M					Ten					6
7		David L "	10	M					"					7
8	575	553 Michael Welch	47	M		Farmer	5851	6250	Ky					8
9		Lydia A "	23	F					Mo	1				9
10		John A "	21	M					"					10
11		Gideon "	19	M					"					11
12		Michael "	18	M					"		1			12
13		Mary A "	16	F					"		1			13
14		Dicy J "	14	F					"		1			14
15	576	554 L R Prim	32	M		Carpenter		290	Tenn					15
16		Jemima "	34	F					"			1		16
17		Mary A "	12	F					Miss		1			17
18		Martha J "	10	F					"		1			18
19		Wm S "	8	M					"		1			19
20		A J "	7	M					"					20
21		L A "	2	M					Tex					21
22	577	555 Ethan Melton	65	M		Farmer	11,761	14520	Ga					22
23		Hannah "	33	F					Mo					23
24		Emily J "	9	F					Tex		1			24
25		Jere C "	8	M					"		1			25
26		Elijal "	6	M					"					26
27		Chris C "	11/12	M					"					27
28		Newton Price	22	M					Ga					28
29		Leonard "	25	M					"					29
30	578	556 Jonathan Melton	45	M		Farmer	700	865	Ga					30
31		Jane "	25	F					Mo					31
32		Columbus "	6	M					Tex					32
33		Ally "	4	F					"					33
34		Frank "	9/12	M					"					34
35		Lucinda "	14	F					"		1			35
36	579	557 Jeremiah Melton	50	M		Farmer	4516	12534	Ga					36
37		Melton A "	32	F					NC					37
38		James "	21	M					Ala					38
39		Wm "	19	M					"					39
40		Lucy "	16	F					"					40
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					23,327	37,924	No. idiotic, ____			8		
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Aug 1860. J M Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucinda Melton	14	f					Ala			●	
		Lavita "	12	f					Tex				
		Elial "	10	m					"				
		Henry "	6	m					"				
580	558	Stroud Melton	56	m		Merchant	10540	5,075	Ga				
		S A Story	30	m		Clerk			Tenn				
581	559	Squire Smith	39	m		Farmer	3300	1695	Ark			●	
		Sarah A	24	f					Ga				
		Wm "	12	m					Tex		●		
		Sarah J "	6	f					"				
		Squire "	3	m					"				
		Julia "	2	f					"				
		Alfred Wm	17	m					"		●		
582	560	A S Crenfeland	43	m		Merchant	2000	13,640	S C				
		Dorcas "	24	f					Ala				
		Martha L "	3	f					Tex				
		Frances Jn	1	m					"				
		James Crenfeland	68	m					S C				
		Harriet E "	35	f					"				
		A C Melton	6	m					Tex				
		A M Crenfeland	37	m			2000	880	S C				
		Sarah "	18	f					Miss				
		C C Turpen	25	m					Ky				
583	561	W W Worthington	31	m		Farmer		300	N C				
		Mary J "	31	f					"				
		A E "	5	f					Tenn				
		Martha F "	3	f					"				
		Mary A "	1	f					"				
584	562	J M Morrel	39	m		Merchant		1262	"				
		Lycinda "	23	f					Miss				
		Louisa "	9	f					Tex		●		
		Reece M "	5	m					"				
		Wm "	7/12	m					"				
		S L Roark	19	m					Tex				
		F M Baker	22	m					Ark				
585	563	M S Robertson	37	m		Doctor	6000	6345	Tenn				
		Mary A "	24	f					"				
		Jas A "	6	m					Tex				
		Ella "	4	f					"				
		Willie "	2	m					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 23,800

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 34,507

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug 1860. J M Ivy Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dresden.

239

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J M Riggs	30	M					Penn					1
2		J M Thomas	31	M					"					2
3	556	564 John Turpen	37	M		Farmer	400	480	Ky					3
4		Cathy "	29	F					"					4
5		Young M "	7	M					Ky					5
6		George S "	6	M					"					6
7		Mary F "	2	F					Tex					7
8		Elizabeth J "	16	F					Ky					8
9	587	565 Wm Ellis	30	M		Farmer		3463	NC					9
10		Sarah "	28	F					Ind					10
11		Eliz "	10	F					NC		1			11
12		George "	9	M					"		1			12
13		Josephine "	8/12	F					Mo					13
14	588	566 Charles Miller	30	M				50	La					14
15		Elizabeth "	32	F					Unk					15
16		Martha "	13	F					Tex		1			16
17		Chas "	8	M					"					17
18		Mary "	6	F					"					18
19		Henry "	2	M					"					19
20		Cath "	2/12	F					"					20
21	589	567 Mary C Spivy	40	F		Farmer	1920	4230	Ala					21
22		P P "	18	M					"					22
23		George M "	15	M					"					23
24		Abner C "	12	M					"					24
25		B F "	11	M					"					25
26		Martha A "	6	F					"					26
27		L S "	4	M					"					27
28		Gracy "	80	F	B.									28
29	590	568 David Perkins	47	M		Farmer	800	6131	Ark					29
30		Melinda "	33	F					"			1		30
31		Cynthia "	17	F					Tex					31
32		David "	15	M					"		1	1		32
33		Alice "	12	F					"		1			33
34		Lizzie "	8	M					"					34
35		Adelaide "	4	F					"					35
36		Sarah "	3	F					"					36
37		John W "	8/12	M					"					37
38	591	569 B F Carroll	51	M		Farmer	3465	11965	Ala					38
39		Sally "	43	F					"					39
40		Martha E "	20	F					Miss					40
							10195	514						

No. white males, 52 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Aug **1860.** J M Love **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dresden

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary E Leamb	21	F					Miss			1		1
		W. H. "	19	M					"					2
		Wm E "	17	M					"			1		3
		J D "	14	M					"			1		4
		G J "	11	M					Tex			1		5
		Euphenia "	8	F					"			1		6
		D C "	6	F					"			1		7
		J M "	1	M					"					8
		Elizabeth Smith	52	F					Ga					9
		Mary Hicks	35	F					Miss					10
		B H Harper	24	M					"					11
592	570	Reuben Wood	65	M		Farmer	6468	9750	S C					12
		Mary "	59	F					Ga					13
		Nancy A "	16	F					Ark					14
593	571	Margaret Hendon	48	F		Farmer	3100	1080	S C					15
		J F "	27	M					Ala					16
		Patrick "	25	M					"					17
		Jane C "	22	F					"					18
		N Va "	19	F					"					19
		Rebecca M "	17	F					"					20
		Andrew A "	16	M					"					21
		Margaret E "	14	F					Ill					22
		Isabella "	9	F					"					23
		Thos Hawkins	19	M					Ills					24
594	572	John White	49	M		Farmer	2000	1800	N C					25
		Harriett "	47	F					Ga			1		26
		James M "	21	M					"			1		27
		Wm R "	21	M					"			1		28
		Andrew J "	15	M					"			1		29
		Jane E "	16	F					Ala					30
		John A "	14	M					Miss			1		31
		L A "	10	M					"					32
		Harriet A "	5	F					Tex					33
		David L "	2	M					"					34
		Ashly Sutherlin	30	M					"					35
595	573	Alfred Linsey	39	M		Stock Raiser	1665	3135	Ala					36
		Caroline "	32	F					Tenn					37
		Wm D "	12	M					Tex			1		38
		[redacted] "	9	F					"			1		39
		Isaac N "	7	M					"			1		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13,732 15,765 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Aug **1860.** J McLure **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Finis L Lindsey	4	M					Tex					1
2		John R "	2	M					"					2
3		Eliza Whiteside	30	F					mo					3
4		John Anderson	19	M					mo					4
5	596	574 Solomon Anderson	45	M		Farmer	400	220	Miss					5
6		Ann "	40	F					"					6
7		Susan "	14	F					Miss					7
8		Francis "	7	F					Tex					8
9		Wilson "	5	M					"					9
10	597	575 John Brunson	40	M		Saddle tree maker		200	Miss					10
11		Ann "	38	F					"					11
12		Lutitia "	18	F					"					12
13		Joseph "	14	M					"					13
14		Reuben "	6	M					"					14
15		James "	2	M					"					15
16		Jane "	2	F					"					16
17	598	576 A C McMillen	35	M		Farmer	3,680	250	Ala					17
18		Louisa F "	36	F					"					18
19		Mc L "	13	M					"					19
20		James A "	12	M					"					20
21		Mary L "	9	F					"					21
22		Francis "	7	F					Tex					22
23		Robt H "	5	M					"					23
24		Elizabeth A "	3	F					"					24
25		Martha C "	1	F					"					25
26	599	577 J R Black	48	M		Farmer	925	840	Tenn					26
27		Rebecca "	48	F					"				1	27
28		H F "	22	M					"					28
29		Wm "	18	M					"			1		29
30		Isaac "	15	M					"			1		30
31		Mary "	14	F					"			1		31
32		Hennard "	12	M					"			1		32
33		Creed "	10	M					"			1		33
34		James "	7	M					Tex					34
35		Rebecca "	4	F					"					35
36	600	578 J D Baker	32	M		Farmer	300	220	Tenn					36
37		Nancy J	41	F					Ala					37
38		G W L	24	M					Tenn					38
39		H B Scott	20	M					Miss					39
40		Martha J	28	F					Tenn					40
							8,805	10,070						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Aug **1860.** J M Love **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dresden

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Matilda [illegible]	8	F					Miss					1
2		L B "	21	M					"					2
3		Caledonia "	16	F					"		/			3
4		Sarah A "	14	F					"		/			4
5		Tennessee "	12	F					"		/			5
6		Virginia "	10	F					"		/			6
7		Missouri "	7	F					"					7
8		Buchanan "	3	M					"					8
9		Clinton Fitzgerald	12	M					"		/			9
10		Edward "	7	M					"					10
11	601 579	A. A. Scott	28	M		Farmer		285	"					11
12		Mary "	28	F					Tenn					12
13	602 580	David M Campbell	49	M		Farmer	1000	1365	Ky					13
14		Ann M	49	F					NC					14
15		Joseph	21	M					Tenn					15
16		Saml L "	18	M					"			/		16
17		Mary "	15	F					"		/			17
18		Alonzo "	13	M					"		/			18
19		L P "	11	M					"		/			19
20		David Thomas	6	M					"		/			20
21		Barbara A Timms	72	F					NC					21
22		Hannah A Dobb	18	F					Ala					22
23		Thos M "	32	M					Tenn					23
24		Mahefield "	9	M					Ark			1		24
25	603 581	Carrol Anderson	35	M				50	Ark					25
26		Martha J "	35	F					"					26
27		Henry "	16	M					"					27
28		Joseph "	14	M					Miss					28
29		Lewis "	8	M					Ark					29
30		William "	7	M					"					30
31		Matilda "	6	F					"					31
32		David "	5	M					Tex					32
33		Mary "	1	F					"					33
34		Martha "	1	F					"					34
35	604 582	Manadre Strond	40	M		Farmer	1920	600	Ala					35
36		Narcissa "	38	F					Tenn					36
37		Ethan B "	10	M					Tex			1		37
38		Nancy J "	7	F					"					38
39		Napoleon "	3	M					"					39
40		Ora "	1/12	F					"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. white females, 18	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		30.920	7.800	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. James Mabry Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	605	583	Jedidah Welch	46	F		Farmer		3240	Mo			1	1
2			Jedidah "	17	F					Tex				2
3			Sarah L "	14	F					"				3
4			Mary A "	12	F					"				4
5		1	Joseph "	10	M					"				5
6			Emily K "	9	F					"				6
7			John Owens	32	M					Ala			1	7
8	606	584	John Roberts	56	M		Farmer		332	N C				8
9			Mildred "	53	F					Va				9
10			Martha A "	22	F					Ills				10
11			Stephen "	21	M					"				11
12			Calvin "	20	M					"				12
13			Milton "	18	M					"				13
14			Anna "	16	F					"				14
15			Jesse "	14	M					"				15
16			John L "	12	M					"				16
17			Elizabeth "	7	F					"				17
18			Albert Harris	22	M					"				18
19	607	585	B J Whitaker	35	M		School Teacher		275	Ohio				19
20			Nancy J "	26	F					Ills				20
21			Radbell "	8	F					"				21
22			Mary "	3	F					Tex				22
23			Alexander "	7/12	M					"				23
24	608	586	R H Youngers	25	M		Farmer	3840	3755	Tenn				24
25			Harriet "	32	F					"				25
26			Jane E	7	F					Tex			1	26
27	609	587	Alex Younger	73	M		Farmer	16000	1650	N C				27
28			Jane "	60	F					Ky				28
29			John "	12	M					Tex			1	29
30			George "	11	M					"			1	30
31	610	588	Thomas Collins	30	M		Farmer		373	Ala				31
32			Elizabeth	26	F					N C				32
33	611	589	W D Thrasher	31	M		Farmer		220	Ohio				33
34			Matilda "	30	F					Ills				34
35			Elijah "	8	M					"			1	35
36			Lycurgus "	6	M					"			1	36
37			Sylvester "	4	M					Tex				37
38			Edward "	2	M					"				38
39	612	590	L J Seigner	29	M		Farmer		560	Ky				39
40			Mariah "	24	F					Ills			1	40
								13840	25902					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Aug **1860.** James [illegible] **Marshal.**

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabella Simms	5	F					Ills				
2		Martha "	3	F					Texas				
3		George "	1	M					"				
4	613	591 J M Curry	44	M		Farmer	2500	6382	Ga				
5		Margrett "	28	F					Tenn				
6		Mary E "	6	F					Texas				
7		Wm T "	2	M					"				
8		James "	6/12	M					"				
9		Jane Hately	85	F					Pa				
10	614	592 John Baily	35	M				700	Mo				
11		Dorcas "	30	F					Ala				
12		Wm "	10	M					Texas				
13		David "	8	M					"				
14		Thos "	6	M					"				
15		Eliza "	3	F					"				
16		Charles "	1	M					"				
17	615	593 Willis Worthington	31	M				400	Tenn				
18		Mary "	34	F					"				
19		Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
20		Martha "	3	F					"				
21		Alice "	1	F					"				
22	616	594 Hezekiah Rice	45	M		Farmer		450	Ala				
23		Harriet F "	34	F					Tenn				
24		James "	19	M					Miss				
25		Wm T "	14	M					"				
26		Martha E "	11	F					"				
27		Sarah E "	7	F					"				
28		Elijah B Anderson	55	M					Tenn				
29		Nancy E "	1	F					Miss				
30	617	595 Wilson A Phelps	40	M		Farmer	500	245	NC				
31		Mary "	30	F					Va				
32		Alfred "	11	M					Tenn				
33		Lewis "	9	M					"				
34		Charles "	7	M					"				
35		Nancy "	2	F					Tex				
36	618	596 Franklin Phelps	30	M		Farmer	600	725	NC				
37		Alzada "	23	F					Ala				
38		Henry "	7/12	M					Tex				
39		Charles "	78	M					NC				
40		Anna "	70	F					"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3,600	6,902	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Aug 1860. J. Milsaps Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dresden.

242

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Levi Moore	23	M					Ky					1
617	597	Henry Jones	53	M		Farmer	4820	6236	S C	1				2
		Silas "	23	M					"					3
		Amy "	17	F					Texas					4
		Robt Mabry	25	M					"					5
		John Loflin	30	M					"					6
620	598	Wm Bryant	46	M		Farmer	800	940	N C					7
		Nancy "	45	F					"					8
		James "	21	M					Ills					9
		Mary "	20	F					"					10
		John "	17	M					"					11
		Katharine "	15	F					"		1			12
		Joseph "	12	M					Tex					13
621	599	Richard Grantham	28	M		Farmer	480	570	Ark					14
		Nancy J "	4	F					Texas					15
		Gabriel "	2	M					"					16
622	600	Mary Bryant	22	F		Farmer	120	340	Ills					17
623	601	David Rose	35	M		Farmer	960	700	England					18
		Mary "	30	F					Mo					19
		Elizabeth "	10	F					Tex		1			20
		Melvina "	8	F					"		1			21
		Burk "	6	M					"					22
		Caledonia "	3	F					"					23
624	602	D Weaver	48	M		Farmer	1200	7345	Tenn					24
		Elenor "	44	F					"					25
		John "	19	M					"		1			26
		J P "	15	M					"		1			27
		Nancy "	13	F					Mo		1			28
		Joshua M "	11	M					Ills					29
		Jane "	8	F					Texas					30
		Nathan "	4	M					"		1			31
		Harriet E "	2	F					"					32
625	603	M L Morrison	39	M		Carpenter	800	425	Tenn					33
		Charlotte "	37	F					"					34
		William "	18	M					"					35
		Mary M "	14	F					"					36
		Jane "	12	F					Texas					37
		Martha "	10	F					"					38
		Thomas H "	2	M					"					39
		Joseph Miller	22	M					Mo					40

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	46,180	71,86
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 96

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** J M Sowell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
626	604	James Lemmons	30	M		Teamster		305	Miss					1
		Elizabeth "	29	F					Tenn					2
		Jenny L "	3	F					Ark					3
627	605	Orlando Willis	38	M		Farmer	5080	1375	Tenn					4
		Mary J "	36	F					"					5
		Nicholas H "	14	M					Mo		✓			6
		Benj L "	12	M					"		✓			7
		Lorliza L "	9	F					Texas					8
		Felix P "	7	M					"					9
		Albert M "	1	M					"					10
628	606	Jeremiah Cummings	60	M		Farmer	1700	896	NC					11
		Jane "	24	F					Tenn					12
		Mathew G "	22	M					"					13
		Jesse L "	22	M					"					14
		Joseph K "	19	M					"					15
		Margretta "	16	F					"					16
		Thos J Goad	5	M					Texas					17
		John Horgan	24	M					Tenn					18
629	607	C M Winkler	38	M		Lawyer	500	2300	NC					19
		Loyda "	39	F					Tenn					20
		Lavinia "	10	F					Texas					21
		Mary L "	7	F					"					22
		Catharine "	4	F					"					23
		Belle Ish	20	F					Ark					24
		Josephine Tully	19	F					"					25
		Tobias Brothe	23	M					Tenn					26
		Rachael "	23	F					"					27
		Shelley "	19	F					"					28
		Francis "	16	F					"			✓		29
		Laura "	13	F					"			✓		30
		Adeline "	9	F					"			✓		31
		Mandy Ann "	2	F					Texas					32
630	608	Wm Walker	35	M		Farmer		2500	Ga					33
		Mary M "	31	F					Tenn					34
		Alice O "	10	F					Texas					35
		Mary E "	7	F					"					36
		David McCauley	68	M			4800	100						37
631	609	A J Smith	40	M		Farmer	1320	429	Ga					38
		Sarah J "	28	F					"					39
		J W "	13	M					"			✓		40
							13900	10205						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. J McGowen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Spring Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J D Smith	11	M					Ga		1			1
2		A P "	10	M					"		1			2
3		A P "	6	M					"		1			3
4		M A "	5	F					"					4
5		S B "	4	F					"					5
6		R S "	1	M					Texas					6
7	632	610 Nicholas T Sneed	32	M		Farmer	$700	4,000	Tenn					7
8		Miriam "	27	F					"					8
9		Mary D "	6	F					Texas					9
10		George R "	4	M					"					10
11		Elizabeth "	2	F					"					11
12		James H Herbert	24	M					Tenn					12
13	633	611 John R Oglesie	33	M		Farmer	$600	6,320	Tenn					13
14		Bethina "	32	F					"					14
15		George "	11	M					Miss					15
16		Mary "	9	F					Texas		1			16
17		Ludorah "	5	F					"					17
18		Ugenia "	3	F					"					18
19		Ida "	1	F					"					19
20		Robert Bill	24	M					Tenn					20
21		Wm Oglesie	21	M					"					21
22	634	612 Thos Williams	72	M		Farmer	$200	3,352	N C					22
23		Nancy "	66	F					"					23
24		Carroll M "	22	M					Miss					24
25		John D "	17	M					"		1			25
26	635	613 Saml Wright	46	M		Farmer	$500	1440	Tenn					26
27		Prudence "	44	F					"					27
28		Joseph S "	20	M					"					28
29		Robert "	23	M					"					29
30		Newton J "	18	M					"		1			30
31		Saml F "	16	M					"		1			31
32		Nickinson "	14	M					"		1			32
33		John L "	11	M					"		1			33
34		Mary A "	9	F					Tex		1			34
35		Louisa "	7	F					"		1			35
36		Martha "	5	F					"		1			36
37		Harvey H "	3	M					"					37
38		Andrew H "	23	M					Tenn					38
39	636	614 James Leatherwood	40	M		Farmer	$600	870	Ala					39
40		Mary "	35	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9,100 15,982 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. J. M. Love Ass't Marshal

Post Office Spring Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Carter	15	F					Ala		1			1
		Jane "	11	F					"		1			2
637	618	Alfred Dennis	40	M				100	Ga			1		3
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"			1		4
		Saml "	8	M					Tex					5
		Wm J "	5	M					"					6
		Mary J "	3/12	F					"					7
638	616	Wellington Bill	29	M		Farmer	400	4330	Tenn			1		8
		Margaret "	18	F					Ark					9
		John A "	2	M					Tex					10
		James J "	6/12	M					"					11
		Saml Williams	13	M					"					12
639	617	Joshua Chatelle	58	M		Farmer	2390	3175	Tenn					13
		Mary M "	40	F					NC			1		14
		John H "	25	M					"					15
		Frances "	18	M					Mo					16
		Nancy J "	12	F					Tex			1		17
		Mary L "	5	F					"					18
640	618	David Chatelle	50	M		Farmer	1200	2150	NC					19
		Elizabeth "	42	F					Tenn					20
		Thos H "	17	M					Mo					21
		Josiah "	15	M					"			1		22
		George B "	13	M					Tex			1		23
		Nancy "	9	F					"			1		24
		David H "	6	M					"					25
641	619	Warren Blackwell	25	M		Farmer		275	Ark					26
		Mary "	25	F					"					27
		Jemima "	9	F					Tex					28
642	620	F M Williams	39	M		Farmer	1980	3250	Tenn					29
		Frances "	39	F					Mo					30
		Horace "	19	M					"					31
		John D "	17	M					"					32
		Mary E "	16	F					"					33
		Eveline "	14	F					Texas		1			34
		Lucy "	13	F					"		1			35
		Thomas J "	12	M					"					36
		Sarah E "	10	F					"					37
		George W "	7	M					"					38
		Mary C "	5	F					"					39
		Ora V "	4	F					"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,070	13,330	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. J M Long Asst Marshal.

Post Office Spring Hill.

244

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James M Williamson	2	M					Texas					1
2	623	623 Britton Dawson	34	M		Farmer	9,446	35,115	Ala			Y		2
3		Susanah K "	31	F					Ills					3
4		Sayd "	18	F					Tex					4
5		Henry "	16	M					"		Y			5
6		Elizabeth "	14	F					"		Y			6
7		Nancy "	9	F					"		Y			7
8		Mary "	8	F					"		Y			8
9		David "	5	M					"					9
10		Louisa "	2	F					"					10
11		Armand "	3/12	F					"					11
12		George Mays	20	M					Ala			Y		12
13		James Madwell	21	M					Texas					13
14		Filgstimmons	37	M					unk					14
15	622	622 Henry Fullerton	43	M		Farmer	3,328	2,210	Ireland					15
16		Nancy "	39	F					S C					16
17		Henry "	18	M					Texas					17
18		John "	16	M					"		Y			18
19		James "	14	M					"		Y			19
20		Sarah J "	11	F					"		Y			20
21		Susan J "	7	F					"		Y			21
22		George "	4	M					"					22
23		Britton "	1	M					"					23
24		David M Spence	15	M					Ills					24
25	623	623 Wm Fullerton	21	M		Farmer		975	Tex					25
26		Lemetta "	19	F					"					26
27		Nancy A "	7/12	F					"					27
28	624	624 Reuben Wilson	48	M				775	N Y					28
29		Nancy "	45	F					S C					29
30		Sarah A "	23	F					"					30
31		Eliza J "	20	F					"					31
32		Gideon H "	10	M					Ga					32
33	625	625 Warren Sidwell	37	M		Farmer	5,360	2,884	Ohio					33
34		Margaret A "	35	F					"					34
35		Emily J "	16	F					Mo					35
36	626	626 James G Reid	37	M		Farmer	2,000	285	S C					36
37		Lucy "	38	F					Tenn					37
38		Joseph M "	17	M					Ala					38
39		James A "	15	M					"					39
40		Wm A "	13	M					"					40
		No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15,374	42,944	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. J Mebane Ass't Marshal

Post Office Spring Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George W Young	10	M					Ala					1
		Mosus L "	3	M					Texas					2
		Mize Satson	27	M					Tenn					3
		Elizabeth "	28	F					"					4
		Absalem "	23	M					"					5
649	627	R H Mathews	41	M		Farmer	1870	2000	Tenn					6
		Washington Long	21	M										7
650	628	M S French	41	M		Farmer	960	1965	Tenn					8
		Lucinda "	38	F					Ala					9
		James A "	19	M					"					10
		Julia A "	16	F					"					11
		Sally A "	14	F					"					12
		Martha J "	12	F					"					13
		Permelia E "	10	F					"					14
		Palmyra A "	6	F					"					15
		Rhoda E "	7	F					Texas					16
		Mary F "	5	F					"					17
651	629	J L French	34	M		Farmer	240	875	Ky					18
		Mary "	34	F					ala					19
		Wm D "	13	M					Texas					20
		Emily "	11	F					"					21
		Saml C "	8	M					"					22
		Joseph A "	4	M					"					23
		Albert P "	1	M					"					24
652	630	Rhoda French	70	F		Farmer	1200	1310	S C					25
653	631	W C French	38	M		"	1200	1016	Ky					26
		Sarah A "	28	F					Miss					27
		Alice S "	2	F					Texas					28
654	632	W S French	27	M				250	Ala					29
		Sarah A "	25	F					"					30
		Wilborne "	6	M					"					31
		Hezekiah "	4	M					"					32
		Claiborne "	2	M					"					33
655	633	E B Smith	38	M		Well Digger		175	Ala					34
		Permelia "	28	F					"					35
		Abraham "	10	M					Ala					36
		Wyatt "	8	M					"					37
		James "	6	M					Texas					38
		John "	4	M					"					39
		Augustus "	1	M					"					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21,870	12,581	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

24/16

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. J M Lyon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Spring Hill.

245

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
656	634	Allen Mangum	50	M		Farmer	3v0	705	N.C.				
		Mifford "	51	F					"			1	
		Semuel "	18	M					Tenn				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
		Margrett "	12	F					"		1		
		Julia "	9	F					Texas		1		
657	635	J M Scales	30	M		Farmer	1200	4000	N.C.				
		Ruth A "	27	F					Tenn				
		Sarah "	7	F					Ala		1		
		Alford "	5	M					"				
		Alexander "	2	M					Texas				
		Julius "	17	M					Ala				
658	636	J H Bell	40	M		Farmer		1128	"				
		Louisa "	27	F				5	"			1	
		George "	7	M					"				
		Robt "	5	M					"				
		Roswell "	3	M					Texas				
4		Nancy A "	1/2	F					Ala				
		Henry Humphrey	11	M					"				
659	637	J H Linsey	42	M		Farmer		444	"				
		Lucy A "	33	F					"				
		J F "	15	M					"				
		Alfred "	11	M					"				
		Emma "	10	F					"			1	
		A F "	6	F					"				
		E B "	3	M					"				
660	638	W A Craig	34	M		Farmer	15	1920	1632				
		Mary C "	30	F					Ala				
		Margrett A "	5	F					Texas			1	
		Wm A "	2	M					"				
		Albert Smith	23	M					Miss				
661	639	W M Brydstone	50	M		Farmer	600	2295	S.C.				
		Salinda "	45	F					"				
		James C "	22	M					Miss		1		
		Cath H "	12	F					"		1		
662	640	John J Farmer	35	M		Farmer	300	461	Tenn				
		Sophronia "	33	F					Ala				
		Ellen J "	6	F					"				
		James B "	4	M					Texas				
		Sally A "	2	F					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4362	3077	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Navarro **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** James M Love **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Spring Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mordecai Farmer	41	M					Texas					1
2		John D Stephenson	10	M					Miss					2
3	663	643	Wm M. Pope	34	M		Farmer	385	880	Tenn				3
4			Mary "	36	F					"				4
5	664	644	Wm Groves	35	M				50	Ark				5
6			Mary "	30	F					"				6
7			John "	11	M					"				7
8			Charles "	6	M					"				8
9			George "	2	M					"				9
10	665	645	A. A Hambright	29	M		Wagon Maker			Tenn				10
11			A E "	26	F					"				11
12			Odezia A "	8	F					Texas		1		12
13	666	646	Saml Parmley	38	M		Farmer	300	2030	Tenn				13
14			Mary A "	34	F					"				14
15			James "	16	M					"				15
16			John "	14	M					Texas				16
17			Louisa A "	12	F					"		1		17
18			Wm R "	10	M					"		1		18
19			Martha J "	8	F					"		1		19
20			Pentha L "	6	F					"				20
21			Cynthia A "	3	F					"				21
22			Saml "	Jr	M					"				22
23			John Preston	35	M		Carpenter			Tenn				23
24	667	648	G W. Berry	25	M		Farmer		350	Ala				24
25			Margaret M "	12	F					"				25
26			James A "	10	M					"				26
27			Ellender L "	8	F					"				27
28	668	646	W M Smith	45	M		Farmer	2000	1050	N C				28
29			Louisa "	34	F					Ala				29
30			Saml R "	14	M					Texas		1		30
31			Mary A "	11	F					"		1		31
32	669	647	Silas Parker	56	M		Farmer	500	1263	N C				32
33			Sarah "	55	F					Ga				33
34			Wm R "	18	M					"				34
35			Sarah E "	14	F					Ark		1		35
36			Zachry T "	11	M					Texas		1		36
37			Ira Jordan	18	M					Miss				37
38			Eliza C Parker	25	M				500	Ga				38
39			John Peyton	23	M				150	Ga				39
40	670	648	L C Pritchett	38	M		Farmer		3	Ala				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6885 9276 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 183

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. J M Long Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucinda Lefbattle	31	F					SC					1
2		Mary C "	11	F					Texas		1			2
3		Martha C "	10	F					"		1			3
4		Eugenia "	5	F					"					4
5		Sarah "	2	F					"					5
6	671	648 W A Rice	36	M		Doctor		250	Ky					6
7		Elizabeth "	35	F					"					7
8		Edward "	12	M					Miss		1			8
9		Wm "	10	M					"		1			9
10		Mary "	7	F					"		1			10
11		Wilson "	4	M					"					11
12		Lula "	1	F					Tex					12
13	672	650 Thos Moore	30	M		Farmer	1620	1150	Texas					13
14		Mary "	18	F					"					14
15		Jamey "	1/12	M					Texas					15
16	673	651 J H Butler	48	M				314	Tenn					16
17		Virginia "	30	F					Ala					17
18		Wm R Richardson	7	M					Tex					18
19	674	652 Wm L Lenthree	41	M		Blacksmith	300	818	Tenn					19
20		Mary E "	31	F					Mo			1		20
21		Neoma "	16	F					"					21
22		John "	12	M					Texas					22
23		Hiram "	9	M					"					23
24		Agnes "	7	F					Mo					24
25		Lafayette "	3	M					Mo					25
26		Augustus "	1/12	M					Texas					26
27	675	653 Stapleton Fraizel	43	M		Farmer		230	Ala					27
28		Sarah "	34	F					"					28
29		Lucy "	14	F					"		1			29
30		Sarah "	11	F					"		1			30
31		Edward "	9	M					Texas					31
32		Franklin "	5	M					"					32
33		Saml "	2	M					"					33
34	676	654 L B French	32	M		Miller		420	Tenn					34
35		Elvira "	28	F					Ala			1		35
36		Permitia E "	10	F					"		1			36
37		Sarah J "	8	F					Texas		1			37
38		Palmyra L "	7	F					"		1			38
39		Virginia A "	5	F					"					39
40		Rhoda C "	4	F					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. coloured males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1820 7180 No. Idiots, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 20 No. coloured females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Navarro State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. J M Sims Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dresden.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James B French	3	m					Texas				
2		Emily E "	1/12	f					"				
3		Abolum Tatum	24	m					Tenn			y	
4	677	655 Wm R Barnes	36	m		Farmer		680	Ala				
5		Elvira "	36	f					"				
6		Felix "	18	m					Texas				
7		Wm G "	15	m					"				
8		Laura "	13	f					"				
9		George M "	11	m					"				
10		Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
11		Octavia "	6	f					"				
12		Harriet "	1	f					"				
13		Irvin "	6	m					"				
14	678	656 George W Brown	31	m		Farmer	1925	1270	Miss				
15		Melissa "	30	f					Ga				
16		John K "	7	m					Texas				
17		Frank "	11/12	m					"				
18		Andrew Gordon	24	m					Miss			y	
19		Wm Thompson	18	m					Tenn			y	
20		E C Baker	24	m					Ga				
21	679	657 Wm Norwood	35	m					"				
22		Betsey "	30	f					Ala				
23		Benjamin "	10	m					Ark				
24		Salem "	7	m					"				
25	180	Jail											
26	Ab	3											
27	abd	3											
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1925 950 No. idiotic. _____ No. beneficiaries, _____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Dis-

16/8

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1301

FILMED